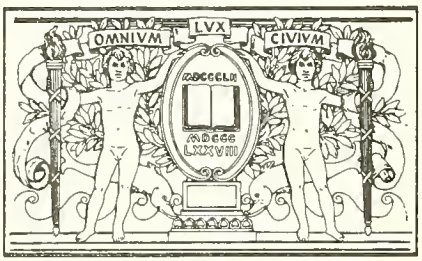
Kenworthys Marry

H. Louise White Thiessen



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Mrs. Ernest H. Thiessen

60 Old Settler Road
Paso Robles, CA 93446

(805) 238-7700

August 15, 1991

SUBJECT: Donation of Genealogy Book

To Whom It May Concern:

Enclosed is a copy of my book, "Kenworthys Marry", that I wish to donate to your library.

I have sold approximatly two hundred copies to private individuals. Now I feel that if I donate the book to different libraries, more people will have access for genealogy research.

Please acknowledge receipt. I feel that this will be an addition to your genealogy department.

Sincerely,

Louise Thiessen

H. Louise Thiessen
Author

KENWORTHYS MARRY

by

H. LOUISE WHITE THIESSEN

Book review: published in July-August issue, of the "Genealogical Helper", page 205.

511-79

KENWORTHYS MARRY. 1990. By H. Louise **WHITE THIESSEN**, 60 Old Settler Road, Paso Robles, CA 93446. Hardcover, 8½x11 inches, xxii plus 381 pages, surname indexed. $37.50 plus $3.50 UPS shipping. California residents add $2.34 sales tax.

A brief study of the major religions of the people in this book and of the history of the states where they resided begin this work. The earliest **KENWORTHY** is John **KENWORTHY**, who was born about 1675 in England. He had three sons who came to America, Joshua, Thomas and David. This book follows Joshua, who was born in 1702 in England and married Mary in about 1742 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania. They had three sons, William, David and Joshua. All of these are followed, but special emphasis is placed on David's family and descendants, as it is the author's line. This section constitutes about half the book and contains a multitude of photographs of family members, wills, marriage certificates, tombstones, newspaper articles, pedigrees and other documents. The remaining portion of the book covers the **COX, STOCKTON, DUNGAN, WELLS, DRAKE, WEAVER, FREEBORN, LATHAM, MAXWELL, GEORGE, ESTLACK, HOLLIDAY, O'LEARY, BARTLETT, HOWE, WARD, BURDITT, McCALL, WHITE,** and **LOOMIS** families.

Did you know that a new book was published this year on the Kenworthy Family? Never before, have there been so many Kenworthys in one book. If you are related, make sure to order a copy. "A Limited Edition".

Mail order to:

Louise Thiessen
60 Old Settler Road
Paso Robles, CA 93446
Phone: (805) 238-7700

I am the publisher of this book and not connected with any commercial organization. If you are not completly satifisfied, return book for a full refund.

ORDER FORM:

Description	Qty	Unit Cost	Amount
Donation			
KENWORTHYS MARRY	x	37.50	=
Californians only, sales tax per book ordered	x	2.34	=
Shipping and handling per book ordered	x	3.50	=
(enclose check or money order)		**TOTAL**	

Ship To:

Name _____ Phone _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/kenworthysmarry00thie

Kenworthys Marry

H. Louise White Thiessen

H. Louise White Thiessen
60 Old Settler Road
Paso Robles, California 93446

Permission to reproduce
in any form may be
secured from the author.

Please direct all correspondence
and orders to the above address.

Special thanks to:

Art Work . . . . . Terri Kingsbury Thiessen
Introduction . . . . . Pamela Brown Thiessen
Editing . . . . . Yvonne Toma
. . . . . Terri Davis Nagatoishi
. . . . . Judy Thiessen Finfrock
Format . . . . . Judy Thiessen Finfrock
. . . . . Terri Davis Nagatoishi
Generation Charts . Ernest H. Thiessen
Pictures . . . . . Ernest H. Thiessen

First Edition 1990

To my dear husband, Ernie, and my children.

"It is intelligence without vision that sees only the present, and takes no cognizance of its being part of a past and of a future". Foreward to Maxwell's History and Biography.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction x
How To Use This Book xi
What Year Is It? xii
Cousins, Cousins Everywhere xiv
Acknowledgements xv
"Tribute To My Parents" xvi
The Author And Her Family xvii
DAR Papers:
Alexander Lewis, approved October 25, 1965 xviii
Levi Dungan, approved February 6, 1970 xix
Robert Maxwell, approved February 6, 1970 xx
Thomas Stockton, applied for xxi
Samuel Bartlett, applied for xxii

GENERATION CHART 1

HISTORY - RELIGION AND STATES
RELIGION
Quaker 5
Quaker records 5
Presbyterian 7
Baptist 8
PENNSYLVANIA 9
NORTH CAROLINA 13
WEST VIRGINIA 15
OHIO 16
INDIANA 19
IOWA 21

THE KENWORTHY FAMILY GENEALOGY
JOHN KENWORTHY of England 25
DAVID KENWORTHY marries Tamer Comer in 1772 **(Author's line)** 29
Edith Kenworthy marries Orrin White in 1917 61
DAVID KENWORTHY, JR. marries Delilah Wright in 1800 101
Wayne R. Kenworthy marries Naomi Gertrude Henderson in 1926 114
WILLIAM KENWORTHY marries Mary Everett in 1768 125
Phebe Kenworthy marries Joseph Sopher circa 1815 127
JOSHUA KENWORTHY marries Mary Cox circa 1769 139
Rosa Lucille Kenworthy marries Martin F. Bohlander in 1923 155

THE COX FAMILY GENEALOGY
COX FAMILY 163
Elisha Kenworthy marries Mary Cox in 1794 172

THE STOCKTON FAMILY GENEALOGY

STOCKTON FAMILY 175
Jehu Kenworthy marries Amaretta Stockton in 1827 180
DUNGAN FAMILY 187
William Stockton marries Ann Rebecca Dungan in 1807 194
WELLS FAMILY 197
James Dungan marries Rebecca Wells in 1737 198
DRAKE FAMILY 201
Thomas Dungan marries Mary Drake in 1697 208
WEAVER FAMILY 211
Rev. Thomas Dungan marries Elizabeth Weaver in 1663 212
FREEBORN FAMILY 215
Sergeant Clement Weaver marries Mary Freeborn in 1645 216
LATHAM FAMILY 219
William Dungan marries Frances Latham in 1629 224

THE MAXWELL FAMILY GENEALOGY

MAXWELL FAMILY 227
Ira Kenworthy marries Mary Frances Maxwell in 1857 230
THE GEORGE FAMILY 233
Thomas Jefferson Maxwell marries Jennett George in 1834 233
ESTLACK FAMILY 235
Robert Maxwell marries Rebecca Estlack in 1812 237
SMITH and LEWIS FAMILIES 241
Thomas Maxwell marries Jane Lewis circa 1785 242
Alexander Lewis marries Mary Smith in 1760 242

THE HOLLIDAY FAMILY GENEALOGY

HOLLIDAY FAMILY 245
Thomas Maxwell Kenworthy marries Nettie Holliday in 1889 258
O'LEARY FAMILY 267
Thomas Holliday marries Catherine Leary in 1868 268

HISTORY of STATES

MASSACHUSETTS 275
CONNECTICUT 281
NEW YORK 283
TENNESSEE 285
ILLINOIS 287

THE BARTLETT GENEALOGY

BARTLETT FAMILY 291
Sarah Jane Bartlett marries William White in 1900 315
Edith Lyle Kenworthy marries Orrin R. White in 1917 316
HOWE FAMILY 319
Ensign Daniel Bartlett marries Martha Howe in 1716-17 320

HOW FAMILY 323
Eleazer Howe marries Hannah How in 1684 323
WARD FAMILY 327
Abraham How marries Hannah Ward in 1657 332
BURDITT FAMILY 335
Samuel Bartlett marries Ruth Burdett in 1764 335
MC CALL FAMILY 337
John W. Bartlett marries Elizabeth McCall in 1868 346
WHITE FAMILY 351
Julia Bartlett marries William P. White circa 1855 354
LOOMIS FAMILY 371
Olive Marian Bartlett marries La Fayette Loomis 1860 371

Index

INTRODUCTION

As time draws near to publication and the typewritten pages seem alive with anticipation, Louise admits to having developed a slight case of "stage fright." To presume to introduce twenty-four generations in one family and twenty-three other families and do justice to them is to entertain failure.

What has not failed is the authors' intent to bring alive the names and places discovered in her years of dedicated research.

You, the reader, will find, as I have, much more than a chronological "family tree." You will be touched by the human aspect brought to these pages by a spirit not unlike that of her ancestors depicted in this book. People who have gone before who aspired to accomplish certain goals and overcame seemingly insurmountable odds to attain those goals. These goals were motivated by love of civic and religious freedom but first beginning with love of family and ancestral homage.

A book of this type must be a labor of love, a gift. It is a story as well as a reference. A way to become acquainted with ones' lineage.

There is no monetary gain, only satisfaction in having contributed to the awareness of ones' family history and in so doing deriving greater appreciation and reverence for our own destiny here on earth.

Inaccuracies and omissions no doubt have occured, for "to err is human." Any additions or corrections will be appreciated and treasured until a supplement can be added at a later date. The author regrets that the limits of her book did not permit fuller narratives, which in many cases were very interesting. Pamela Brown Thiessen.

The 180 ton Mayflower landed in Plymouth, Massachuetts, in November of 1620. There were about one hundred passengers and they arrived just at the start of winter. They were ill prepared for what they were to face and over half of them died that first year.

Years later, looking back to the desperate times, their tough-minded governor, William Bradford, could write: "Thus out of small beginnings greater things have been produced by His hand that made all things of nothing and, as one small candle may light a thousand, so the light kindled hath shone unto many, yea in some sort of our whole nation."

If only those pilgrims of yesterday could see what has happened in these United States. Little did they realize to what extent their courage and determination to find a new world would start. They led the way in creating this great nation. Now the nation is full-grown, and the westward movement which brought it to fruition is over. The Pilgrims' light nevertheless burns on. Our ancesters came to this country and they did light a path for us to follow and have given us strength and courage to conquer the unknown. They were not afraid to make sacrifices and they made many, that we might have a freedom they dreamed about.

Most of our relatives settled first in Pennsylvania. The Dungans in Bucks County; Smiths and Maxwells in Chester County; Stocktons in Chester, Lancaster and Adams Counties; Hollidays in Cumberland and Westmoreland Counties; McCalls in York County; and finally the Kenworthys in Lancaster County. As you can see, Pennsylvania was a very important starting place for our ancestors. Massachusetts deserves second place, as the Whites, Bartletts, John Howe, Abraham How and William Ward all settled in Worcester County. Most of these familes later settled in Ohio, Indiana, Illinois or Iowa. I have covered all these states in my research. The early history of each state is very interesting.

Most of our ancestors had a religious reason for coming to the new world. They wanted freedom of worship. The outstanding Quakers were the Cox, Estlack and Kenworthy familes. The Stocktons, Holliday and the Whites were Presbyterian. Dungans, Wells and Drakes were all Baptists.

I hope that as you read each chapter, you will not only enjoy the information on your ancestors, but on this wonderful country of ours.

Reference: Funk and Wagnalls New Encyclopedia.

HOW TO USE THIS BOOK

The number following each persons name is the known generation, and also the sequence of where the name appears in the sequence of referencing the Genealogy line.

For instance:

1. Mary Jones[1] Born June 2, 1700.
2. Betty Jones[1] Born May 12, 1702.
3. **ROBERT JONES**[1] Born October 4, 1704.

Notice that the "3" is carried forward in the center.
Note that numbers "1" and "2" are not carried forward.

-3-

ROBERT JONES[1] Born Plymouth Rock in 1704. Died on May 23, 1800. He married to Mary Smith in Boston, Massachusetts. Buried at Cross cemetery. He was a yeoman.

Children

4. Cindy Jones[2] Born on September 5, 1737.
5. **ALEX JONES**[2] Born on April 8, 1738.

Notice where the "5" goes.
Note that "4" is not carried forward.

-5-

ALEX JONES[2] (Robert[1]) Born etc etc.

No. 3 is Robert Jones[1] The first generation.
No. 5 is Alex Jones[2] The second generation.

The numbers in parentheses shows the generations before (father to son), etc. Now if we had had children for Alex, his children would be the third generation.

Just follow the numbers.

If the names are in capitalized bold, that means, that the name is the authors direct line. If the letters are just capitalized, that means that name is carried down through the generations, or there is more information on that name later on in the chapter. If you see a name in just small letters, that means that this is the only information there is on that particular person.

Suppose, that you see the following after a name.
(James[5], John[4], Mary[3], Alex[2], Robert[1])

Robert is the first generation; Alex is the second generation; Mary is the third generation; John, the fourth generation; and James, the fifth generation. In other words, Robert is the father of Alex, Alex is the father of Mary, Mary is the mother of John, and John is the father of James.

Interesting reading!

WHAT YEAR IS IT?

A calendar is a system for fixing the beginning, length, and divisions of the civil year and arranging days and longer divisions of time (as weeks and months) in a definite order.
(Webster Dictionary)

Calendar divisions are based on the movements of the earth and the regular appearances of the sun and the moon. A day is the average time required for one rotation of the earth on its axis. The measurement of a year is based on one revolution of the earth around the sun and is called a seasonal, tropical, or solar year. A solar year contains 365 days, 5 hours, 48 minutes, and 45.5 seconds. A month was originally calculated by ancient peoples as the time between two full moons, or the number of days required for the moon to circle the earth (29.5 days). This measurement, called a lunar month, resulted in a lunar year of 354 days, 11 1/4 days shorter than a solar year. In modern calendars, however, the number of days in a month is based on the phases of the moon. The length of a month is approximately one-twelfth of a year and is adjusted to fit the 12 months into a solar year.

The ancient Babylonians had a lunisolar calendar of 12 lunar months of 30 days each, and they added extra months when necessary to keep the calendar in line with the seasons of the year. The ancient Egyptians were the first to replace the lunar calendar with a calendar based on the solar year. They measured the solar year as 365 days, divided into 12 months of 30 days each with 5 extra days at the end. About 238 BC King Ptolemy III ordered that an extra day be added every fourth year, similar to our modern leap year. The Greeks were the first to intercalate extra months into the calendar on a scientific basis adding months at specific intervals in a cycle of solar years.

The original Roman calendar, introduced about the 7th century BC, had 10 months with 304 days in a year that began with March. Two more months, January and February were added in the 7th Century BC. Because the months were only 29 or 30 days long, an extra month had to be intercalated approximately every second year. The Roman calendar did not last long, as it was used to benefit whomever was correcting or setting the dates.

Julius Caesar, in 45 BC, decided to use a purely solar calendar, known as the Julian calendar. It fixed the normal year at 365 days and the leap year every fourth year at 366 days. The Julian calendar established the order of the months and the days of the week as it exists today. The Julian year was 11 minutes and 14 seconds longer than the solar year. This

descrepancy accumulated until 1582 and the equinox occured 10 days early and church holidays were not on the same day.

To make the vernal equinox occur on March 21, as it had in AD 325, the year of the First council of Nicaea, Pope Gregory XIII issued a decree dropping ten days from the calendar. He instituted a calendar known as the Gregorian calendar. This calendar provided that century years divisible evenly by 400 should be leap years and that all other century years should be common years. The Gregorian calendar, or New Style calendar, was slowly adopted throughout Europe. It is used today throughout most of the Western world and in parts of Asia. When the Gregorian calendar was adopted in Great Britian in 1752, another correction of an 11 day discrepancy was made. The day after September 2, 1752 became September 14. The British also adopted January 1, beginning of a new year. The Gregorian calendar is also called the Christian calendar because it uses the birth of Jesus Christ as a starting date. With the spread of Christianity, December 25 was celebrated through out most of Europe as the birthday of Christ. Many countries adopted this date as the beginning of the new year.

Over the next 170 years, England and all of her colonies continued using the Julian Calendar, and this difference between the two calendars led to much confusion. In fact, it was not uncommon to see (N.S.) and (O.S) after a date meaning "new style" and "old style." The American colonist were great abbreviators and used numbers in abbreviating the months of the year, as we do. Remember in those days March, was the first month, and February was the 12th month. Such abbreviations appear in colonial documents as "9ber" for September and Xbr for December. In order to clarify the proper year, dates between January 1, and March 25 were often written "1733/34", indicating 1733 according to the Julian Calendar and 1734 according to the Gregorian Calendar.

In 1751, the British Parliament adopted the Gregorian Calendar making January 1 the first day of 1752. Trivia buffs please note: since March 25 was the first day of 1751 and December 31 was the last day of that year, there were no months of January, February or days 1 through 24 in March of 1751. To make up the 11 days difference (including the extra day created because the year 1700 had only 365 days in the Gregorian Calendar), Parliament declared that "the day following September 2, 1752, shall be called the 14th day of September 1752". Because of the confusion created by the use of two calendars in different countries, dates between January 1 and March 24 often indicated both years.

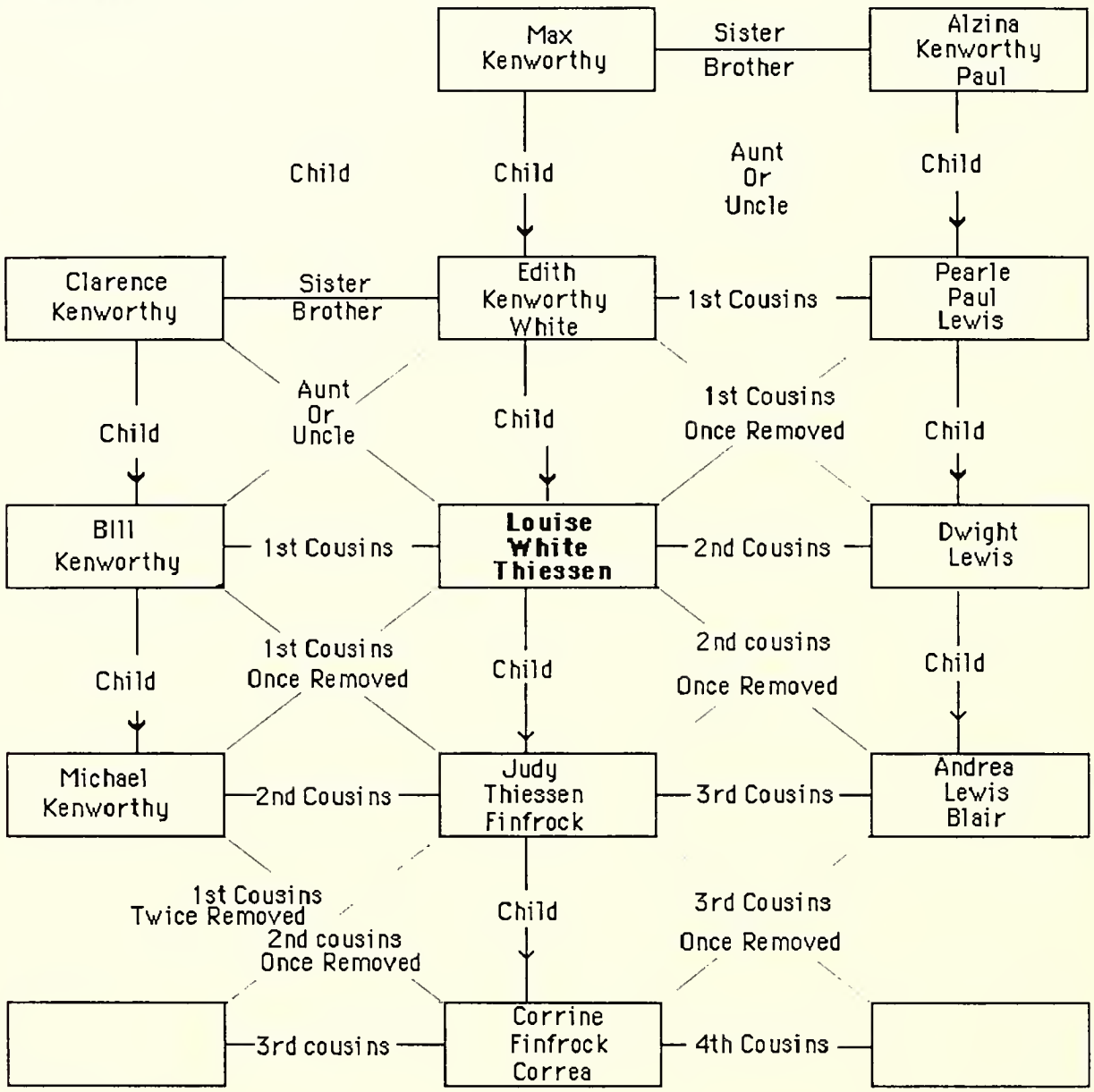
The calendar we use today is a child of the marriage of (1) the ancient Roman Calendar whose turbulent history gives us the names for its twelve months and (2) the even more ancient Egyptian calendar with its twelve orderly months, each with 30 days, and five extra days filled with mythology and legend that are not part of any month.

Remember that the greatest confusion is caused only in the period between 1 January and 24 March prior to the calendar change.

It cannot be stressed enough that YOU UNDERSTAND.

References: Funk and Wagnalls New Encyclopedia; "Calendar Confusion" by Ruth Perry Stevens of Florida; "Colonial Calendar Confusion" by Lawrence J. Ford in the "Genealogical Helper".

Cousins, Cousins Everywhere



1. Your first cousin is your aunt's or uncle's child. However, a first cousin's child is not your second cousin, as is often assumed, but your first cousin once removed. His child is your first cousin twice removed; his, in turn, your first cousin three times removed.

2. Your second cousin is your mother's or father's first cousin's child. That second cousin's child is your second cousin once removed; his child your second cousin twice removed, and so on to third removed, etc.

3. Third cousin? It's your great-grandparent's brother's (or sister's) great grandchild. The third cousin's child is your third cousin once removed, his child your third cousin twice removed.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I wish to express my appreciation to my family, the genealogists, town clerks and the professional researchers that have given so much in the last twenty-five years. I have found new cousins and made many lasting friends. I want to thank my daughter, Judy Thiessen Finfrock, for taking the time to format this book, she used Ventura publishing. I also give a special thanks to my daughter-in-laws; Pamela Brown Thiessen for writng my personal history and the introduction; and Terri Kingsbury Thiessen for doing the art work on the cover and the title page. My family has given me outstanding support and encouragement on this project.

Without the following publications, I would not have been able to write this book. I thank you for allowing me to use the material. Thank you: Publishers of "Funk and Wagnall New Encyclopedia;" "Ancestry of Jeremy Clarke of Rhode Island and Dungan Genealogy" by Alfred Rudulph Justice;" Disproving the Ancestry of William Dungan, Perfumer of St. Martins-in-the-Field" by Thomas P. Dungan; "Dungan Ancestry; Chronicles of Family: by Howard O. Folker of Philadelphia"; "History of the Town of Marlborough" by Charles Hudson"; The Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal" by William Lincoln and C.C. Baldwin"; The William Ward Genealogy", by Charles Martyn; Vital Records of Marlborough Massachusetts"; "The Holliday Family", by John C. Holliday, M.D.; "The Surname Holliday" by Dr. Hylande-Macgrath; Article by Sir Fred-James Holliday by Huidon; "History of Ritchie County, Virginia" by Minnie Lowther: "Maxwell Family," by H. Maxwell; "The Smith Family," by Harris; "The Estlack family" by John William Estlack; "The Stockton Family and the Other Stocktons," by Thomas Coates Stockton; "Manuscript on the Drake Families," by Stanley Williams; National Geographic"; and thanks to many other publications.

Tribute to My Parents

Grateful memories of faithfully nurtured years and a guiding light.

Orrin and Edith Whites, *60th Wedding Anniversary, 1977.*

The Author and Her Family

I was born on August 2, 1919 on a farm near Rockwell City, Iowa, to Orrin and Edith White. I was named Helen Louise White and am the second of seven daughters.

My grandmother and mother had been teachers before me, so it was only natural that I would become a teacher. After teaching for three years, I came to California and worked for Douglas Aircraft and my future husband, Ernie, was employed at Olmsted Manufacturing during the war. He later joined the Navy Seabees and was stationed at Camp Perry, Virginia. Ernie started his own manufacturing plant in 1951 and in 1961, he retired from active business.

My husband and I have enjoyed 47 years of marriage. We are the parents of five children, one daughter, four sons and 13 grandchildren with two more on the way. Our family has had the same driving force that my husband and I have had. Our daughter had her own decorating shop, selling wallcovering, windowcovering, carpets and paints. Our oldest son, Jim, took after his father and has his own manufacturing plant with several Numerical Control machines in Camarillo, California. The next son, Orrin majored in business and biology and is now a successful building contractor in Sebastopol, California. The third son, Don, left home at nineteen and is now a very successful building contractor in Paso Robles, California. The youngest son, Gary, has his own cabinet shop and also builds beautiful furniture in Paso Robles.

ACCEPTED

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State California

City Ventura

Name of Chapter Mitz-khan-a-khan

National Number 512477

(~~Miss or~~ Mrs.) Helen Louise [redacted] Thiessen
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Ernest Herman Thiessen
(Husband)

Residence 194 Kenneth St. Camarillo, California
Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

Alexander Lewis ~~Pennsylvania~~

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Mrs James R Kinkade, Jr.
Chapter Regent.

May 4, 1965 Zrema Wood Wilcox
Chapter Registrar.

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General MAY 11 1965

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General [illegible]

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General MAY 11 1965

Application verified and approved OCT 26 1965

Evelyn Cole Peters
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management DEC 8 1965, 19

Charlotte H. Sayre
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Edith Stuart Ruggels Name Lydia M. Peterson

Residence 3875 Telegraph Rd., Ventura Residence 231 Court Ave.

Chapter Mitz-khan-a-khan Chapter Mitz-khan-a-khan

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

SUPPLEMENTAL ACCEPTED

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State California

City Ventura

Name of Chapter Mitz-Khan-A-Khan

National Number 512477

(~~Miss~~ or Mrs.) Helen Louise ~~Thiessen~~ Thiessen
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Ernest Herman Thiessen
(Husband)

Residence 194 Kenneth St., Camarillo, California 93010
Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

Levi Dungan, Pennsylvania

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Chapter Regent.

August 19, 1967 Mrs Zelma Wood Wilcox
Chapter Registrar.

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General $10.00 OCT 14 1968

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General OCT [illegible]

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General OCT 15 1968

Application verified and approved FEB 6 1970

Patricia W. Shelby
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management , 19

Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Name

Residence Residence

Chapter Chapter

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

SUPPLEMENTAL

ACCEPTED

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

State California

City Ventura

Name of Chapter Mitz-Khan-a-Khan

National Number 512477

(~~Miss~~ or Mrs.) Helen Louise ~~Walker~~ Thiessen
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Ernest Herman Thiessen
(Husband)

Residence 194 Kenneth St. Camarillo, California 93010
Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

Robert Maxwell Pennsylvania

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Chapter Regent.

August 19, 1967 Mrs Zelma Hoad Thilcox
Chapter Registrar.

Chapter Secretary.

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General $10.00 OCT 14 1968

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General OCT 14 1968

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General OCT 15 1968

Application verified and approved FEB 6 1970

Patricia W. Kelly
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management , 19

Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Name

Residence Residence

Chapter Chapter

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, N.S.D.A.R., 1776 D St., N.W., Washington 6, D. C., with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

APPLIED FOR

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D.C.

State California

City Paso Robles

Name of Chapter El Paso de Robles

Computer Code Number _____

National Number 512477

(Mrs.) Helen Louise Thiessen
(First name) (Middle and Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Ernest Herman Thiessen
(Husband)

Residence 60 Old Settler Road, Paso Robles, California 93446
Number Street City State Zip Code

Print or type name exactly as you wish it to appear on DAR Certificate

H. Louise Thiessen

Revolutionary Ancestor Thomas Stockton

As chapter officers, the undersigned have examined the completed application of the above applicant.

_____
Chapter Regent.

_____
Chapter Registrar.

_____, 19____

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General _____

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General _____

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General _____

Application verified and approved _____

_____
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management _____, 19 ____

_____
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

_____
State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

DAR National Number _____	DAR National Number _____
Name _____	Name _____
Residence _____	Residence _____
Chapter _____	Chapter _____

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, informa-

APPLIED FOR

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WASHINGTON, D.C.

State California

City Paso Robles

Name of Chapter El Paso de Robles

Computer Code Number _____

National Number 512477

(Miss or Mrs.) Helen Louise Thiessen
(First name) (Middle and Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Ernest Herman Thiessen
(Husband)

Residence 60 Old Settler Road, Paso Robles, California 93446
Number Street City State Zip Code

Print or type name exactly as you wish it to appear on DAR Certificate

H. Louise Thiessen

Revolutionary Ancestor Samuel Bartlett

As chapter officers, the undersigned have examined the completed application of the above applicant.

_____
Chapter Regent.

_____
Chapter Registrar.

_____, 19_____

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General _____

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General _____

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General _____

Application verified and approved _____

_____
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management _____, 19 _____

_____
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

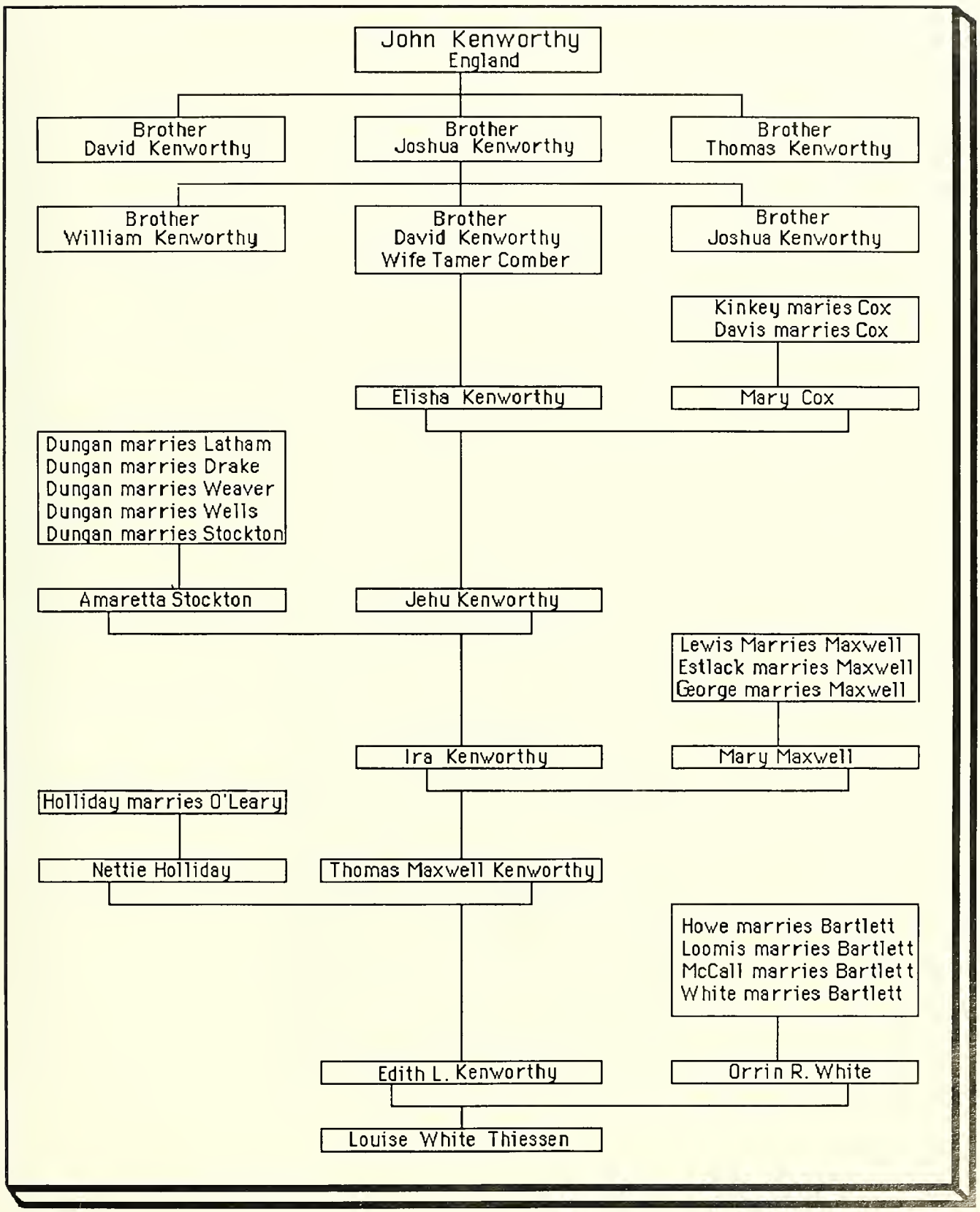
_____
State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

DAR National Number _____	DAR National Number _____
Name _____	Name _____
Residence _____	Residence _____
Chapter _____	Chapter _____

GENERATION CHART



~ *To give and forgive is a good way to live* ~

TAKE IT FROM ME

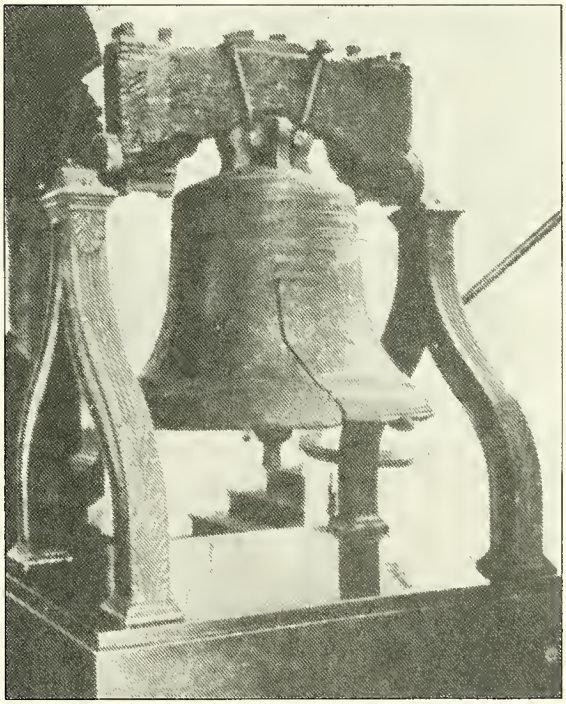
....Mark C. Pope III

No life is lived without times of hardship, pain, and discouragement. All of us are not equally troubled, but no matter how discouraged we are, always there are others more deeply afflicted.

People in famine-stricken lands see their children waste away and die for want of bread. People with material comforts many times know the rack of mental distress. Yet, those with fewest hardships are not the most favored. Meeting difficulties with courage and overcoming handicaps makes character. It is not the difficulties, but the power gained by rising above them, that builds greatness and a place of leadership.

The lives of many great men and women of history were filled with hardships and failures. But they met adversity with an unwavering belief that their lives were of greater moment than their difficulties. To them, hardship and discouragement were foes to overcome. They fought, and with each victory they gained power for life and accomplishment.

History Religion & States



The Liberty Bell in Philadelphia pealed the tidings of national independence in 1776.

RELIGIONS

The religions listed in the following chapter are a brief summary of the three main religions of our ancestors.

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS

The Society of Friends are often referred to as Quakers. Their beliefs are simple. They believe that everyone is endowed with the love of God and that all persons are fully qualified, because of that love, to give a sermon and to help people. Their fundamental belief is that divine revelation is immediate and individual; all persons may perceive the word of God in their soul, and Friends endeavor to heed it. Terming such revelation the "inward light," the "Christ within," or the "inner light," the first Friends identified this spirit with the Christ of history. They objected to the regiments of the Church of England. The Quakers wanted to worship privately and have peace within their hearts.

Quakerism is a way of life. Friends place great emphasis upon living in accord with christian principles. Truth, sincerity, and strict discipline are Quaker bywords. They want things in life simplified. Thus, the simple language originated; instead of saying you, they said thee and thou as in the Bible.

The term Monthly Meeting was abbreviated to MM, generally referring to a location. See the section, Abstracts of the Records of the Society of Friends.

The Society of Friends may be traced to the many Protestant bodies that appeared in Europe during the Reformation.

Originally, the Friends were the followers of George Fox, who formulated in his "Paper of Advice," (1668) ideals that led to the organization of the Society of Friends.

The Friends were persecuted from the time of their inception as a group. They refused to take oaths, they preached against war, even to resist attack; and they often found it necessary to oppose the authority of church or state. They did not pay their tithes to the Church of England and they met publicly for worship, which was forbidden by the Government. The Church of England was the only recognized church in England.

The Quakers began to immigrate to the American colonies in the 1660's. William Penn was a Quaker, so many of his land grants went to Quakers.

ABSTRACTS OF THE RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS

by Hinshaw

CANE CREEK MONTHLY MEETING
Orange (now Alamance) County, North Carolina.

Cane Creek Monthly Meeting was established 7th of 10th month, 1751, being located on the stream from which it took its name, in the central part of the large area which comprised Orange County. This area included all the present counties of Caswell, Person, Alamance,

Chatham, Orange, parts of Rockingham, Guilford, Randolph, Lee, Wake and Durham. In 1771, Chatham, Guilford and Wake counties were established--each taking part of Orange County. The division line between Orange and Chatham was run a short distance to the south of the meeting house, so the meeting continued to be in Orange County, but the residences of many of the members were thrown into Chatham. This accounts for the fact that in a large number of families, the older children are recorded as having been born in Orange county and the younger ones in Chatham county. In 1849, Orange county was again divided, the western portions, including the site of Cane Creek Meeting being set off as Alamance County. The meeting house is today located in that county adjacent to the village of Snow Camp, and about 15 miles south of Graham, the county seat.

COX FAMILY
...1760, 1, 24 Cox, Thomas, s. Wm. & Katherine, m. Sarah Davis.
...1794, 11, 27 Cox, Mary, dt. Thomas & Sarah, Randolph County, m. Elisha Kenworthy.
...1794, 11, 27 Kenworthy, Elisha, s. David & Tamer, Randolph County, m. Mary Cox.
...1807, 3, 7 Kenworthy, Elisha & fam. gct. Miami MM,. Ohio.

KENWORTHY FAMILY
...1764, 1, 7, William Kenworthy (Brother of Elisha) "received on certificate" 1764, 1, 7, Rebekah Kenworthy received on certificate from Warrington.
...1772, 9, 5, David received by request.
...1772, 9, 5, Tamer Kenworthy (form. Comber) reported married out of unity.
...1794, 11, 27, Elisha, s. David & Tamer, Randolph County, m. Mary Cox.
...1795, 9, 5, Joshua recf. Cane Creek MM of S.C. dated 1795, 2, 21.
...1805, 5, 4, David & fam. gct. Miami MM Ohio.
...1805, 5, 4, Tamer Kenworthy with h. & ch. gct. Miami MM, Ohio
...1807, 3, 7, Elisha & fam. gct. Miami MM, Ohio.

FAIRFIELD MONTHLY MEETING

Fairfield Monthly Meeting, located in Highland County, Ohio, near the town of Leesburg, was opened 7 month 18, 1807. It was set off from Miami Monthly Meeting by authority of Reditone Quarterly Meeting, Pennsylvania. A meeting for worship had been established at Fairfield about two years prior to the opening of the monthly meeting.

A list of friends who were early members of Fairfield Monthly Meeting includes: Elisha Kenworthy and Tamer Kenworthy.

Fairfield MM, Highland County, Ohio, near Leesburg, set off from Miami MM. 7, 18, 1807

KENWORTHY FAMILY
...1808, 9, 12, Thomas, s. Elisha & Mary, b.
...1808, 3, 26, Elisha & s. Jehu & Silas, recf. Cane Creek MM, 1807, 3, 7,
...1808, 3, 26, Mary & dtr., Sarah, Rachel, Tamar, Mary recf. Cane Creek MM, 1807, 3, 7,

CLEAR CREEK MONTHLY MEETING (Hinshaw, v. 5, p. 315)

Clear Creek Monthy Meeting, located 3/4 of a mile east of Samantha, Clinton County, Ohio, was set off from Fairfield Monthly Meeting 12 month 24, 1812.

Among the charter members were: Mary Kenworthy, overseers.

...Elisha & Mary. ch.: Ira b. 1811, 4, 27, Jesse, 1813, 12, 5, Lydia, 1816, 5, 27,
...1816, 10, 17, Sarah (daughter) m. John Hiatt.
...1822, 1, 17, Rachel (daughter) m. Hudson Middleton of Lees Creek MM, Highland County, Ohio.

...1826, 1, 14, Elisha & w. Mary & ch. Silas, Thomas, Ira, Jesse, gct. White Lick MM, Indiana.
...1826, 1, 14, John, (brother of Elisha) gct. White Lick MM, Indiana.
...1830, 11, 13, Joshua (brother of Elisha) gct. White Lick MM, Indiana.
...1835, 5, 6, Kenworthy, David, d. bur. Clear Creek.
...1835, 3, 7, Kenworthy, Tamer, d. bur. Clear Creek.

PRESBYTERIANS

The churches in this tradition constitute one of the five major groups that emerged from the Protestant Reformation of the 16th century. They were the Lutheran, Anabaptist, Anglican and Prèsbyterian, and Reformed.

The roots of Presbyterianism can be traced to the theology of John Calvin, the leader of the Protestant Reformation in Geneva. Calvin sought to establish a church government based on the new testament concept of the office of elder, but Calvin and the early reformed theologians did not finally insist on Presbyterianism as the only form of church government sanctioned by the Bible. Many Congregational and Baptist churches consider themselves Calvinist in theology but do not have a Presbyterian form of church government.

From its earliest day, the Reformed tradition was the most international of all branches of Protestantism. It spread to all the countries.

Like the German religious, reformer Martin Luther, Calvin emphasized the two central doctrines of the Protestant Reformation: The authority of scripture and justification by grace through faith. Also, like Luther, Calvin reduced the number of Christian sacraments to two; baptism of both infants and adults, and the Lord's Supper.

Calvin differed from Luther and other Protestant reformers in his understanding of the nature of the Lord's Supper, church government and the role of the law in Christian life. His theology is characterized by its reliance on the Bible as interpreted through the aid of the Holy Spirit and by his stress on the sovereignty of God and the inability of people to achieve salvation through their own works.

Although Presbyterian and Reformed churches regard the Bible as the supreme authority for the church and the individual believer, they are also known as "confessional" churches because of their effort to write confessions that define and guide the theology and practice of the church. Confessions have been written since the 16th century.

The first Presbyterian churches in the United States were started by the Scots and the Scotch Irish. In 1683, Francis Makemie, a Scottish Presbyterian minister came to this country and under his leadership, the first presbytery was organized in 1706.

BAPTISTS

The Baptists were Protestant Christians who accepted the basic tenets of the 16th Century Reformation (justified by faith, the authority of the Scriptures, and the priesthood of the believer) but have added other beliefs and practices, including baptism of believers by immersion only, the separation of church and state, and the autonomy of the local church.

John Smyth and Thomas Helwys, English separatist of Congregational persuasion, founded the first Baptist church on Dutch soil at Amsterdam in 1609. Smyth eventually joined the Mennonites, and Helwys returned to an unfriendly England. There, in 1611 or 1612, he led a small group of Christians in establishing the first Baptist church on English soil, at Spitalsfield, near London. As they grew in number, English Baptists came to be divided between General Baptists and Particular Baptists. The former, who were Armininans, believed that the spiritual benefits of the death of Jesus applied potentially to all people; the latter believed with the Calvinists, that those benefits applied only to the select. Eventually these two groups united in the 19th century.

In America, the Baptists experienced their greatest growth, when Roger Williams, an English Puritan Clergyman, founded the first Baptist Church in America at Providence, Rhode Island in 1639. About the same time, the physician and minister, John Clarke established a Baptist congregation at Newport, Rhode Island. Baptist growth accelerated in the 18th century largely as a result of the movement known as the Great Awakening. The Baptists became more popular, when they supported the American Revolution.

The subject of slavery separated the church into two factions, the Southern Baptists and the northern Baptists.

Baptists historically have been ardent proponents of education and they are responsible for many educational institutions.

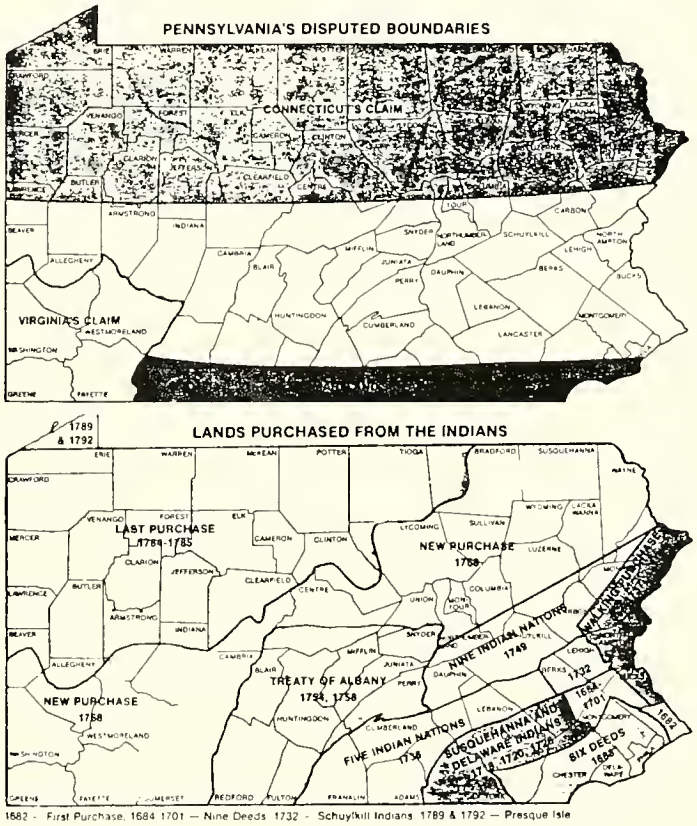
All of these religions started in England and they all suffered from prosecution. The new World offered them an opportunity to worship as they pleased and they were willing to suffer the hardships in order to find religious freedom.

Reference: Funk and Wagnalls New Encyclopedia.

PENNSYLVANIA

In order, to give you a brief history of Pennsylvania, I must give you a little history on William Penn. William Penn was born October 14, 1644 in London. He was educated at Christ Church, University of Oxford. While at Oxford, he changed to the Quaker religion. In 1664, his father sent him to Ireland to take care of his estates there. Because of his religion, he got into trouble with the authorities, and was sent to prison. When he was released, he published his first tract, "The Sandy Foundation Shaken." He did this without a permit and was jailed in the Towers of London. During the time he was in the Towers of London, he began work on yet another tract, "No Cross, No Crown, and Innocency with Her Open Eyes." (Both were written in 1669.) This was a story of himself which contributed to his liberation. In 1671, he was imprisoned again at Newgate Prison for six months. At that time he wrote four treatises; one of them was "The Great Cause for Liberty of Conscience is a Defense of Toleration."

Before I go on with his story, let me tell you a little something about the state of Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania, discovered by the white man, was like the rest of the Continent, inhabited by groups of American Indians, a people of Mongoloid ancestry. Isolated from the Old World culture from which the European civilization grew, the life of the Indians was very primitive, especially their materials and crafts. Tools, weapons, and household equipment were all made of stone, bark, or wood. They had no known form of transportation, they walked or used canoes to reach their destinations.. Houses were made from bark and clothing from the skins of animals. Some Indians were advanced enough to organize tribes. They created the League of Five Nations, made up of Indians generally from the Iroquoian speech tribes. There were many tribes in Pennsylvania, including the Algonians made up of the Delawares, Shawnees and various other tribes. It is very sad, indeed, that so many of the Indians died from European diseases brought to this country and in wars with the white people.



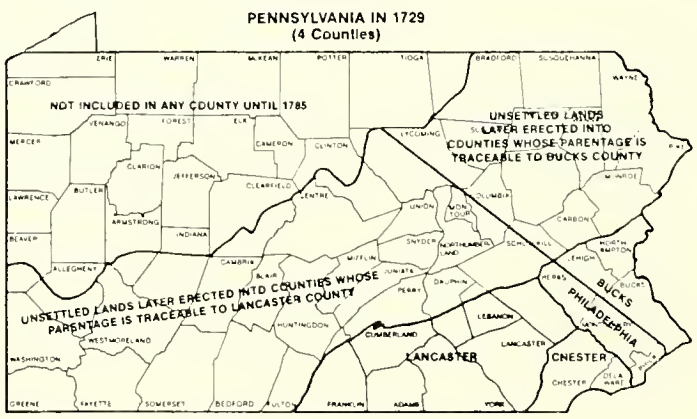
1682 - First Purchase from the Indians.

There were between 100,000 and 300,000 Indians in Pennsylvania alone. Every book I read states a different population of Indians. I really feel that it should be 10,000 to 30,000 Indians. What do you think?

In 1681, the Crown owed William Penn's father, Admiral Penn, a debt of 16,000 pounds. In payment for this debt, the Crown granted him territory in North America. Penn asked the King to grant him the land between Lord Baltimore's land in Maryland and the Duke of York's land in New York. Pennsylvania was named in honor of Admiral Penn. The land was to be subject to English laws and English protection. In September of 1682, William Penn set sail with several friends for America. It is interesting to note that William Penn would not settle any of the territory without first buying the land from the Indians.

William Penn planned and named the City of Philadelphia (meaning "Brotherly Love"), and he governed the city and territory for two years. He had brought with him a surveyor, and together they created the three original colonies or counties in Pennsylvania. William Penn made his cousin, William Markham, deputy governor and sent him to England to take possession of the land. Penn drew up the "First Frame of Government," and a proposed constitution for the land. His "Preface," explaining it, has become famous as the summing up of his high ideas in government. After creating three counties, he summoned a General Assembly to be held at Chester on December 4, 1682. Here, the General Assembly adopted a naturalization act and on December 7 adopted the "Great Law," a humanitarian code which became the fundamental basis of Pennsylvania law. Its first article guaranteed Liberty of Conscience. The second assembly in 1683 reviewed and amended Penns "First Frame" and with his help, the "Second Frame of Government" was created. Peace was finally made with the Indians, and by 1695 all Indian warfare had ended.

In 1683, Philadelphia was made the capital of Pennsylvania until 1799, today Harrisburg is the capital. Philadelphia was incorporated in 1701, and by 1720 records state there was a population of 10,000. In 1729, Benjamin Franklin moved to Philadelphia from Boston and started publishing the "Pennsylvania Gazette." Franklin was prominent in founding the colonist's first free library, hospital, and learned society.



1729 - Lancaster County erected.

William Penn went back to England towards the end of Charles II's reign and helped other Quakers who were being persecuted. When William III became King of England and Ireland, William Penn was twice accused of treason and of corresponding with the exiled King James II, but they released him. In 1699, Penn returned to Pennsylvania. While in Pennsylvania Penn, with his background and interest in the government, was instrumental in stopping piracy. Philadelphia was granted a charter and issued the Charter of Privilege, which was a guarantee of religious freedom.

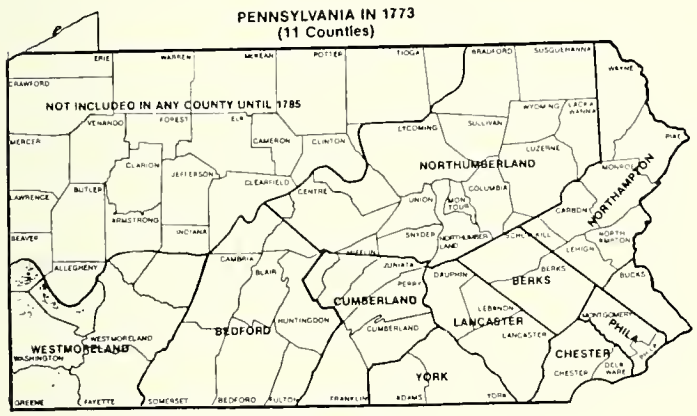
William Penn returned to England in 1701, leaving his affairs in charge of an agent and this agent virtually ruined him financially. Penn had a stroke in 1712 and died July 30, 1718 in Buckinghamshire, England.

The rise of nation-states in Europe coincided with the age of discovery, thus bringing a desire for territorial gains beyond the sea, first in Spain and Portugal, and later in England,

France, the Netherlands, and Sweden. Devastating wars in southern Germany caused many Germans to migrate to Pennsylvania. The problem in England between the King, the Parliament and the new religions caused many to leave England.

Great economic changes took place in Europe in the seventeenth century. Their systems of government were breaking down and large estates of the manorial system were also breaking down. Men lost their land and were looking to the New World for a place to call "home."

Northumberland County erected in 1772



1772 - 1773.

Pennsylvania was proud of the role that it played in the early development of our country. Pennsylvania furnished many leaders and played a large part in shaping the laws of the land. When Pennsylvania was developing the Constitution, it was providing leadership and a meeting place for men concerned about winning their independence from England. On July 4, 1776, the "Declaration of Independence" was signed in Philadelphia. In January 1776, Thomas Paine published "Common Sense," a revolutionary political tract, advocating separation from Britain. The Revolutionary War broke out at the same time.

Philadelphia was capital of the United States from September 5, 1774, to October 26, 1774; from May 10, 1775, to December 12, 1776; March 5, 1777, to September 8, 1777; and from July 2, 1778, to June 21, 1783. Lancaster, Pennsylvania, was capital on September 27, 1777, for one day only. York, Pennsylvania was capital from September 30, 1778, to June 21, 1783.

Philadelphia was the center of the Revolution. The First Articles of the Confederation were drafted in October 1777 to June 1778, while Congress was at York. Many Quakers left the state during the Revolutionary War because of their beliefs about war.

About this time, mid 1700s there was need for a new state constitution because "The Articles of Confederation" was lacking in many ways. The colonists needed more central power and better financial management. This led to the Constitutional Convention in Philadelphia which met from May to September 1787. Pennsylvania had eight delegates, four of which had signed the "Declaration of Independence".

Pennsylvania's delegation supported every move to strengthen the national government and signed the "Constitution" on September 17, 1787.

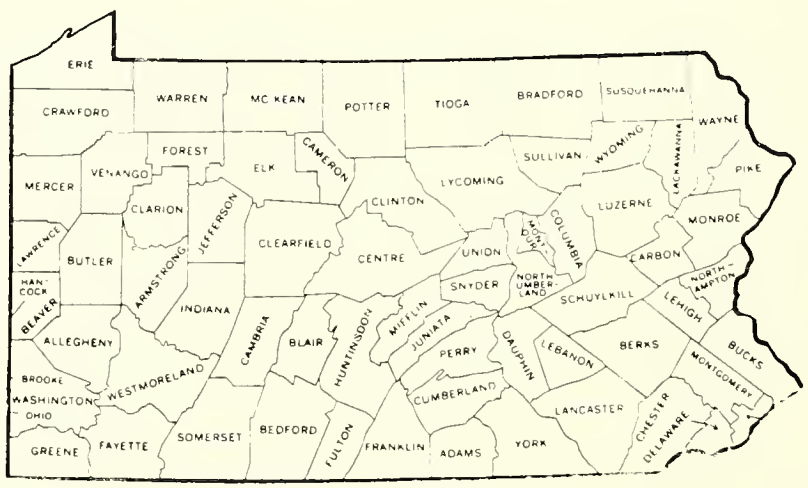
The first official census was taken in 1790 and showed Philadelphia to have 28,552 residents.

Philadelphia and Pennsylvania were the hub of the New World. Most of our relatives settled there.

1. The Dungan family settled in Bucks County in 1682 and then moved to Washington County.
2. The John Smith family settled in Chester County in 1720.
3. The Stockton family settled first in Chester County, then in Lancaster County and finally in York County, Pennsylvania, in 1732.
4. The Kenworthy family settled in Lancaster County in 1737 with a grant from William Penn.
5. The Maxwell family settled in Chester County in 1750 and then settled in West Virginia.
6. The Holliday family settled first in Cumberland County in 1793, then in Westmoreland County. Later they moved to Ohio, and then they came back to Washington County in 1820 before again returning to Ohio.

Pennsylvania was the first stopping place in the New World for our descendants. We can be grateful that Pennsylvania had a good constitution to live by. By this time, Pennsylvania had adopted its third constitution. Pennsylvania's population had expanded rapidly in the eighteenth century with the arrival of new colonists from England, Scotland, Germany and Ireland.

I can't stress enough the history that can be discovered and experienced in Pennsylvania. If you get the chance to visit this State, please jump at that chance. You can see the Liberty Bell, Independence Hall, where the Constitution was signed; The First Bank; Christ Church, where Benjamin Franklin is buried and many other interesting historic sites.



Pennsylvania, current county map.

Our ancestors were the backbone of this country.

References: Funk and Wagnalls New Encyclopedia, Volume 20, Page 228, 245.
...Pennsylvania by "Southwest Pennsylvania Genealogical Services." Everton Publishers Handy Book for Genealogist.

NORTH CAROLINA

The highest peaks of the Appalachian mountains are along the western part of North Carolina. Along the Atlantic Coast on the east lie swamplands and a rocky coastline. Fort Carolina was first settled by a small French Huguenot (Protestant) colony in 1564. The Spanish troops marched in and killed every Frenchman they found. Among the few that escaped was Jacques Lemoyne de Moargues, an artist and writer. Some twenty years later he published the first eyewitness account of an American settlement. Here is his report of his first encounter with the Indians:

"We found the seashore crowded with native men and women, who kept up large fires. At first we thought it necesssary to be on guard against them, but very soon we realized that the last thing in their minds was to harm us. They gave numerous proofs of their friendly intentions. They were filled with admiration when they found out that our flesh was so much softer-then their own, and they praised our garments, which were so different from theirs. They brought us grains of roasted maize, ground into flour, or whole ears of it, smoked lizards or other wild animals which they considered great delicacies, and various kinds of roots, some for food, others for medicine. And when they discovered that we were more interested in metals and miners, they gave us some of those as well".

In 1584 the first explorers found what is now North Carolina. The first settlement was Roanoke. Seven years after it was started by Sir Walter Raleigh, he returned to the colony and found that there were no survivors. The Colony had vanished.

In 1663, King Charles II granted the Carolina territory to eight proprietors. The proprietors divided the grant into North and South Carolina and established a fundamental Constitution, a system of government drawn up by the English philosopher John Locke. This system of government was never fully put into operation and was abandoned in 1693. The proprietary period of the colony, which lasted from 1663 to 1729 was turbulent, because of the independence of the colonists. In 1728, seven of the proprietors sold their grants to the crown. The colonists continued to rebel against authority and from 1765 to 1771, the Regulators were formed and rebelled against the royal authority. On April 12, 1776, North Carolina was the first colony to instruct its delegates in Congress to vote for independence.

North Carolina, current County map.

On December 18, 1776, the first state constitution was adopted. North Carolina ratified the U.S. Constitution on November 19, 1789.

North Carolina joined the Confederacy during the Civil war and provided more than 120,000 troops, and lost more soldiers than any other Southern state. During the last year of the war, they furnished the confederate army with food. The constitution of 1868 established black suffrage, and in the same year the Ku Klux Klan began functioning in the state. The Kenworthy and the Cox families settled in North Carolina in the Quaker settlement in Orange (now Alamance) County from Pennsylvania, and they were on the tax rolls for 1790. They later moved to Ohio.

References: Funk and Wagnalls New Encyclopedia Everton Publishers Handy Book for Genealogists.

WEST VIRGINIA

One third of West Virginia is covered by the Appalachian mountains and rest of the state is covered with valleys and sharp ridges. The first Europeans to visit the territory that is now West Virginia found a rugged, beautiful and empty land. Explorers such as Thomas Batts and Robert Fallam, who in 1671 reached the New River where it enters West Virginia, found deserted sites of villages and cornfields, but no Indians. Later, impressively large and ancient burial mounds and earthworks were found along the Ohio and Kanawha rivers. Archaeological evidence confirms that the Adena culture (c.1000-100 B.C) flourished along these rivers and that West Virginia was occupied by aboriginal peoples as late as the mid 17th century. Who the last Indian inhabitants were, or what happened to them remains a mystery. In consequence the hilly state was only a hunting ground-and hence a battleground for Indian tribes until the seaboard colonists came. Only the most hardy of the pioneers dared settle in this wilderness when the young Virginian surveyor, George Washington, plied his trade in the eastern uplands. There is not enough flat land in the state to make good farmland. Seventy percent of its slopes and gorges are still covered with towering oaks, maples, and other trees.

West Virginians have always believed that the mountain isolation breeds an independent folk. In defiance of a royal law forbidding settlement west of the Alleghenies, thousands of colonists settled in western Virginia before the Revolutionary War. Descendants of these settlers broke from Virginia during the Civil War and led their region into statehood.

The Wheeling section of West Virginia is just across the Ohio river from Ohio and next door to Pennsylvania. The Hollidays crossed the Ohio River many times as they lived in Washington County, Pennsylvania, Belmont County, Ohio and in Wheeling, West Virginia.

West Virginia, current county map.

References: Everton Publishers, Handy Book for Genealogists. Funk and Wagnalls New Encyclopedia.

OHIO

Lake Erie was formed when the great ice glaciers moved across Ohio, and those glaciers also left the state with fertile farmland and underground minerals. The Ohio river curves around most of the state with Lake Erie on the north.

The French explorer, Robert Cavalier, sieur de La Salle was probably the first explorer to claim the Ohio Valley from the Ohio River to the west of the Mississippi River and the region to Lake Erie. He claimed this land for France in 1682. Missionaries from Quebec settled in 1699 in Cahokia, site of a former Indian metropolis, and Illinois country became the midriff of French North America. The French dominated the Ohio Valley fur trade. By the 1740's British entrepreneurs and long hunters, whose expeditions often lasted years, were subverting Indian trade.

This claim was not recognized by the British Colonies or Virginia. Virginia claimed all of the territory west of the Mississippi and north of the Ohio River. In 1749, the British government awarded a grant to the Ohio Company that was organized by Virginia farmers and British merchants. The French were upset by this, and in 1754, clashes between the French, and their Indian allies and the British precipitated the "French and Indian War." In the terms of the treaty of Paris in 1763, the British received title to the territory. The Indians did not agree with the treaty and revolted in 1763. The battle was called "The Conspiracy of the Pontiac." The war was ended in 1765.

Ohio County Boundary Lines in 1797.

Great Britain in 1774 made Ohio a part of Canada. This time, the American colonies revolted, having another reason for the Revolutionary War. During the war, George Roger Clark held the region from 1779-1783. In 1783, Great Britain ceded their rights to the Northwest Territory. By 1786, all of the states had given up their rights to the Northwest Territory, except Connecticut and Virginia. Connecticut gave up its rights in the 1800's, but Virginia held on until 1852. In 1785, the United States Congress passed the "Northwest Ordinance," setting up the administration of the territory. The Ohio Company was organized in 1786 of veterans from the army, to facilitate land sales.

The Indians again became upset, and finally in 1795 the Indians were defeated by American forces.

Settlements did not occur in Ohio because of laws about land purchases. In May of 1796, Congress passed a law permitting purchases of one section of land which is 640 acres. In 1800, Congress passed another law permitting a half a section of land to be sold. It could only be sold to those with means. Finally in later years, they passed a law that anyone could purchase a fourth of a section for $2.00 per acre, on credit, for four years. Territorial government was started in 1799. Ohio separated from the Northwest Territory in 1800. In 1803, Ohio became the first state in the Northwest Territory to be admitted to the Union. The State Capital was first established at Chillicothe, and in 1816 it was moved to Columbus, Ohio.

Ohio County Boundary Lines in 1803.

The population of Ohio in the 1800's was about 45,000, and by 1810 it had increased to 230,700 people. Cincinnati became a great river port when the steamboat was invented. In 1825, the Erie Canal was completed from Lake Erie to the Hudson River. The completion of the Ohio and Erie Canal from Portsmouth to Cleveland also gave the state a shipping route to the Atlantic Ocean.

Easterners floated down from Pittsburgh and Wheeling in crude flatboats, disembarking at river road junctions, such as Maysville, Cincinnati and Louisville. Towns blossomed along the navigable waterways. Flatboats carried produce, flour, whiskey, salt-cured pork, tobacco and hemp downstream to New Orleans. Boatmen returned overland along the Natchez Trace.

The early Quaker meeting place was at Mount Pleasant. They published the first abolitionist newspaper in 1817, and later Mount Pleasant was a stop for slaves on the Underground Railroad. The state did not allow slaves. Ohio furnished money and troops to the Union Army during the Civil war and no battles were fought in the northern part of the state. The Confederate Armies, however, made a series of raids in the south of Ohio in 1863.

"Water, Water, Water-Tall Timber-Deep Water-not a blade of grass growing nor a bird to be seen". Thus, one of the pioneer surveyors described Ohio's Black Swamp, the state's empty northwestern section until the late 1800's. Homesteaders, heading west, skirted the strip of malaria bogs, stagnant pools and tangled forests. By the end of the century, the swamp was transformed into rich corn growing land, thanks to canal building and land reclamation.

Ohio, current County map.

A national road, authorized in 1806 from Cumberland Valley, Maryland, to the upper Ohio Valley was later planned to include St. Louis and Mississippi. The road was completed to Vandalia, Illinois. Covered wagons transported settlers and manufactured goods west and rumbled back east with raw materials and produce. Vandalia was the state capital of Illinois from 1820 to 1839. Railroads did not operate until the 1850's.

Presbyterians were the first settlers in Chillicothe, Ohio where the Stocktons settled. As time passed the Mormon and Quakers settled in Chillicothe, also. After the Stocktons settled in Chillicothe, the Dungans were there soon afterwards. The Hollidays settled in Harrison, Belmont and other counties.

Reference: Funk and Wagnalls New Encyclopedia
...National Geographic Maps (The Making of America).
...Everton Publishers, Handy Book for Genealogists.

INDIANA

Indiana was a part of the northwest territory from 1787 until 1800, when, at that time, a separate Indiana Territory was established. William Henry Harrison (later the ninth President of the United State) served as territorial governor from 1800 to 1812. He made several land cession treaties with the Indians and oversaw major development in the territory. The population grew steadily.

During the preliminaries to the War of 1812, Harrison's chief Indian antagonists were Tecumseh and his brother, Tenskwatawa, the Shawnee Prophet, who organized a resistance to white encroachments. In the fall of 1811 however, Harrison went on the offensive and defeated the Indians at Tippecanoe. The Indians were a major concern, as was transportation. The Miami, Delaware, and Potawatomi Indians moved further west between 1820 and 1850. It was a useful victory not only for Harrison (in 1840 he won the Presidency for himself and running mate John Tyler with the slogan, ("Tippecanoe and Tyler too") but for Indiana as well. With the Indians pacified, farmers poured onto the rich prairies. The War of 1812 that followed had little direct impact on Indiana, but it caused a massive move Westward. Indiana was admitted to the Union in 1816.

Farming was the prime occupation of all those who settled in Indiana. The social events of the farmers were barn raising, corn husking or road building. These tasks took the effort of all who lived there.

In 1823, the territory now comprising Montgomery County was indeed wilderness. The only sounds, aside from the stroke of the Indian tomahawk and hoof clatter of an occasional Indian pony, was the falling water over some pretty cascade or the ripple of a clear onrushing streamlet. The inhabitants were the red men of the forest. Their life was spent in warring, one tribe against another, and in hunting numerous fleet-footed deer, the bears, the foxes, the wolves and other animals that were there when the first settlements were started by the white race. The entire country traversed, was literally covered with underbrush in places so thick that the first settlers had to cut a roadway through it with an axe in order to get through at all. To go down a hill, they were obliged to construct a brake by cutting down a bushy-topped sapling, the butt-end fastened to the hind axle of the wagon, leaving the top to drag on the ground.

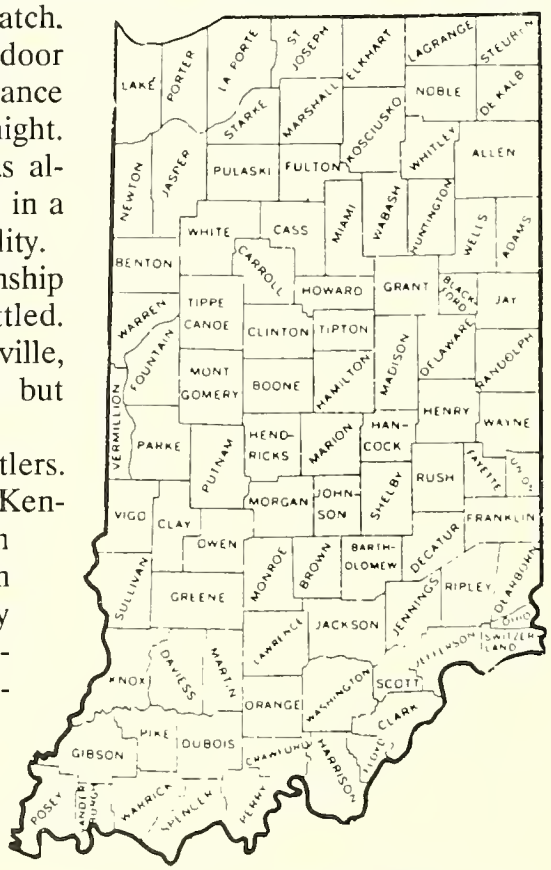
It is noted that most of the settlers came from Kentucky and Ohio. Some, however, came in from Tennessee, the Carolinas and Virginia. Now and then, a settler from one of the far eastern states would arrive. These pioneers brought with them few of the necessities of a civilized life and none of the luxuries of that day. They lived in crude cabins that were built on round poles, and these had their ends beveled on top and notched underneath so as to fit closely together, to prevent slipping. The cracks left between the logs were filled with mud, and the cabin was thus made tight and comfortable. The floors were laid with what were called puncheons. Puncheons were made by splitting small logs through the middle, dressing off the flat surface with an axe and notching the underside, so as to fit down on sleepers. The fireplace and chimney were made of split sticks and lined with stiff clay, which when dried was very durable. A smoke house, in which to dry the meat, was made in the same manner as the dwelling except without a floor or chimney. The cabin and smoke house were covered

with clapboards. Clapboards were made by cutting off oak logs about three and a half feet long and splitting them into thin slabs with what was called a frow, a strong thick knife with a handle one at end at right angles to the back like the handle of a cross-cut saw. The cabin usually consisted of one room. The pioneer housewife and daughters cooked their scanty meals, consisting for the most part of corn meal and meat. In this one room the whole family slept, and on Sundays, received company from neighboring settlements.

This description of the first settlers' cabins would be very deficient in the eyes of many without some mention of the proverbial latchstring. The door was always fastened by means of a wooden latch on the inside to which a long buck-skin string was attached. One wishing to enter had to but pull the string, and thus, raise the latch. At night, the string was pulled inside so that the door could be only opened from the inside. This contrivance thus served the place of a latch by day and a lock by night. When it was said of a settler that his latch string was always out, it was simply meant that his door was always in a condition to be opened by those in quest of his hospitality.

In 1823, the land sales commenced in Union Township and Montgomery County, where the Kenworthys settled. The land was selling for $1.25 per acre. Crawfordsville, the County Center, was crowded that day in 1823, but there was land for everyone.

Sarah Kenworthy Hiatt was one of the first settlers. She was the eldest daughter of Elisha and Mary (Cox) Kenworthy. She was born September 12, 1795 in North Carolina. The Kenworthys moved first to Marian County, Indiana, in 1821 and to Montgomery County in 1823, settling in the wild woods three miles northeast of Crawfordsville on Sugar Creek. Later they located at a point just to the east of Darlington. Sarah married John Hiatt in 1816. She was courageous and self-reliant and began obstetric work about 1826 and continued in active practice until 1868, when a fall disabled her from further practice. During a period of forty two years, she assisted at the birth of between four and five hundred women's babies with the loss of none. Her record of cases is lost and it's a pity too. She never charged for her services, but accepted compensation. This information was given by her daughter, Mrs. Matilda McClure, who was 88 years old in 1913. Sarah was a good Quaker of Friends stock, with a heredity among the best, and departed this life on February 13, 1877, in her 82nd year. Her heroism as a horsewoman was proverbial and regardless of season, flood or storm, Sarah Hiatt answered every appeal for help.



Indiana, current County map.

References: The History of Montgomery County, Indiana, Vol. I, Page 337, by Bowen, 1913.
..."Two women in these early days became well-known doctors, Sarah (Kenworthy) Hiatt and Martha (Hutchings) Griffith. In 1870 Martha was the first women to graduate from a medical college. She practiced obstetrics also. She lived in Darlington and then in Crawfordsville."
...Journal Review (Crawfordsville), April 6, 1978, Historical Series "Early Doctors," by Pauline Walters.
...Funk and Wagnalls New Encyclopedia, Volume 14. Everton Publishers, Handy Book for Genealogists.

IOWA

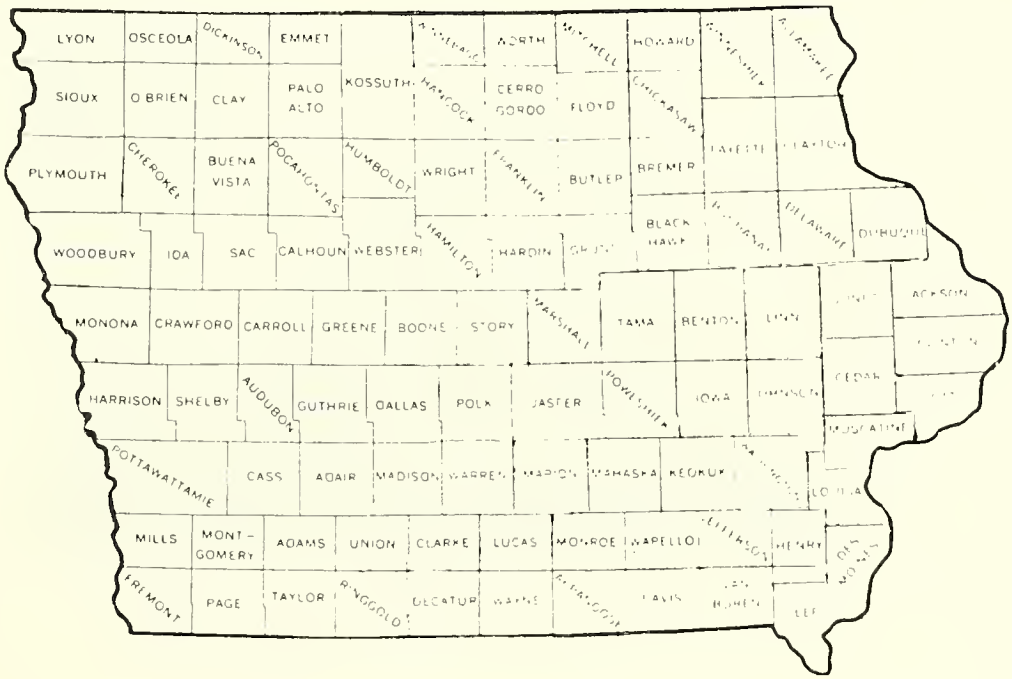
Iowa is part of the Midwest or plains states. The land is flat in most areas, except along the rivers and there we have gentle rolling hills. The glaciers in passing over Iowa deposited rich minerals to make fertile top soil.

Iowa was occupied by the Illinois and Iowa tribes of Indians of the Siouan linguistic stock. The Indians were later driven out by the Sac and the Fox Indians of the Algonquian linguistic stock.

Iowa was first explored by the French explorers, Marquette and Juliet, the first Europeans to reach the region in 1673. In 1680 it was explored by the Flemish missionary, Louis Hennepin. The French government claimed the region in 1682. More than a hundred years passed before Iowa was to know settlement by the white man. In 1762, France gave the territory to Spain along with other territories (all west of the Mississippi).

In 1788, the French Canadian Dubuque settled in Iowa and gave his name to a town. He mined lead and traded with the Indians. When he died, the town was abandoned. The city still bears his name.

In 1803, the United States made the Louisiana Purchase, a part of which was Iowa. In 1834, it was still an unorganized area of the United States. The Indians gave up their title to the area that was known as Iowa in 1832 after the defeat of the uprising (1832), led by Sac Chieftain Black Hawk. Soon after that defeat the settlers came. Dubuque was founded in



Iowa, current County map.

1833; Davenport and Burlington were founded soon after that. South Dakota was separated from Wisconsin territory in 1838 and merged as Iowa Territory. Iowa applied for admission to the Union in 1844, and in 1846 Iowa became the 29th State of the Union. Even after the Spirit Lake Massacre in 1857 the settlers continued to come. The Spirit Lake Massacre occurred when the Sioux Indians went on a rampage and massacred the white settlers along the Little Sioux River north-east to Spirit Lake, a terrible tragedy, that will never be forgotten by the Iowans.

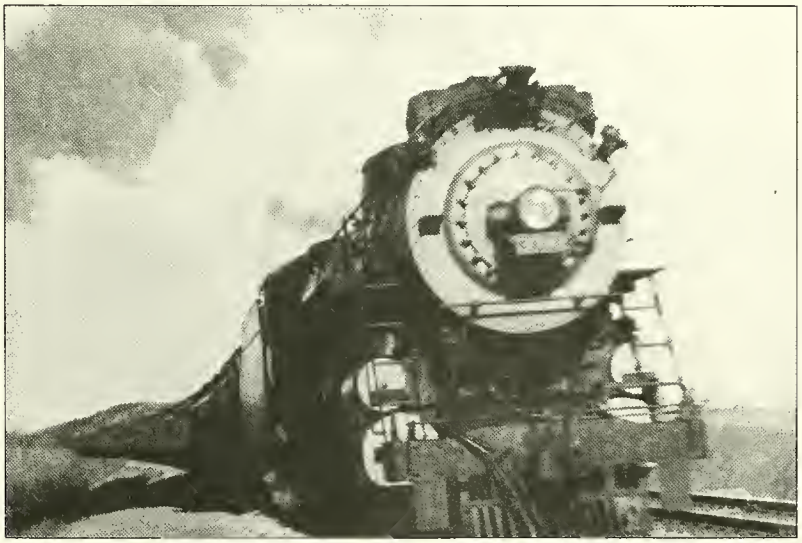
Des Moines became the state capital, the same year Iowa revised its constitution. Iowa was on the Union side in the Civil War.

The Kenworthys came to Iowa about 1850; the McCalls came in 1855; the Maxwells came in 1857; and the Bartletts came in 1867; the Hollidays came in the 1870's and, finally, the Whites came in 1900.

Iowa became the meeting place of all of our relatives. My husband and I were both born and raised on Iowa farms, and we are very proud of that.

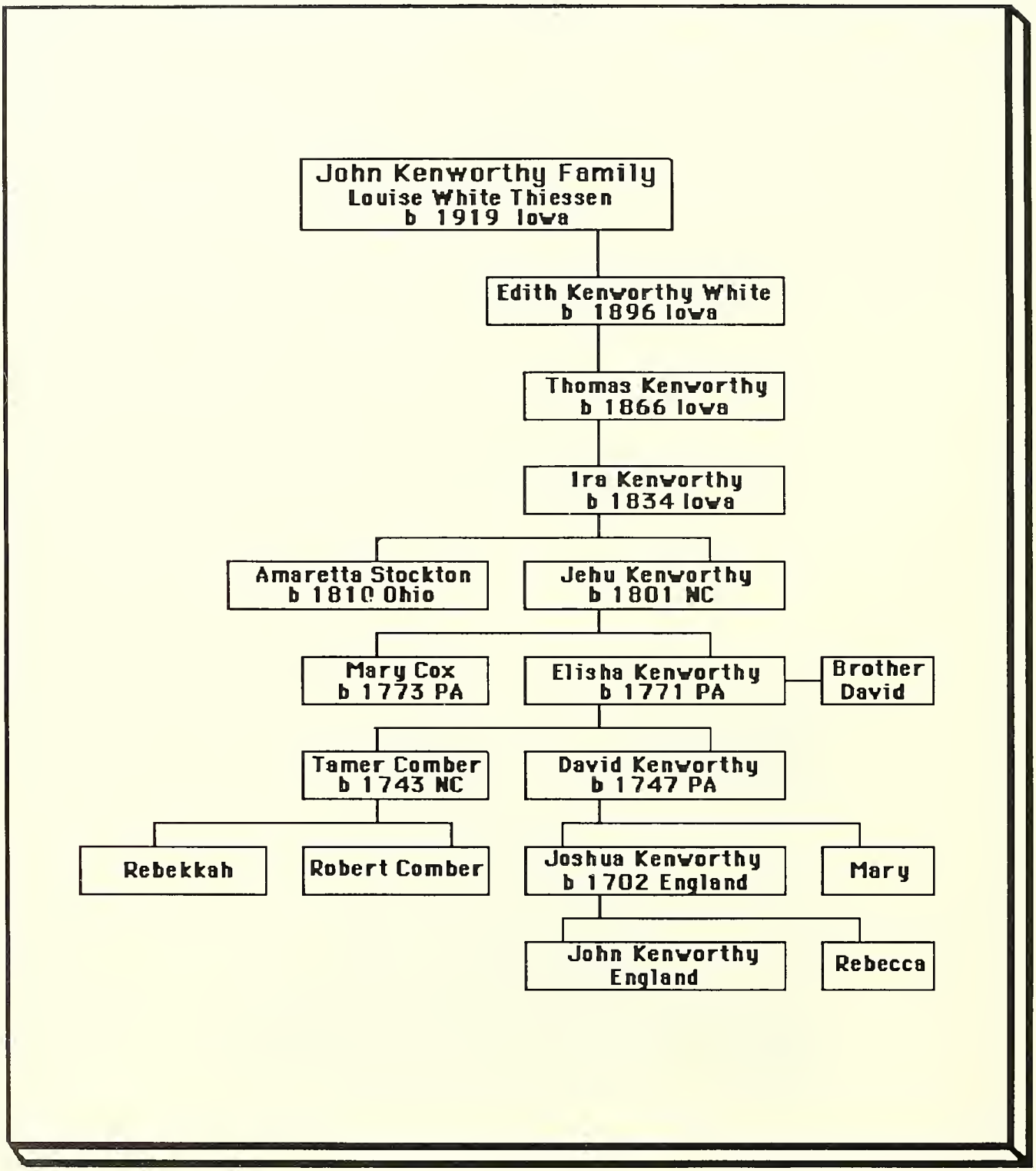
Reference: Funk and Wagnalls New Encyclopedia, 1980's.
...Everton Publishers, Handy Book for Genealogists.

The Kenworthy Family



Granddad, Max Kenworthy's, Burlington Train.
Engineer between Creston, Iowa and Lincoln, Nebraska
between the years of 1884 and 1936.

John Kenworthy Generation Chart



JOHN KENWORTHY of ENGLAND

JOHN KENWORTHY[1] John was born in England about 1675. According to the history of Preble County, Ohio, John made a land application in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania to the agents of the Penn family on August 27, 1737. I have been unable to locate this land application. No record of John has been found in Pennsylvania which indicates to me that he never came over, but we know that his sons did.

There is not a crest or a motto recorded for the Kenworthy coat of arms. Just the following:

Arms: Argent a fesse counter-componee or and gules between three eagles displayed sable.

When I started my research in 1964, I found that the Kenworthy's came from Cragg Vale, Yorkshire, England. We went to England in 1968 and made a special trip to Cragg Vale to see if we could find where the Kenworthy's lived. We found one elderly resident that said that her mother had talked about the Kenworthys and she showed us the stone house that they had lived in.

I have tried to verify that John Kenworthy with three sons, Joshua, David and Thomas is in fact the one from Cragg Vale. In the IGI (International Geneology Index) there are about 150 John Kenworthy's listed in Yorkshire County alone. How many other John Kenworthy's were there in Lancaster and Cheshire?

In one English IGI search we did find a John Kenworthy born around 1675 and his wife, Rebecca. They had eight children:

1. James, born November 26, 1691 in Dukenfield, Cheshire.
2. Martha, born February 25, 1693.
3. Sarah, born April 16, 1696.
4. John, born July 25, 1697.
5. Edward, born April 24, 1700.
6. **JOSHUA**, born July 5, 1702.
7. Rebecca, born November 12, 1704.
8. Elizabeth, born August 27, 1708.

The above birth date for Joshua is the same as our Joshua, but there is not a David or Thomas listed. Could they have been born later? Because of Joshua's birth date, it would be easy to assume that this is the correct family.

Family records show that his three sons came over. We have found land transactions for Joshua, Thomas and David.

Children

1. THOMAS KENWORTHY[2] Born in England.

2. DAVID KENWORTHY[2] Born in England.
3. **JOSHUA KENWORTHY**[2] Born July 5, 1702 in England.

-1-

THOMAS KENWORTHY[2] (John[1]) Thomas was born in England. Thomas made a land application on October 5, 1742, for 100 acres in Warwick-Manchester-Warrington townships, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. The date of survey was May 7, 1744 and returned on December 11, 1745 for 123 acres in Survey book C107-267. The date of patent was December 11, 1745, Patent book, A12-295, Warrant No. 99. Thomas made a second land application on warrant No. 30 for 40 acres in Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania. This 40 acres was surveyed on September 20, 1768. He received 44.64 acres in survey book C103-152 in the Grist-Hall tract. Patentee was Joseph Griest and it was registered in Patent book H4-291.

Thomas married Rebecca and had a son, John. They moved to Grayson County, Virginia, before 1796. We have found no reference of Thomas or Rebecca in the Quaker records, therefore, we have concluded that they were not Quakers.

-2-

DAVID KENWORTHY[2] (John[1]) David was born in England and he married REBEKAH HOWE on June 20, 1757 in the Episcopal Church in York County, Pennsylvania. He died August 14, 1775.

David's land adjoined that of his brother, Joshua. One land warrant in Manahan Township in Lancaster-York County, Pennsylvania on January 6, 1746 for 183 acres and 145 perches. (Note: 1 acre = 160 perches.) The land was surveyed October 29, 1751 in Survey book A36-220.

On June 25, 1766, David made application (Vol. 128, Green book) on Warrant No. 73 in Huntingdon Township, York County, Pennsylvania for 243 acres and 117 perches. The date of Survey was June 5, 1765 and date of Return was August 26, 1766 recorded in Survey book C107-165. The patent was dated August 27, 1766 in Patent book AA7-161.

-3-

JOSHUA KENWORTHY[2] (John[1]) Joshua was born July 5, 1702 in England and he married **MARY** about 1742 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Joshua had two land applications dated May 11, 1743 on warrant No. 106. One application on Bernnidian Creek in Millford and the other in Huntingdon Township in Lancaster County.

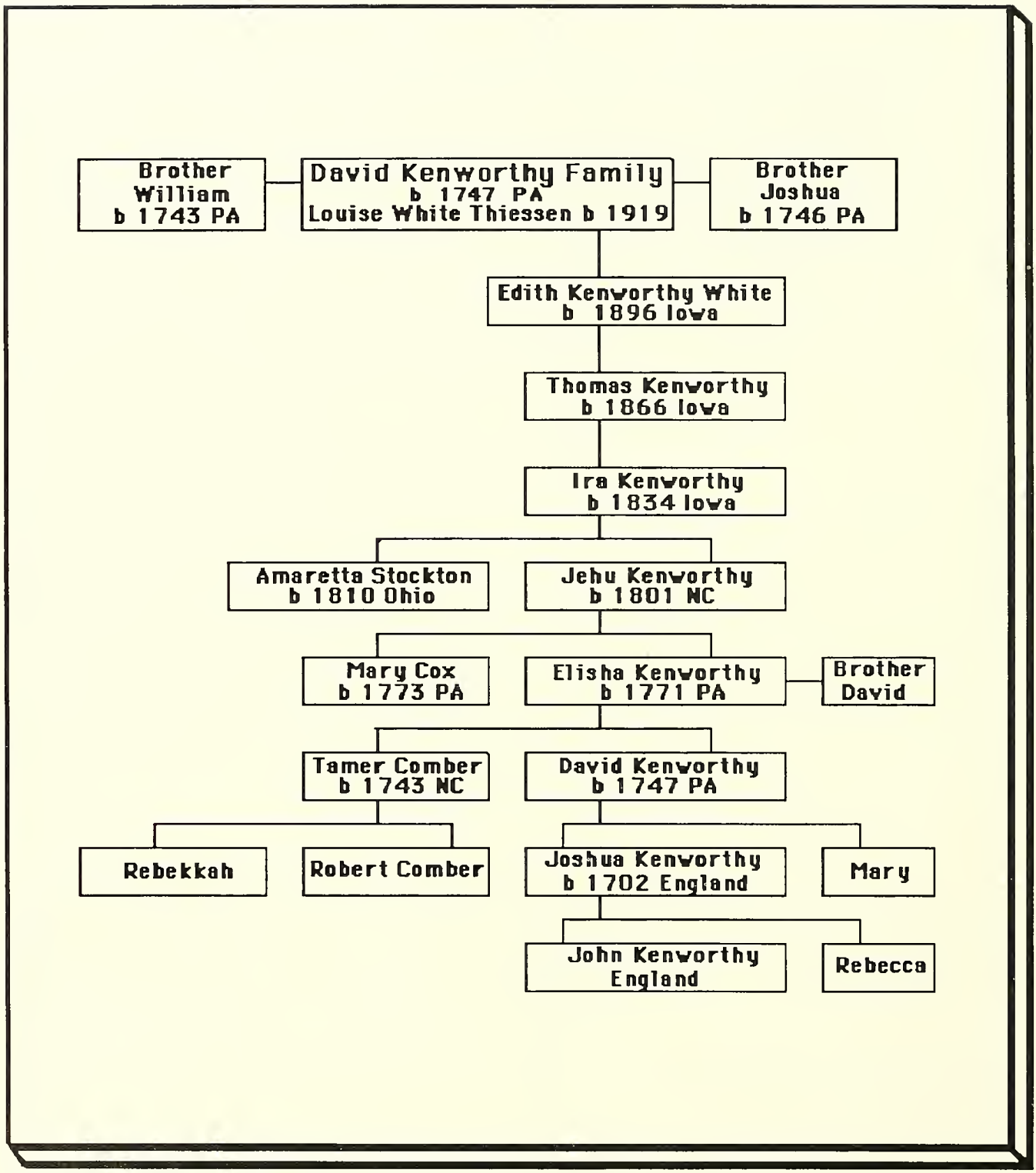
The date of survey for the Millford property was June 18, 1787 and date of return was May 19, 1848 for 52 acres and 123 perches in survey book C122-136, D63-179-180. The Patentee was Jacob Armsberger and the date of the patent was May 20, 1848 in Patent book No. 46-499. The date of the survey for the Huntingdon Township property was 1837 and the date of return was October 27, 1851 for 38.85 acres in survey book C104-254, D63-179-180. The patentee was John Wolford and the date of the patent was January 8, 1852 in Patent book, No. 48-392.

Joshua and his family were Quakers and later moved to Cane Creek Monthly Meeting in North Carolina. Joshua died in 1746, the same year his third son was born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania. His wife's second marriage was to a Mr. Belzolt.

Children

4. WILLIAM KENWORTHY[3] William was born October 18, 1743 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. **See the William Kenworthy Family chapter.**
5. **DAVID KENWORTHY**[3] David was born April 17, 1745 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. **See the David Kenworthy Family chapter to follow the author's line.**
6. JOSHUA KENWORTHY[3] Joshua was born January 21, 1746 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. **See the Joshua Kenworthy Family chapter.**

David Kenworthy Generation Chart



DAVID KENWORTHY FAMILY

DAVID KENWORTHY[3] (Joshua[2], John[1]) David was born April 17, 1745 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. David married **TAMER COMER** on September 5, 1772 according to page 403 of the Cane Creek Monthly Meeting records in Orange (now Alamance) County, North Carolina. There was a notation beside the entry that stated that David and Tamer had been married before and were now marrying in the church. On May 4, 1805 David, Tamer and family were given a transfer certificate to Miami Monthly Meeting, Ohio. David was buried on May 6, 1835 and Tamer was buried March 7, 1835, both at a cemetery in Clear Creek Monthly Meeting, Highland, Ohio.

Tamer was born June 3, 1743. Tamer's parents were Robert and Rebekkah (Houghton) Comber. Tamer was one of nine children.

Children

7. JESSE KENWORTHY[4] Born March 19, 1768.
8. Joshua B. Kenworthy[4] On September 5, 1995 Joshua was received at Cane Creek Monthly Meeting, Orange County, North Carolina. His will was probated November 11, 1845 in Montgomery County, Indiana. He never married.
9. Isaac Kenworthy[4] Married on May 4, 1815 to Miriam Hunt. Died September 18, 1853 in Highland, Ohio. He left no will.
10. **ELISHA KENWORTHY**[4] Born March 4, 1771 in Orange County, (now Alamance) North Carolina.
11. Dinah Kenworthy[4] Married on September 11, 1808 in Highland County, Ohio, to Samuel Coffin. Died March 25, 1832 in Clear Creek Monthly Meeting, Highland, Ohio.
12. Mary Kenworthy[4] Married on December 21, 1809 to David Coffin in Highland, Ohio.
13. William B. Kenworthy[4] Born January 22, 1778. Married Lucretia Skeen on December 17, 1807 in Highland, Ohio. Died August 13, 1854 in Boone County, Indiana. He purchased land there in 1830.
14. Ann Kenworthy[4] No information.
15. DAVID KENWORTHY, JR.[4] Date of birth unavailable. **See the David Kenworthy, Jr. chapter.**

JESSE KENWORTHY[4] (David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Jesse was born on March 19, 1768. In 1805 Jesse came from North Carolina to South Carolina and from there to Gratis Township, Preble County, Ohio. He married RACHEL COOK, daughter of Eli Cook, on November 1, 1792 in Union, South Carolina. Jesse died on August 7, 1858 in Gratis Township, Preble County, Ohio.

Children

16. William Kenworthy[5] Married first to Alice Ballard and second to Ann Townsend.
17. John Kenworthy[5] Married Lydia Jones.
18. Mary Kenworthy[5] Married first to David Branson and second to Daniel H. Moon.
19. Sally Kenworthy[5] Deceased.
20. Jesse Kenworthy, Jr.[5] Married Mary Lanston. Five children: John R., Susan K., Rachel, Zimri and Alvin R.

Reference: The above taken from History of Preble County, Ohio, by Williams, published in 1881.

-10-

ELISHA KENWORTHY[4] (David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Elisha was born on March 4, 1771. He married on November 27, 1794 in Cane Creek Monthly Meeting, Orange (now Alamance) County, North Carolina, to **MARY COX**, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Davis) Cox. Mary was born January 13, 1773 and died on October 10, 1845 in Darlington, Indiana. On March 7, 1807 Elisha and family received certificates of transfer to Miami Monthly Meeting, Ohio. On July 18, 1807, Fairfield Monthly Meeting, Highland, Ohio, near Leesburg, was separated from the Miami Monthly Meeting. From Leesburg, where they were members on March 6, 1808, they moved to Clinton County, Ohio, near Samantha. On January 14, 1826, they were granted certificates of transfer to White Lick Monthly Meeting, Indiana, which is five miles northeast of Crawfordsville, which is now Sugar Creek Monthly Meeting having been set off from White Lick Monthly Meeting in 1830. In Highland County, Ohio, Elisha and Mary's children are listed as Jehu, Silas, Sarah, Rachel, Tamer and Mary. In Clinton County, Ohio, Elisha and Marys children are listed as Ira, Jesse and Lydia.

When Mary died, Elisha moved in with his daughter, Sarah Hiatt (Doctor). Under the best of circumstances, a father moving in with his daughter would have its drawbacks. She cooked for him, fed him, washed and mended his clothes, changed his bed, etc. for almost ten years and then they had a falling out just before he died and he left her out of his will. A copy of his will written January 3, 1854 is on page 32. He died May 8, 1860 at the age of 89 in Darlington, Montgomery County, Indiana. Elisha and Mary are buried at Greenlawn Cemetery, there are no markers. Elisha had 240 acres of land.

Children

21. SARAH KENWORTHY[5] Born September 12, 1795 in North Carolina.
22. **JEHU KENWORTHY**[5] Born in 1801 in North Carolina.
23. SILAS KENWORTHY[5] Born December 29, 1803 in Randolph, North Carolina.
24. Rachel Kenworthy[5] Married January 17, 1822 in Clear Creek Monthly Meeting in Clinton, Ohio, to Hudson Middleton, they had one son, Ira Middleton, who married Michelle Johnson on January 1, 1845. Rachel died before 1854.
25. Mary K. Kenworthy[5] Born about 1806. Married Stuart.
26. TAMER KENWORTHY[5] Born 1807.

27. Thomas Kenworthy[5] Born in Fairfield Monthly Meeting, Highland, Ohio on September 12, 1808. Thomas married Sarah Beasley on October 25, 1830 in Montgomery, Indiana. His son, David, was born in 1839. His wife, Alice, was born in 1845. David C. was in Co. H. 1st. Cavalry, in the Civil War. Alice died March 16, 1908 and both are buried at Oak View Cemetery in Albia, Iowa.
28. Ira Kenworthy[5] Born April 27, 1811. He died young.
29. Jesse Kenworthy[5] Born December 5, 1813. He died young.
30. Lydia Kenworthy[5] Born May 27, 1816. She married first to Samuel Cox on November 2, 1837 in Montgomery County, Indiana. Samuel died at the age of 20 years. Lydia married second to W. M. Booher in 1840. Lydia died April 13, 1854 and was buried at Deck Cemetery in Montgomery, Indiana. They had five children: Orpha, Mary, Rhoda, Martha and Albert.

Information taken from "Abstracts of the Records of the Society of Friends," by Hinshaw, Montgomery County marriage records and cemetery records.

In file at Court House-

Elisha Kenworthy - Probate - 1862 - file 41 (died 1860)

$9.04 to Rhody Tribbett
9.04 " Mary C. Cunningham
9.04 " Orpha Warbritton
9.04 " Martha Bowers
9.04 " Albert Booher - these 5 were Lydia Kenworthy Cox Booher's children.

$22.61 to Sarah Hiatt, his daughter (deceased daughter)
45.22 to Silas Kenworthy, his son
45.22 to Thomas Kenworthy, his son
45.22 to Ira Middleton- heir to deceased daughter, Rachel

$7.50 to Seth Cadwallader
7.50 to Edwin "
7.50 to Mary Warner - these 6 were heirs of Tamer Kenworthy Cadwallader,
7.50 to Elisha Cadwallader deceased daughter.
7.50 to Jesse W. Cadwallader
7.50 to Ira Cadwallader

$5.02 to Ira Kenworthy
5.02 to David W. Kenworthy
5.02 to R. H. Anderson
5.02 to William S. Kenworthy
5.02 to Mary K. Stuart - heirs of Jehu Kenworthy, deceased son.

$20.08 to Elisha Kenworthy
Charles Otis Kenworthy
Jesse Kenworthy
Winfield S. Kenworthy

State of Iowa- Monroe County
Children of Jehu Kenworthy, deceased
Rec'd by Amaretta Kenworthy, guardian.
Minor heirs of Jehu

On the following page is the hand written will from the County recorder.

I, Elisha Kenworthy, of Montgomery County, in the State of Indiana, do make and publish this my last will and testament, hereby revoking and making void all former wills by me made at any time heretofore. First, I direct that my body be decently interred, and that my burial be conducted in a manner corresponding with my estate and situation in life; and as to such worldly estate as it has pleased God to intrust me with, I dispose of the same in the following manner, to wit; I direct first that all my burial expences and just debts be paid as soon after my decease as possible, out of the first moneys that shall come to the hands of my executors, from any portion of my estate. I also direct that a fair valuation or appraisement be made according to law of all my said estate, and that the same be sold by executors at public auction as the law directs. I also direct that the nett produce of my estate, herein before ordered by me to be dispersed dispersed be divided in the following manner, to wit; that my sons Jehu, Silas and Thomas, and my daughter Lydia, and the heirs of my daughter Rachel and Jemer share equally alike in the division, and that my daughter Sarah have one half the amount of the share of either of the others, in as much as she has had the use of my property which is by me considered as a full equivalent. And I hereby make and ordain my son Silas Kenworthy and my son-in-law William Booher executors of this my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I, Elisha Kenworthy the testator, have hereunto set my hand and seal this third day of January in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and fifty four

Subscribed and sealed in the presence of } Elisha Kenworthy Seal

Will Book 1, page 177

Proved June 6 1960

-21-

SARAH KENWORTHY[5] (Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Sarah was born September 12, 1795 in North Carolina, and married JOHN B. HIATT on October 17, 1816 in Clear Creek Monthly Meeting, Clinton, Ohio. Sarah died February 13, 1877 in Darlington, Montgomery County, Indiana, and was buried at Greenlawn Cemetery. John B. was born December 17, 1791 and died March 25, 1851. John B. Hiatt had recorded 80 acres of land in 1830 and another 80 acres in 1832, which made his 160 acres.

Sarah began obstetric work in 1836 and worked until 1868. She delivered between 400 and 500 babies and never lost a case. Regardless of the season, flood or storm, she answered every call. She was a good horsewomen.

Children

31. ISAAC HIATT[6] Born 1817.
32. MARY J. HIATT[6] Born 1819.
33. Rachel Hiatt[6] Born 1821. Married first to Ramey and second to Dittemore. One child, died young.
34. SILAS HIATT[6] Born 1823
35. MATILDA HIATT[6] Born 1828
36. Melinda Hiatt[6] Born 1828. Married Mr. Lowman, one child, Ralph.
37. SARAH HIATT[6] Born 1829.
38. JOHN HIATT[6] Born 1831.

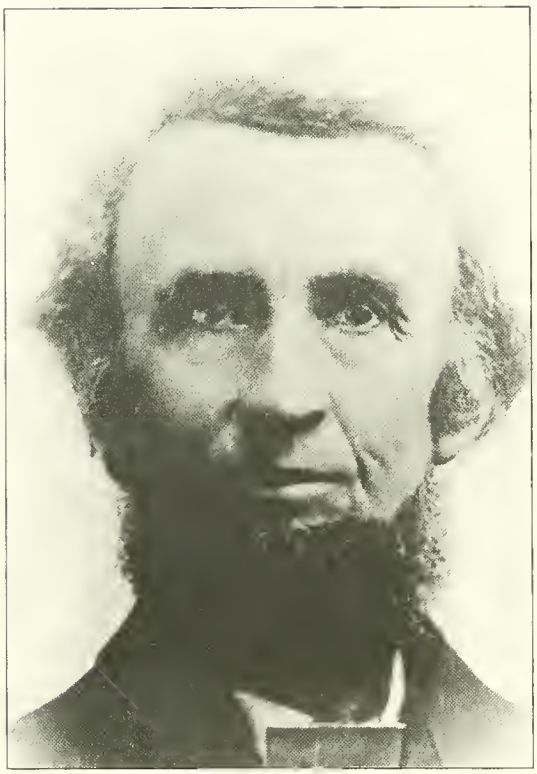
References: Taken from Montgomery County, Indiana, History, Marriage records, Census records, and Cemetery records. Information from book written by Marian (Hiatt) Johnson "Direct Lineage & History of John B. and Sarah (Kenworthy) Hiatt & their Descendants of Darlington, Indiana, 1674-1982."

-22-

JEHU KENWORTHY[5] (Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Jehu was born in 1806 in North Carolina, and married **AMARETTA STOCKTON** on May 31, 1827 in Montgomery County, Indiana. Her parents were William and Ann Rebecca (Becky) (Dungan) Stockton. Jehu died March 8, 1858 in Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa, and was buried at Babb Cemetery in Guilford Township, Monroe County, Iowa. When he died, Amaretta had to obtain custody of her young children. Her signature is on the custody paper. Amaretta died in Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa, and is buried beside her husband. When Jehu and Amaretta moved to Iowa, he changed his name to John. Jehu was a Quaker and Amaretta was a Presbyterian. They went to Iowa in 1837, after their son William was born, and returned to Indiana about 1848 returning to Iowa about 1852, after their son Winfield Scott was born.

Jehu came to Iowa long before it was admitted to statehood. He came first to Cedar County and in 1854 moved to Monroe County and bought land near the present site of the village of Tyrone. Lived on this farm, of two hundred and forty acres, until his death. In politics, he was a member of the famous organization known as the "Know Nothing Party" and was also a Whig and a Republican. In Iowa, Jehu and Amaretta were members of the Christian Church. According to the census records, Jehu was a carpenter.

Amaretta was a midwife in Monroe County and attended many mothers at the birth of their babies. When she got a call, one of her sons would saddle a horse and away she would



3. Jehu Kenworthy.

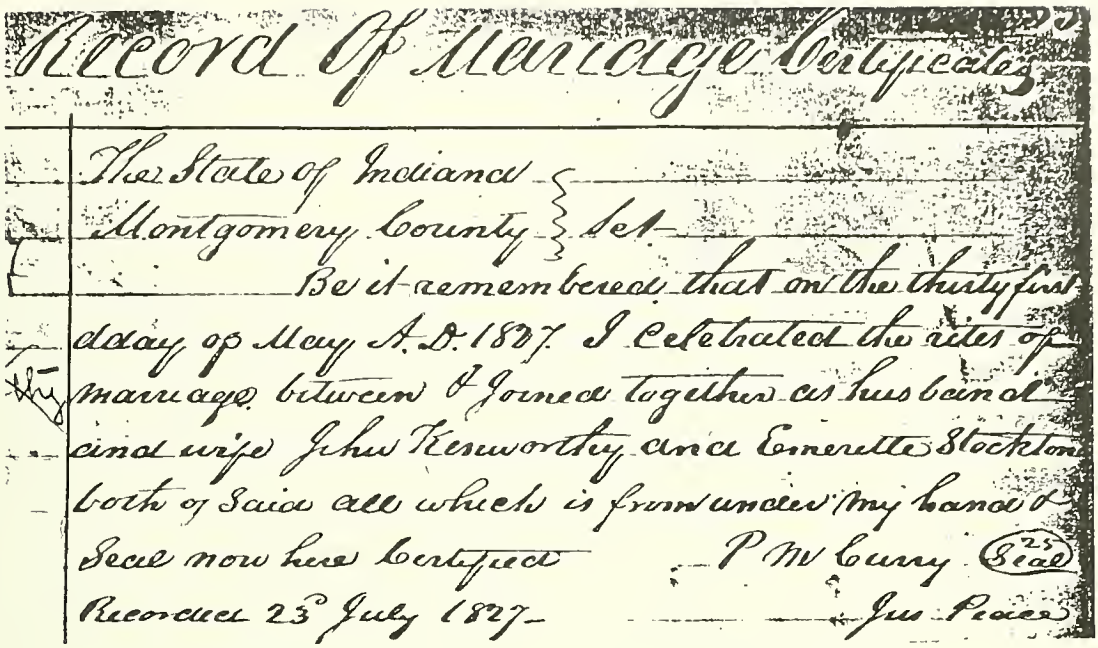
4. Amaretta Stockton Kenworthy. Nancy Evangelisti sent us the pictures.

ride. They had four sons in the Civil War at one time. Three of their sons married women from the Lemons family. In later years, Amaretta lived with her daughter, Mary Stewart in Chariton, Iowa. Amaretta died January 8, 1896. Amaretta raised my grandfather, Thomas Maxwell Kenworthy, from the time he was seven years old.

Children

39. Rebecca Kenworthy[6] Born about 1831 in Indiana. Married Preston Anderson.
40. Mary Kenworthy[6] Mary was born about 1833 in Indiana. Married James Stewart in Chariton, Iowa. Her Mother, Amaretta Stockton Kenworthy lived with her until she died. Six children: Clyde, Alfred, Charles, Euphons, Emma and David Stewart
41. **IRA KENWORTHY**[6] Born September 20, 1834 in Indiana.
42. WILLIAM S. KENWORTHY[6] Born in 1837 in Indiana.
43. DAVID W. KENWORTHY[6] Born in 1838 in Cedar County, Iowa.
44. James D. Kenworthy[6] Born in 1841. James died in a boating accident in his teens on February 24, 1857.
45. ELISHA B. KENWORTHY[6] Born in 1843 in Iowa.
46. CHARLES OTIS KENWORTHY[6] Born in 1845 in Iowa.
47. Jesse B. Kenworthy[6] Born in 1848 in Indiana. Married Margaret Springer.
48. WINFIELD SCOTT KENWORTHY[6] Born in 1852 in Indiana.

Reference: Information taken from "Abstracts of the Records of the Society of Friends," by Hinshaw. Marriage records. Census records. Information from the City Clerk of Albia, Iowa.



Record Of Marriage Certificates

The State of Indiana
Montgomery County } Set
Be it remembered that on the thirty first
dday of May A.D. 1827 I Celebrated the rites of
marriage between & Joined together as husband
and wife Jehu Kenworthy and Emerette Stockton
both of Said all which is from under my hand &
Seal now here Certified P M Curry (Seal) 25
Recorded 23d July 1827 Jus Peace

Jehu Kenworthy marries Amaretta Stockton, May 31, 1827.

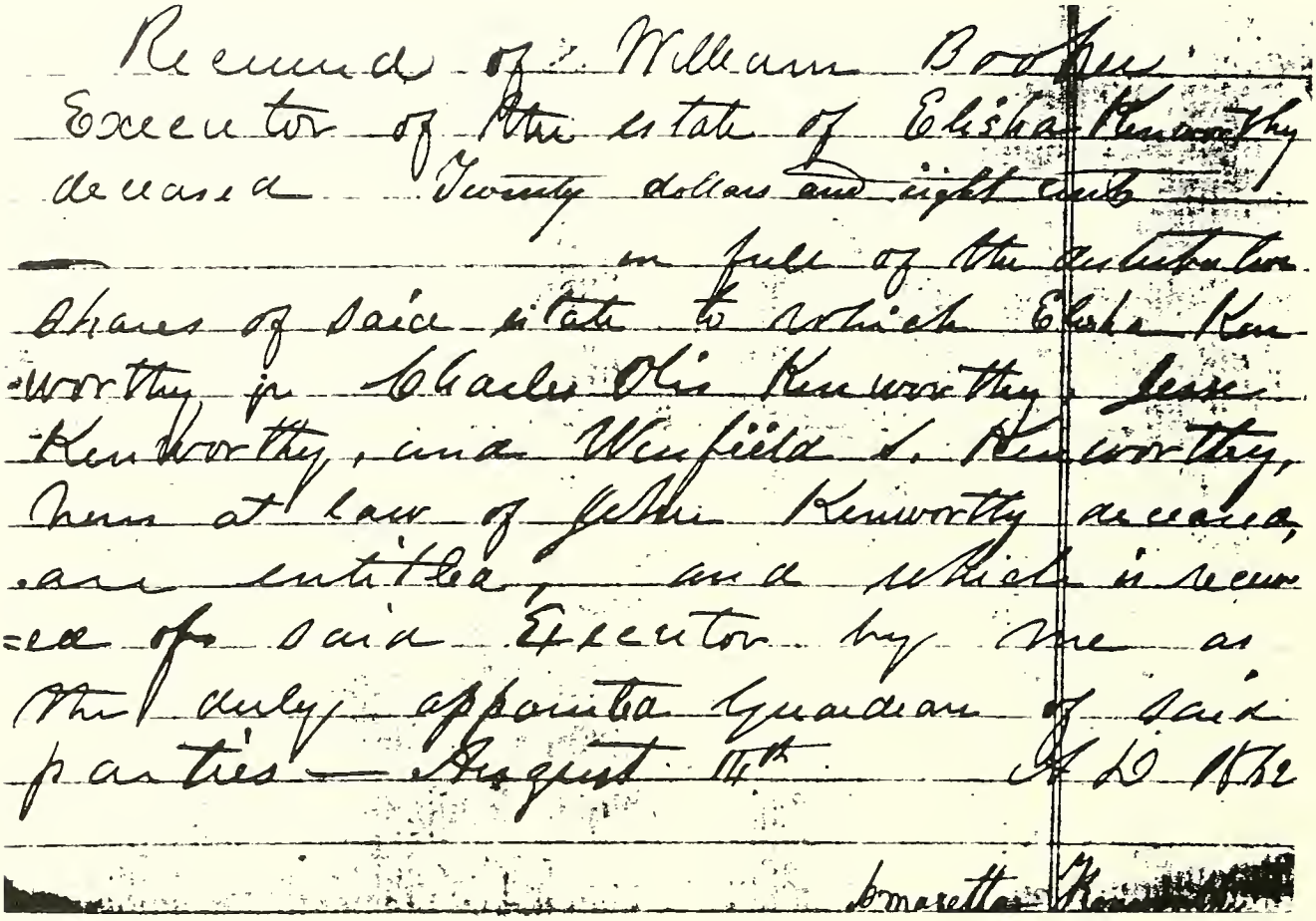
ESTATE OF)
) AMRETTA KENWORTHY ADMX.
JOHN KENWORTHY)

Now comes Amretta Kenworthy and makes applicationto be appointed Administratrix of the Estate of John Kenworthy decd. And it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that the said John Kenworthy deceased on or about the 8th day of March 1858 leaving property to be administered on within the County of Monroe State of Iowa, and it also appearing that the said Amretta Kenworthy is a suitable person to administer, and she having qualified by taking oath and giving bond in the penal sum of One thousand dollars with good & sufficient security conditioned for the faithful discharge of the duties as such Administratrix. Thereupon letters of Administration on the Estate of John Kenworthy decd issued to the said Amretta Ken= worthy this 21st day of May A. D. 1858.

JAMES HILTON
County Judge

Book "I" Page 283

Recorded Book "A" 437



Receipt of William Boothe
Executor of the estate of Elisha Kenworthy
deceased Twenty dollars and eight cents
in full of the distributive
shares of said estate to which Elisha Ken-
worthy jr Charles Otis Kenworthy, Jesse
Kenworthy, and Winfield S. Kenworthy,
heirs at law of Jehu Kenworthy deceased,
are entitled, and which is receiv-
ed of said Executor by me as
the duly appointed Guardian of said
parties — August 11th A.D. 1862

Amaretta Kenworthy

State of Iowa, Monroe County, SS:

Be it known that on the 20th day of May A.D., 1862 Amaretta Kinworthy was appointed Guardian of the persons and property of Elisha Kinworthy, Charles Otis Kinworthy, Jesse Kinworthy and Wilfield S. Kinworthy, minor heirs of Jehu Kinworthy Dec'd, late of Monroe County, Iowa, she having qualified by giving Bond in the sum of Five Hundred Dollars which was approved by the Court and Letters granted.

In Witness Whereof I have signed my name and affixed the County Seal.

R. M. Wilson
County Judge

This is to certify that the above is a true copy of the Records in my office of the appointment of Amaretta Kinworthy Guardian of the above named minor heirs.
In witness whereof I sign my name and affix the County Seal R. M. Wilson Co.Judge.

Filed Nov. 12, 1862 Wm. K. Wallace Clerk (Montgomery Co.,Ind.)

Amaretta received custody of Charles, Jesse and Winfield Kenworthy.

-23-

SILAS KENWORTHY[5] (Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Silas was born on December 29, 1803 in Randolph County, North Carolina and was married in 1827 to MARIANN MATE (MOTE) who was born about 1810 in Ohio. Silas died February 7, 1883 in Thornburg, Indiana, while on business from Minnesota. Silas owned and operated a grist mill in Darlington, Indiana, the mill is no longer standing (see picture). He also owned several mills in Rapidan, Minnesota. He used to take loads of meal, flour and lumber by barge down the Mississippi River from Darlington to New Orleans, sell the barge, and return home by stage coach and train. The mill was located on Sugar Creek. He would go down Sugar Creek to the Wabash River on to the Ohio River and then to the Mississippi River. At that time, Sugar Creek was very deep--now in a lot of places it is 6 inches deep with many rocks in it--some people now call it Rock River.

5. Silas Kenworthy's Mill on Sugar Creek, Indiana.

Children

49. Nancy A. Kenworthy[6] Born in 1829. Married December 16, 1848 to Hiram Mendenhall in Montgomery County, Indiana. They had six children.
50. Cynthia A. Kenworthy[6] Born about 1831 in Indiana. Married Cabel Mendenhall on August 10, 1853.
51. ELLEN KENWORTHY[6] Born in 1832.
52. Elizabeth Kenworthy[6] Born about 1836 in Indiana and married Matthew Knox on January 1, 1854.
53. Mary M. Kenworthy[6] Born about 1841 in Indiana and married James B. Swam in Minnesota in 1859. Died February 17, 1912 in Fort Dodge, Iowa. They had three children.

Reference: Information taken from "Blue Earth Monthly Meeting Historical Society History and Newspapers", family records and census records.

-26-

TAMER KENWORTHY[5] (FANNIE) (Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Tamer was born in 1807 and she married ISAAC CADWALLADER, son of Jessie and Amy (Cox) Cadwallader, on November 27, 1823 in Montgomery County, Indiana. Tamer died January 4, 1846. Isaac was born on January 4, 1802 and died May 19, 1882. Isaac's second marriage was to Mariah Morrison and his third marriage was to Maria Duncan in West Lebanon, Warren County, Indiana. Fannie and Isaac are buried at the Lebanon Cemetery.

West Lebanon, Indiana, newspaper.

"Died, at his residence in West Lebanon, Indiana, May 19, 1882, Isaac Cadwallader, aged 80 years, 4 months, and 15 days. He was born January 4, 1802, in Bedford County, Virginia, where he lived until 13 years of age, when the family moved to the Kanawha salt works. He worked at the cooper trade for 5 years along with his father. The family then moved to Highland where he lived until 1823. In the same year he moved to Montgomery County, Indiana, and on the 27th of November married Fannie Kenworthy. Eight children blessed this union, of whom four survive to mourn the loss of a father. Two of the boys gave their lives in defense of the Union. Fannie Cadwallader died January 4, 1846. He again married and one child was born unto them, Emily Spurrier, who now lives in West Lebanon. His second wife died November 12, 1853, and in May 1855, he married Maria Duncan, who survives her husband. One son was born unto them--Thomas Cadwallader.

Isaac Cadwallader lived and died in the Friend and what is commonly known as the Quaker faith. A short time before he died he called the friends around his bed side and bade each one good-bye and told them he was going home, that there was nothing between him and his God. He calmly passed through the Jordan and is now at rest, awaiting the summons of all the faithful. May we all be faithful to the end and meet our father in that happy sun-bright clime, where there will be no more tears and partings. "JWC"

Children

54. William Seth Cadwallader[6] Born January 2, 1825 in Montgomery County, Indiana and married Miriam Mendenhall on December 2, 1846 in Montgomery County, Indiana. William died May 2, 1863 and was buried at the Lebanon Cemetery in Warren County, Indiana. He was a Civil War veteran.
55. Amy Cadwallader[6] Born December 2, 1826 and died January 10, 1827 in Montgomery County, Indiana.
56. JESSIE W. CADWALLADER[6] Born March 14, 1828 in Montgomery County, Indiana.
57. Mary B. Cadwallader[6] Born January 25, 1830 in Montgomery County, Indiana and married on March 9, 1851 to Abner Warner. Died June 26, 1903 in Rossville, Illinois and was buried at West Lebanon Cemetery.
58. Edwin Cadwallader[6] Born on January 2, 1832 in Montgomery County, Indiana and married Mariah Grist. His trade was in boots and saddles. Civil War veteran. Died on August 12, 1913 in Darlington, Indiana.

59. Ira Cadwallader[6] Born October 19, 1835 in Montgomery County, Indiana and married first to Elizabeth Cooper and second to Julia Long. Owned a livery stable. Died August 6, 1912 and was buried at the Oak Hill Cemetery.
60. Elisha Cadwallader[6] Born May 13, 1840 in Montgomery County, Indiana and died November 16, 1862 in Bowling Green, Kentucky. Civil War Veteran.
61. Emma Cadwallader[6] First married to Timothy McDermont and second marriage was to Bert Spurrier.
62. Tamer Cadwallader[6] Born in 1844 and died the same year.

-31-

ISAAC HIATT[6] (Sarah[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Isaac was born in 1817 and was married to Miss Tribbett, the year unknown.

Children

63. Madison Hiatt[7] Born in 1848. Married, had five children, William, Charles, Estella, Benjamin and Chester.
64. Maria Hiatt[7] Born in 1849. No children.
65. Charles Hiatt[7] Born in 1851 and had one son, Chaucey, born in 1876.
66. Martha T. Hiatt[7] Born in 1854 and married Eddinger. One child, Della.
67. Lois Hiatt[7] Born in 1857 and married Johnson, one child, Harley.
68. Eldora Hiatt[7] Born in 1859 and married Mr. Overmeyer, two children, Charles and Leota.
69. Vida Hiatt[7] Born in 1863 and married Mr. Barger, no children.

-32-

MARY J. HIATT[6] (Sarah[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Mary was born in 1819 and she married MR. DAVIDSON.

Children

70. Ellen Davidson[7] Born in 1854 and married Frank Nolan in 1876. Two children, Frank and Harry.
71. Sarah Emma Davidson[7] Born in 1856 and married first to Jones, second to Petro and third to Cook. Her children are, Reda Jones and Katherine Petro.
72. Sam Davidson[7] Born in 1857. Two children, Claude and Floyd.
73. John Davidson[7] Born in 1858 and never married.
74. Jane Davidson[7] Born in 1861 and never married.
75. Minnie Davidson[7] Born in 1864 and had one child, Talmadge, who married Agnew.

-34-

SILAS HIATT[6] (Sarah[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Silas was born in 1823.

Children

76. Eleaner Hiatt[7] Born in 1849 and married Mr. Avery, no children.
77. Ira K. Hiatt[7] Born in 1850. Seven children: Ethel, Mayme, Ralph, Iva, Ada, Leota and Hazel Hiatt.
78. Elvira Hiatt[7] Born in 1852. Married Mr. Bowers, one child, Velma.
79. Clara Hiatt[7] Born in 1853. Married Mr. Mullen, one son, Claude.
80. JOHN WILLIAM HIATT[7] Born in 1856. Five children.
81. Lydia R. Hiatt[7] Born in 1857 and stayed single.
82. Belle Hiatt[7] Born in 1860. Married Mr. Phillips, no children.

-35-

MATILDA HIATT[6] (Sarah[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Matilda was born in 1828 and married a MR. MC CLURE, year unknown.

Children

83. John McClure[7] Born in 1863. Three children: Merle, Lois and Nola.
84. Mary McClure[7] No children.

-37-

SARAH HIATT[6] (Sarah[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Sarah was born in 1829 and was married to MR. ALLEN, year unknown.

Children

86. Elva Allen[7] Born in 1861. Married to Mr. Beach. Four children: Arthur, Emerson, Estella and Everett.
87. Ira Allen[7] Born about 1863.
88. Asa Allen[7] Born in 1865 and had one son, Allen.
89. Charlie Allen[7] Born about 1868.
90. Alvin Allen[7] Born about 1872.
91. Eliza Allen[7]

References: All Hiatt information is from Marian Hiatt Johnson's book "Direct Lineage & History of John B. and Sarah (Kenworthy) Hiatt."

-38-

JOHN HIATT[6] (Sarah[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) John was born in 1831.

Children

92. Harvey Hiatt[7] Born in 1859 and had one child, Margaret.
93. Hila May Hiatt[7] Born in 1861 and had four children, Warner, Eunice, Helen and Marjorie.
94. George Hiatt[7] Born in 1863 and remained single.

-41-

IRA KENWORTHY[6] (Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Ira was born September 20, 1834 in Indiana. Ira married on November 25, 1857 in Iowa to **MARY FRANCES MAXWELL**, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Jennett (George) Maxwell, at the home of the Widow Layton (Jennett George Maxwell), her mother, by Rev. A. C. Barnes of the Methodist Church. Ira died April 28, 1874 at the age of 40 and a little over a year later Mary died on July 17, 1875 at the age of 35 years. Youngest son, Wallace died sometime in the same year. They died of some illness. They are buried at Cox Cemetery in Osceola, Iowa.

Mary's brother, Marion Levi Maxwell, helped find homes for the six children. Ira's Mother, Amaretta Stockton Kenworthy raised our grandfather, Thomas Maxwell Kenworthy.

Ira wrote the poem that appears on the next page, which was found behind a cupboard in their home:

Children

101. ALZINA KENWORTHY[7] Born April 20, 1859 in Monroe County, Iowa.
102. WILLIAM KENWORTHY[7] Born September 26, 1861.
103. ELMER KENWORTHY[7] Born January 26, 1864.
104. **THOMAS MAXWELL KENWORTHY**[7] Born November 22, 1866.
105. MAURICE KENWORTHY[7] Born June 4, 1869.
106. LEWIS KENWORTHY[7] Born August 15, 1871.
107. Wallace Kenworthy[7] Died in infancy.

IRA KENWORTHY)
)
and) MARRIAGE LICENSE
)
MARY FRANCES MAXWELL)

On this comes Ira Kenworthy and applies for license to join in bond of matrimony Ira Kenworthy and Mary Francis Maxwell and the Court being satisfied from the testimony of Wm. T. Maxwell that no impediment exists to such marriage license was thereupon issued this 24th day of Nov. A.D. 1857.

JAMES HILTON
County Judge

Recorded Book 2 Page 88 (Minute Book)

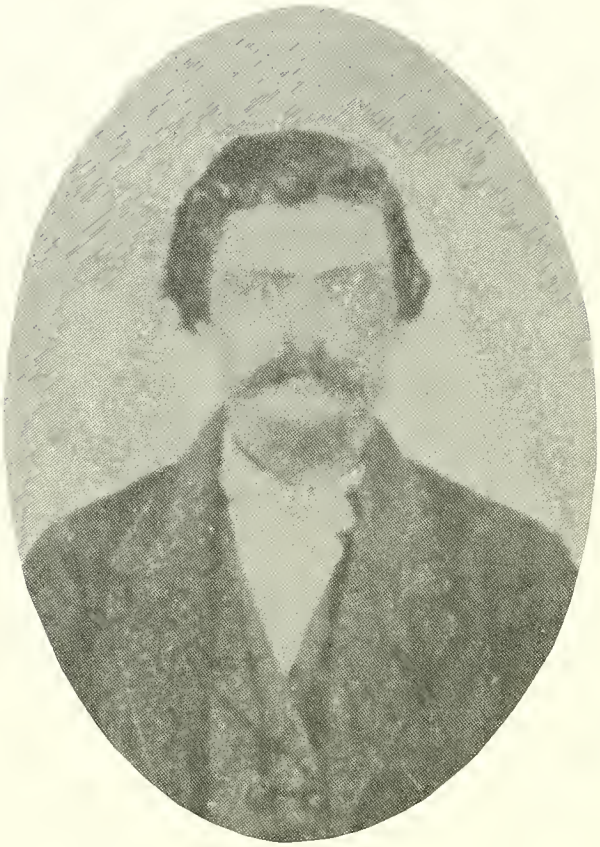
IRA KENWORTHY

to

MARY F. MAXWELL

Were married at the house of the Widow Layton (can't read this name to good) Monroe County Iowa by A. C. Barnes a minister of the M. E. Church on the 25th day of Nov 1857

Recorded Marriage Book 1 Page 83



6. Ira Kenworthy

7. Mary Frances Maxwell Kenworthy

What is an Old Bachelor Like

Like a knife without a fork,
A bottle without a cork.
A buck without a doe.
A fiddle without a bow.
A ship without a sail.
A kite without a tail.
A pig without a sty.
A hook without an eye.
A vine without its fruit.
A tree without a root.
A coat without a sleeve.
An Adam without his Eve.
by
Ira Kenworthy

8. Cox Cemetery in Osceola, Iowa.

9. An early picture of Alzina and her brothers, children of Ira and Mary Kenworthy.

10. left to right : Max and Nettie; Anna and Will; Maurice and Maude; and Alzina and Wiley Paul.

-42-

WILLIAM STOCKTON KENWORTHY[6] (Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) William was born on September 20, 1837. William married CERILDA LEMONS, born September 12, 1846. He died of bone cancer on April 27, 1895 in Leavenworth, Kansas. Cerilda died in Red Oak, Iowa on January 5, 1937. William was a Civil War veteran.

Children

108. Orpha Kenworthy[7] Born July 1, 1866. Married William Aldrich.
109. Jane Kenworthy[7] Born April. 20, 1871. Died on December 21, 1925 in Omaha, Nebraska.
110. Eva Kenworthy[7] Born July 8, 1868. Died October 17, 1869.
111. Sadie Elfie Kenworthy[7] Born July 9, 1876. Died in the early 1960's in Red Oak, Iowa.
112. Myrtle Kenworthy[7] Born November 14, 1882. Married Ed Logan. Died October 16, 1965 in Red Oak, Iowa.

-43-

DAVID W. KENWORTHY[6] (Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) David was born on October 20, 1839 in Cedar County, Iowa. David died February 15, 1914 at the age 75 years. He was a Civil War veteran (Co. D 1st. Ore. Cav.). Wife is unknown. David was buried at Methodist Cemetery in Melrose.

Children

113. MARK KENWORTHY[7]
114. Harry Kenworthy[7]
115. William Kenworthy[7]
116. Arthur Kenworthy[7]
117. Nona Kenworthy[7]
118. Amaretta Kenworthy[7]

-45-

ELISHA B. KENWORTHY[6] (Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Elisha was born on December 25, 1843 in Monroe County, Iowa and was married to SARAH C. LEMONS, date unknown. Elisha died May 25, 1914 in O'Keene, Oklahoma and was buried at Wyrecka Cemetery in Lincoln, Nebraska. Elisha was a Civil War veteran and was a prisoner of war for two years.

Children

119. Claudia Kenworthy[7] Married T. H. Grinnell in O'Keene, Oklahoma.
120. Lloyd Kenworthy[7] Lived in New York City, New York.
121. Carlin Kenworthy[7] Lived in San Francisco, California.
122. Wilbur Kenworthy[7]

-46-

CHARLES OTIS KENWORTHY[6] (Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Charles was born in 1845 in Iowa and was married to MARY LEMONS, year unknown. Charles was a Civil War veteran.

Children

123. Jennie K. Kenworthy[7] Married Mr. Brown.
124. Julia Kenworthy[7] Married Mr. Benard.
125. Esla Noll Kenworthy[7] She had two daughters and twin sons, Keith and Clark.

-48-

WINFIELD SCOTT KENWORTHY[6] (Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Winfield was born in 1852 in Indiana and he married on December 5, 1875 to CLARA BROWNELL, daughter of John Nance and A. Jane Brownell. Clara was born in 1857. Winfield died in 1933 and Clara died November 1929 in Omaha, Nebraska.

11. Winfield Scott Kenworthy.

Children

126. Ina Kenworthy[7] Born July 25, 1877. Died in the 1950's.
127. Lauri Kenworthy[7] Born November 25, 1878. Died on August 11, 1879.
128. Zella Kenworthy[7] Born March 1881. Died November 30, 1955.
129. ORPHA GRETCHEN KENWORTHY[7] Born April 27, 1885.
130. Mary Gertrude Kenworthy[7] Born 1889. Died January 1931. Married in May, year unknown.
131. Earl Winfield Kenworthy[7] Born 1891. Died in 1929.
132. Enid Kenworthy[7] Born in 1894. Died December 1896.

-51-

ELLEN KENWORTHY[6] (Silas[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Ellen was born in 1832 and was married on October 25, 1849 to SOLOMON BARNHART. They were married by Milton Matlin, M. G., by consent of Jessie Cadwallader and Silas Kenworthy. Solomon is the son of Solomon and Elizabeth (Gaskill) Barnhart. Ellen died January 26, 1875.

Solomon Barnhart is listed in the historical records of "Furniture Makers of Indiana 1793-1850." It is noted that Silas, Ellen's father paid $6.50 to Solomon Barnhart for a coffin for John B. Hiatt. Land was $5.00 an acre at that time.

Children

133. Ina Barnhart[7] Born 1862. Married Dr. Umberline and moved to Santa Fe, New Mexico. They had one or two sons and a daughter, Ethel, who was a Purdue graduate. Ethel taught home economics.
134. MARSHALL BARNHART[7] Born May 4, 1866.

Proof-Montgomery County, Indiana Court House, Book 3, page 208. DAR Nat. No. 369740 for Gaskill line. Book, Page 221 DAR No. for Christian Fall (Fahl) Sr. 369740. Allied to Taylor.

-56-

JESSIE CADWALLADER[6] (Tamer[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Jessie was born on March 14, 1828 in Montgomery County, Indiana. Jessie married on May 25, 1850 to MINERVA J. SILVER, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Gibson) Silver. He died on November 9, 1883 in West Lebanon, Warren County, Indiana. Minerva was born on February 29, 1832 and died on April 19, 1910.

Children

135. Alvan A. Cadwallader[7] Born February 27, 1852 and died February 10, 1853.
136. Ashley R. Cadwallader[7] Born January 11, 1854 and died February 17, 1898. He married on September 19, 1877 to Laura L. Fleming.
137. Mary J. Cadwallader[7] Born April 3, 1856 and died September 1938. Married July 13, 1875 to Americus W. Conner.
138. Ira W. Cadwallader[7] Born March 19, 1858 and died October 12, 1930. Married on September 4, 1883 to Jessie Ammerman.
139. Elizabeth E. Cadwallader[7] Born February 6, 1860 and died April 21, 1860.
140. Walter M. Cadwallader[7], Born May 18, 1861 and died April 19, 1862.
141. Harley Ashley Cadwallader[7] Born March 12, 1863 and died January 30, 1952. Married on October 22, 1885 to Nettie May Starr.
142. Horace Warner Cadwallader[7] Born February 14, 1865 and died September 22, 1936. Married on October 28, 1886 to Olive Stumpfer.
143. FRANK A. CADWALLADER[7] Born February 23, 1866.
144. Edith Cadwallader[7] Born January 18, 1869 and died April 3, 1943. Married Louis Clifton on July 22, 1891.
145. John G. Cadwallader[7] Born December 28, 1870 and died April 15, 1871.
146. Infant Born February 10, 1872 and died February 24, 1872.
147. Arthur Cadwallader[7] Born May 15, 1873 and died September 9, 1874.
148. Etta Horn Cadwallader[7] Born 1858. Adopted.

-80-

JOHN WILLIAM HIATT[7] (Silas[6], Sarah[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) John was born in 1856.

Children

149. Bert Hiatt[8] Born in 1882. Four children, Howard, Harry, Albert and Robert.
150. Nelle Hiatt[8] Born in 1886. No children.
151. HARRY L. HIATT[8] Born in 1889.
152. Dorothy Hiatt[8] Born in 1898. Married Mr. Whitson. Two children, Bill and Barbara.
153. Florence Hiatt[8] Born in 1902. Married Mr. Webster. No children.

-101-

ALZINA VIOLA KENWORTHY[7] (Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Alzina was born April 20, 1859 in Monroe County, Iowa and married WILLIAM RILEY PAUL on December 17, 1878 in Murray, Iowa by Rev. Stribec. William was the grandson of a former Methodist circuit rider, who served in Ohio, Illinois and Iowa. William attended a log cabin school near Osceola. William was born February 11, 1855 and died June 29, 1934 at the home of his daughter, Pearle, in Osceola, Iowa.

Alzina and her five brothers were orphaned at a young age. Alzina and William lived in Osceola, Iowa, and near Belaire, Kansas, then returned to Osceola, where their children graduated from high school.

During the depression, Alzina made money selling bread, sugar cookies and cooking for groups of people. Alzina died October 5, 1948 in Eugene, Oregon.

12. Alzina with her husband William Riley Paul.

Children

154. Pet Paul[8] Born in 1877. Died in 1879 in Osceola, Iowa.
155. Iva Alvin Paul[8] Twin. Born on May 3, 1882 and died September 21, 1903.
156. Elmer Elvin Paul[8] Twin. Born on May 3, 1882. Married Maude McPherson and lived at Libertyville, Illinois. He died January 31, 1969.
157. RUBY GRACE PAUL[8] Born on April 8, 1887.
158. PEARLE DARLENE PAUL[8] Born April 3, 1889.
159. Ruth Cressie Paul[8] Born March 14, 1892. Married Lester Lyons, who was born on November 24, 1893 and died July 9, 1945. Ruth died in 1987 at the age of 96 years. They lived in Eugene, Oregon. No children.
160. Morris Paul[8] Died at one and a half years.
161. Maxwell Melvin Paul[8] Born August 22, 1902. Married Alida Cecelia Shonkwiler. No children. They lived in Spokane, Washington and moved to Eugene, Oregon when they retired.

13. left to right: Grace, Pearle, William, Elmer, Wiley, Ruth and Alzina.

-102-

WILLIAM KENWORTHY[7] (Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) William was born September 26, 1861 and he married ANNA in Gutherie, Oklahoma. William was a newspaperman and printer for several years before he retired to his farm in Gutherie. It is not known if he had a family.

14. William and his wife Anna.

-103-

ELMER KENWORTHY[7] (Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Elmer was born on January 26, 1864 and died August 27, 1893. He lived in Oklahoma. His wife's name and that of his son are not available. After his death his son was adopted by a California couple.

15. Elmer Kenworthy.

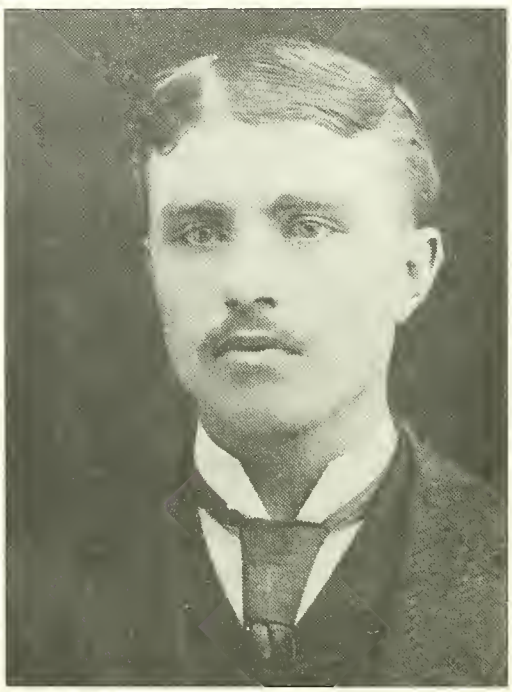
16. Elmer's son.

-104-

THOMAS MAXWELL KENWORTHY[7] (Max) (Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Max was born November 22, 1866 in Monroe County, Iowa. Max began working for the Express Company in Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa in 1884. In 1891 Max became a fireman for the Burlington Railroad. Within a few years, he became an engineer, retiring in 1936 at the age of 70 years having served 52 years for the Burlington Railway. At the age of 65 years, he was offered the streamliner route to Denver, but he declined because of his age. One of our greatest thrills, as we were growing up, was to see his train and wave to him when he arrived or departed in Creston. We felt very special having a grandfather, who was an engineer on a train. Before the railroads had a union, it was not unusual for him to come off one run and be called to go right out again. Max belonged to the Masonic Lodge and the Brotherhood of Engineers.

Max married **NETTIE HOLLIDAY**, daughter of Thomas Irvin and Catherine (O'Leary) Holliday, on September 26, 1889. Nettie's birth date was September 27, 1869. She taught school before marriage and they belonged to the Christian Church. Max was an elder in the church and he loved to sing and play the oboe, he was very musical. When we took his first

great grandchild to him, he stood up and did a little dance and clapped his hands. Judy Thiessen Finfrock was his first great grandchild. Max was raised by his grandmother, Amaretta Stockton Kenworthy and he was always tall and thin. Max died November 2, 1945 and Nettie died January 20, 1958.



17. (Max) Thomas Maxwell Kenworthy.

18. Nettie Holliday Kenworthy.

19. Maxwell Kenworthy
Three years and 9 months old.

20. Max and Nettie Kenworthy
in their later years.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS STATE OF IOWA

Certification of Marriage

THIS IS TO CERTIFY That According to Records on File in This Office, That

T. MAXWELL KENWORTHY AND NETTIE HOLLIDAY

were married in CRESTON, UNION County, Iowa on SEPTEMBER 26, 1889

Birthplace: Groom IOWA Bride IOWA

Age: Groom 22 Bride 19 Date Filed OCTOBER 1, 1889

In witness whereof, the seal of the Department of Health, State of Iowa, has been affixed hereto this 10 day of MARCH, 1965.

Seal

Arthur P. Long M.D., Dr. P.H.
State Registrar

L. E. Chancellor Director.

VS 55 WARNING: THIS CERTIFICATE IS NOT VALID IF IT HAS BEEN ALTERED IN ANY WAY WHATSOEVER OR IF IT DOES NOT BEAR THE RAISED SEAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH. CP-36978

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 27, 1939.

CRESTON NEWS ADVERTISER, CRESTON, IOWA

Celebrate Golden Wedding

Tuesday, September 26th, rounded out the fiftieth year of married life for Mr. and Mrs. T. M. Kenworthy, of Creston, and all of their children were present to do honor to them except Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Kenworthy, of Ft. Dodge, who were unable to attend.

A family dinner was served to the party at the Christian church, at noon, in charge of Mrs. A. N. Pierson, president of the Ladies' Aid, and members of her committee. Long tables were arranged in the form of the letter "T", with a three tiered wedding cake in yellow and white marking the junction of the tables. At intervals, bouquets of yellow and white flowers in goldcolored containers and golden tapers added their touch of color. About thirty relatives and close friends sat down to dinner.

The party was met at the door of the church by Rev. E. E. Lister, and took their places at the table to the strains of Lohengrin's wedding march, played by Mrs. Glenn McClelland. Before dinner was served Mrs. Lister sang "You're Just As Sweet at Sixty as You Were at Sweet Sixteen". Between courses gifts and flowers were presented to them from the children, friends and societies, presentation speeches being made by C. A. Kenowtrhy, Mrs. O. R. White and Mrs. A. N. Pierson. The wedding cake was cut by the bride and groom and served with ice cream molded and a golden wedding cake in the center. At the close of dinner a speech of congratulations was given by Rev. Lister, to which Mr. Kenworthy graciously responded.

Guests at dinner were members of the family, Mr. and Mrs. O. R White and six daughters, of Badger, Iowa, Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Kenworthy and three sons, Creston, Mr and Mrs. E. E. Casham and son, of Lenox, Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Kenworthy and two sons, Creston; and friends, Mr. and Mrs. William White. Mrs. O. L. Beagle and Joseph Pesik.

During the afternoon and evening, more than a hundred friends called at the Kenworthy home to offer their congratulations. Cards telegrams and telephone calls from relatives and friends arrived in profusion. Light refreshments were served all callers, from a tea table beautifully decorated in yellow and white.

To Celebrate 54th Anniversary

Mr. and Mrs. T. M. Kenworthy will celebrate the 54th anniversary of their marriage tomorrow at the home of their son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Cashman, in Lenox. A family dinner will be served at noon and the afternoon will be spent visiting.

Sharing in the celebration will be Mr. and Mrs. Orrin White and three daughters, of Badger, Ia.; Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Kenworthy and three sons, of Creston; Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Kenworthy and two sons, of Aurora, Ill.; and a grand-daughter, Mrs. Bernice Thiessen and baby daughter, Judy Ann, of Badger. The baby is the only great grandchild of the honored pair. Also present will be the son of the hosts. One son and wife, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Kenworthy and family, of Shreveport, La., will not be able to be present for the day.

IOWA NEWS

1936

HE PLANS MORE TRAVEL

THOMAS M. KENWORTHY has traveled 52 years, now he'll travel some more!

ENGINEER WILL MAKE LAST RUN

After traveling almost continuously for the past 52 years, Thomas M. Kenworthy of Creston, Ia., is preparing to take a prolonged vacation—traveling.

When he climbs into the cab of the Burlington railway "Aristocrat" at Omaha Monday morning, he will handle the throttle on the run to Chicago for the last time. Mr. Kenworthy became 70 years old Nov. 22 and under the pension system he must retire.

But the veteran engineer is still active and alert. During his long service he has traveled thousands of miles, through towns, hamlets, cities and open country which has grown so familiar to him he has learned much of the intimate gossip along the line. He has been an engineer on the Omaha division since 1897.

Now he is ready to realize a desire to see new places, visit strange scenes, recline in the luxury of a Pullman while some other engineer handles the throttle.

A native of Monroe county, Iowa, Mr. Kenworthy started as an express messenger before he was 16 years old. He entered the engine service in 1891 and after graduating to engineer practically all his service has been on passenger trains.

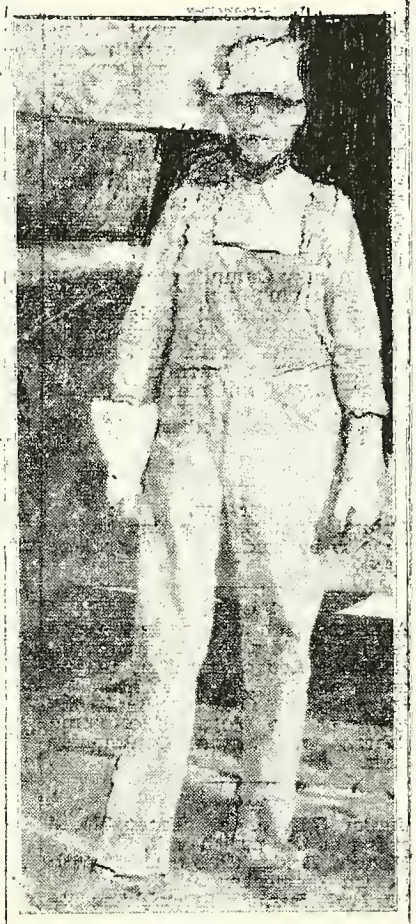
Retiring Engineer Recalls Ride With Ambassador

Thomas M. Kenworthy of 804 West Jefferson street, Burlington railway engineer who will retire at the end of the present month on pension, recalls 52 years of steady improvement in the "rolling stock" of American railways.

Of the many interesting experiences packed into those years of service, Kenworthy perhaps would rank as first a ride taken in 1932 by Edward M. Groth, then the American Consul to Denmark, in the cab of Kenworthy's engine. The run was from Omaha to Creston. The foreign embassador, Groth, accepted an invitation to ride in the cab for the journey and was so thrilled with his experience that he insisted on taking a picture of the engineer, who was Kenworthy, and the fireman, W. S. Hartman, who since that time has been promoted to the rank of engineer.

Many weeks after the ride, Kenworthy received a cordial letter, mailed from Copenhagen, Denmark, recalling the ride and enclosing a print of the picture taken by Groth. The consul also inclosed pictures of Danish motive power. The picture of Kenworthy at the right is an enlargement of a portion of the picture which made the trip to Denmark and back. Needless to say, the picture of Kenworthy and Hartman is treasured by the retiring engineer.

Kenworthy was born Nov. 22, 1866, in Monroe county, Iowa. He became an employe of the American Express company at Chariton in 1884. Before he was 18 years of age, he was given the assignment of messenger between Chariton and



T. M. Kenworthy
—— News Advertiser Engraving

Shenandoah.

Although he had been riding the "rolling stock" since becoming af-

(Continued on Page 7.

(Continued from Page 1.)

filiated with the express company, it was not until Dec. 1 of 1891 that he became an employe of the Burlington railway in the position of fireman. Promoted to the rank of engineer on Sept. 22, 1897, he has been on passenger runs for the past several years.

His present schedule notes his departure on passenger train No. 7, at 12:10 in the afternoon. After spending the night in Lincoln, Neb., he makes the return run the following morning on passenger train No. 6, the Aristocrat. With two crews on the run, Kenworthy makes the trip each second day.

The Kenworthy home has been in Creston since 1887. Mr. and Mrs. Kenworthy have three sons and two daughters: Edward Ray Kenworthy of Ft. Dodge, Clarence A. Kenworthy of Creston, M. L. Kenworthy of Glenwood, Mrs. O. R. White of Badger and Mrs. E. E. Cashman of Lenox.

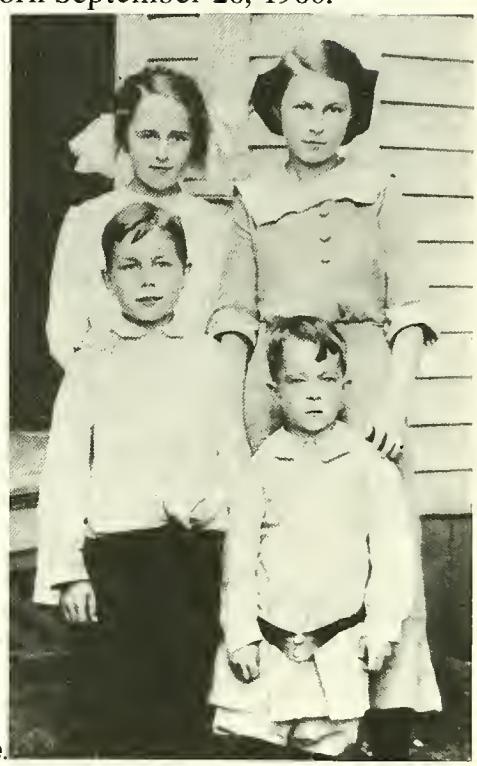
Outlining that railroading is a "grand job", Kenworthy voices natural regret in leaving active service. "It's all for the best, however, because retirement of older men often promotes safety," is the reasonable attitude stated.

Recalling the days when air brakes were non-existent on freight trains, Kenworthy comments on the great strides in adding to the safety and speed of rail traffic. A few of the advancements he mentions are: Air brakes coming into general use on all trains; automatic coupler; electric headlight for engines; steam heated passenger trains; refrigeration for perishable foodstuffs; speed increases from maximum of 50 miles an hour to twice that; enlarging of capacity of freight cars from 30,000 pounds to as much as 100,000 pounds, etc.

Children

162. EDWARD RAY KENWORTHY[8] Born July 23, 1890.
163. Paul Kenworthy[8] Born May 3, 1892. Died August 23, 1897 at age five from diptheria.
164. Lola Clair Kenworthy[8] Born January 23, 1894. Married John Reid. She died on January 21, 1934 of heart failure.
165. **EDITH LYLE KENWORTHY**[8] Born August 4, 1896.
166. CLARENCE ALWIN KENWORTHY[8]
167. RUTH PAULINE KENWORTHY[8] Born December 30, 1898.
168. MAURICE LEONARD KENWORTHY[8] Born September 20, 1906.

21. Lola, in a great classic.



22. Ruth, Edith, Clarence & Maurice.

23. In silent movies days Lola provided the music.

24. Family Portrait, left to right, Edith, Ray, Lola, front is Max, Ruth, Clarence and Nettie Holliday Kenworthy.

T. M. Kenworthy 78, Dies Friday

Thomas M. Kenworthy, 78, died at his home, 804 West Jefferson, at 2:20 Friday morning.

Mr. Kenworthy retired from the Burlington railway as an engineer in 1936 after serving for 52 years as an expressman, fireman and engineer.

He began with the express company at Chariton in 1884, at the age of 18, and moved to Creston in 1887, working for the express company here also.

In 1891 he became fireman for the Burlington, and within a few

T. M. Kenworthy . . . years became engineer, retiring in 1936 at the age of 70.

Mr. Kenworthy was a member of the Christian church, the Masonic lodge and the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers.

Mr. Kenworthy was born November 22, 1866, in Monroe county, Iowa, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ira Kenworthy, and was married September 26, 1889, to Nettie Holiday. She survives her husband.

Surviving are the following sons: E. R. of Bossier City, La., C. A. of Creston, and M. L. of Aurora Ill.; two daughters, Mrs. O. R. White, Badger, Iowa, and Mrs. E. E. Cashman of Lenox, Iowa.

Two brothers also survive, William of Guthrie, Okla., and M. R. of Springfield, Ore.; one sister, Mrs. Zina Paul, Twin Falls, Idaho.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Sunday at the Christian church, Rev. E. E. Lister officiating. Burial will be at Graceland cemetery.

Nettie Kenworthy Dies Early Today

Mrs. Nettie Kenworthy, 88, died at 6:10 a. m. today at the Cochran nursing home after a 4½ year illness. Her home was at 804 west Jefferson street. She had lived in Creston for 79 years.

Funeral services will be held at the First Christian church here at 2 p. m. Thursday. Rev. Lloyd D. Bensmiller will officiate. Burial will be in Graceland cemetery. Her body will lie in state at the Keating and Beemer funeral home until 1 p. m. Thursday. It will lie in state at the church from 1 to 2 p. m. Thursday. The casket will not be opened after the services. Her family will be at the funeral home from 7:30 to 8:30 p. m. Wednesday.

Nettie Holiday was born in Marion county, Iowa, Sept. 26, 1869. She was the daughter of T. I. and Catherine O'Leary Holiday. She came to Creston when she was nine years old. She was married here, Sept. 26, 1889, to Thomas Maxwell Kenworthy, who preceded her in death Nov. 2, 1945.

Mrs. Kenworthy is survived by three sons, E. Ray Kenworthy of Minden, La., Clarence and Maurice L. Kenworthy of Creston; two daughters, Mrs. O. R. (Edith) White of Fort Dodge, and Mrs. S. S. (Ruth) Cashman of Creston; 15 grandchildren, 26 great grandchildren; and two sisters; Mrs. F. (Mayme) Skirvin of Santa Ana, Calif., and Mrs. J. H. (Josephine) Farber of Long Beach, Calif. A daughter, Lola C. Kenworthy, died in 1943, and a son, Paul, died in infancy.

Mrs. Kenworthy was a member of the First Christian church, the Order of Eastern Star and Union White Shrine in Creston.

-105-

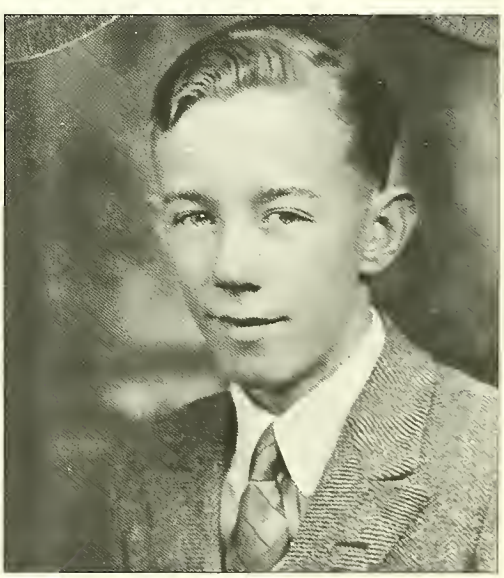
MAURICE PAUL KENWORTHY[7] (Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Maurice was born June 4, 1869 in Osceola, Iowa and married ALBERTA MAUDE OSTRANDER, about 1896 in Dexter, Iowa. They were both dancers. Maurice died in 1962 and Alberta died in 1967 in Twin Falls, Idaho, where they had made their home.

25. Maurice Paul Kenworthy with wife Maude.

26. Maude and Maurice in later years.

Children

169. Charles Maxwell Kenworthy[8] Born about 1898, and died about 1959.
170. Dorothy Maude Kenworthy[8] Born 1902 in Menlo, Iowa. She married Walter Howard Pierce and they lived at Twin Falls, Idaho. He died in 1976.
171. Kenneth Paul Kenworthy[8] Born 1905 or 1906 in Iowa. He died in 1965 in Seattle, Washington.
172. WAYNE ARTHUR KENWORTHY[8] Born 1912 in Guthrie Center, Iowa. He is a television audio expert on many prime time television programs. He contacted me in 1978 and I have since lost track of him. He belongs to the Mormon Church and he was on a mission in Gentry, Arkansas, for the church. He dances and was once a stand-in for Fred Astaire.



27. Wayne Kenworthy, once a stand-in for Fred Astaire.

-106-

LEWIS KENWORTHY[7] (Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Lewis was born on August 15, 1871 and died December 20, 1914. Lewis married VAL and they had two sons and a daughter. When his parents died, he was raised by George Lyons in Creston, Iowa. Lou and family lived in Las Animas, Colorado in the southeast part of the state.

28. Lewis (Lou) and Val Kenworthy with their family.

-113-

MARK KENWORTHY[7] (David[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Mark was born about 1860 in Albia, Iowa. Mark married ELIZABETH and other than this, not much information is known. What information I do have, was found in the "History of Appanoose and Monroe Counties, Iowa," by S. Thompson Lewis.

Children

173. HERBERT THOMAS KENWORTHY[8]
174. Clio Kenworthy[8]

-129-

ORPHA GRETCHEN KENWORTHY[7] (Winfield[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Orpha was born on April 27, 1885 and she married in May 1913 to RAYMOND DONAHEY, son of Jesse and Sarah Donahey. Raymond was born May 1886 and died in May 1961. Orpha died on December 30, 1969 in Omaha, Nebraska.

Children

175. AMERICA NANCE DONAHEY[8] (NANCY) Born on September 18, 1918 in Omaha, Nebraska.

-134-

MARSHALL BARNHART[7] (Ellen[6], Silas[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Marshall was born on May 4, 1866 and he married on his birthday in 1886 to CARRIE ELVA TAYLOR, daughter of Louden and Rachel (Hill) Taylor. Marshall died on December 3, 1918.

Children

176. RUBY BARNHART[8] Born May 14, 1887. Married on December 23, 1913 to Issac Vanarsdale Hays, son of Mark and Margaret Jane (Martin) Hays. DAR No. 369740 for Lt. Henry Hostetter, Allied to Martin Line. Ruby died November 13, 1953.
177. Ruth Barnhart[8] Born May 28, 1890. Married Lek Clore, son of Johnson and Lucinda Clore. No children.

DAR No. 369740 for Christian Fall (Fahl) Sr. Allied to Taylor. Proof of marriage, Boone County Book No. 9, Page 221. Information given by Margaret Jane Westfall.

-143-

FRANK A. CADWALLADER[7] (Jessie[6], Tamer[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Frank was born February 26, 1866 and died February 16, 1899. Frank married on February 10, 1885 to FLORA JANE KING. Flora was born August 10, 1865 and died on August 13, 1943.

Children

178. BERTHA MARY CADWALLADER[8]
179. Charles A. Cadwallader[8] Married first to Merle Hall and married second to Canna Mitchell.
180. Covey Cadwallader[8] Married Cora Hancock.
181. James W. Cadwallader[8]
182. Ruth F. Cadwallader[8] Married George Yarborough.
183. Clarence Cadwallader[8] Married Vera Beedle.

-151-

HARRY L. HIATT[8] (John[7], Silas[6], Sarah[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Harry was born in 1889. Name of wife unknown.

Children

184. Norman Hiatt[9] Born in 1920. One child, Thomas.
185. Donald Hiatt[9] Born in 1923. Two children, Carolyn Ann and Susan Lynn.
186. MARIAN HIATT[9] Born in 1925.
187. Dorothy Hiatt[9] Born in 1926. Married Mr. Stovall, two children, Rex and Peggy.

-157-

RUBY GRACE PAUL[8] (Alzina[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Grace was born on April 8, 1887 and she married FRED BUELL JOHNSON on June 9, 1909 in Osceola, Iowa. Fred was born on April 14, 1886 and was the son of Thomas Arthur and Ella Louise Johnson, Fred was a farmer and a carpenter. In 1920, Ruby and Fred moved to Eugene, Oregon, along with Fred's younger brother and his parents. It took a month for the trip from Iowa to Oregon, camping along the way and stopping in Denver for a few days' visit with an older brother.

Fred and Grace Johnson settled in the Eugene, Springfield area, educated their children there and remained the rest of their lives. They lived a long life: Fred was 90 years on the day he was buried and Grace lived to be 94-1/2 years old. Fred was an excellent carpenter, father, grandpa, hunter, gardener, hiker and nature lover. Grace was a talented poet, good mother, grandma, flower grower, neighbor, visitor, and mother-in-law. (Written by her daughter, Ethel.)

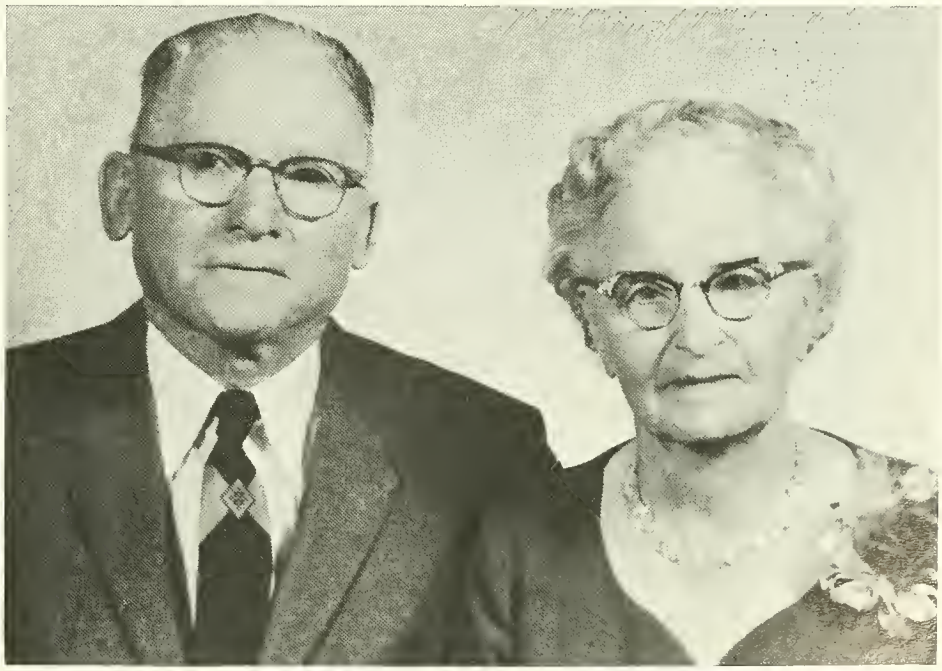
29. Grace and Fred Johnson with daughter Ethel Johnson McCracken.

Children

188. RUTH D. JOHNSON[9] Born on July 18, 1910 in Osceola, Iowa. Died June 16, 1963 in California.
189. ETHEL B. JOHNSON[9] Born on August 13, 1915 in Osceola, Iowa.
190. Allwin Paul Johnson[9] Born on October 14, 1917 and died September 11, 1952.

-158-

PEARLE DARLENE PAUL[8] (Alzina[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4],David[3], Joshua[2],John[1]) Pearle was born on April 3, 1889 in Bellaire, Kansas. She married RAY LEWIS, son of Charles W. and Lillie (Thurlow) Lewis on December 25, 1911 in Lacelle,Iowa. Ray was born on August 4, 1887 and died September 28, 1969 in Prescott, Arizona. Pearle died on September 2, 1979 in Phoenix, Arizona.



30. Pearle and her husband Ray Lewis on their 50th Wedding Anniversary.

Life began for my family in the hills of southern Iowa, mainly Clarke County. The Lewis' migrated from the east and directly from Ohio to where my Great Great Grandmother, Amaretta Stockton Kenworthy, filed for her homestead. As the family grew, they seemed to settle close to this homestead and after mother's family returned from Kansas, somehow my father and mother met and were married on a farm south of Osceola. (Written by her daughter, Phyllis.)

In 1962, when my parents, Ernie and myself visited Pearle and Ray in Prescott. She shared with me a book that she had written on the Kenworthys. Pearle also showed me the research that she was doing and this inspired and gave me the incentive to start my own research.

Children

191. MAURICE S. LEWIS[9] Born on December 11, 1912 in Osceola, Iowa.
192. PHYLLIS MAURINE LEWIS[9] Born on November 30, 1915 in Osceola.
193. WILLIAM R. LEWIS[9] Born on September 23, 1920 in Osceola, Iowa.
194. DWIGHT P. LEWIS[9] Born February 23, 1927 in Osceola, Iowa.

-162-

EDWARD RAY KENWORTHY[8] (Ray) (Thomas[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Ray was born July 23, 1890 and he married on September 28, 1912 to MARY MARGUERITE REYNOLDS, daughter of Edward Wesley (born April 22, 1855, and died June 1, 1924) and Katherine (Wilberger) Reynolds (Born February 15, 1862 and died May 1, 1924). Marguerite was born August 29, 1892 in St. Joseph, Missouri and died May 31, 1988 in Miami, Florida. Ray died December 1968.

31. Ray, Marguerite and their children.

32. Catherine, Edward and Thomas.

Children

195. CATHERINE MARGUERITE KENWORTHY[9] Born January 16, 1913. .
196. EDWARD RAY KENWORTHY, JR.[9] Born February 19, 1915.
197. THOMAS WESLEY KENWORTHY[9] Born March 6, 1917.

-165-

EDITH LYLE KENWORTHY[8] (Thomas[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Edith (authors mother) was born on August 4, 1896 in Creston, Union County, Iowa. She was married on July 14, 1917 to **ORRIN RAYMOND WHITE**, son of Sarah Jane Bartlett, in Albia, Iowa. Orrin's birth date is June 7, 1894. Edith was one of seven children, and her nickname was "Pepper" when she was young. She started singing when she was three years old and her first solo sung in church. All of her life she was active with singing, directing community plays, and a leader of the Farm Bureau Women and 4-H. She was always there whenever or wherever she was needed. After high school, she taught school in Chariton, Iowa for three years. She taught all eight grades, some of the students were older and taller than she was (Note: she was five foot one inch).

Edith's husband, Orrin, (authors father) was a farmer and farmed about 300 acres near Badger, Webster County, Iowa. He was always up at daybreak and worked until sundown. In the early days when Orrin started working the land, automated farming was still in the future. Corn was picked by hand and plowing was done by horses. Hard work and alot of love made the land rich.

That love flowed over to Dads seven daughters and his wife. We always came first. In the winter of 1937, Orrin came down with small pox and the family was quarantined for six weeks, he was very ill but pulled through fine.

My parents retired from the farm in January 1947 and lived in Fort Dodge, Iowa. They belonged to the Christian Church in Fort Dodge. Mom and Dad had been married 64 years when he passed away on February 23, 1981. Mom passed away on April 18, 1989, at the age of 92 years.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH — DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS — STATE OF IOWA

Certification of Marriage

THIS IS TO CERTIFY That According to Records on File in This Office, That

ORRIN R. WHITE AND EDITH L. KENWORTHY

were married in ALBIA, MONROE County, Iowa on JULY 14, 1917

Birthplace: Groom CRESTON, IOWA Bride CRESTON, IOWA

Age: Groom 22 Bride 19 Date Filed JULY 14, 1917

In witness whereof, the seal of the Department of Health, State of Iowa, has been affixed hereto this 29 day of APRIL, 1965.

Seal

Arthur R. Long M.D., Dr. P.H.
State Registrar

L. E. Chancellor Director.

VS 55 WARNING: THIS CERTIFICATE IS NOT VALID IF IT HAS BEEN ALTERED IN ANY WAY WHATSOEVER OR IF IT DOES NOT BEAR THE RAISED SEAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH. CP-36978

33. Edith and Orrin, courting days.

34. Edith in wedding dress with Orrin.

Wed 50 years

Orrin Whites to be honored Sunday

—Don Peterson Photo

MR. AND MRS. ORRIN R. WHITE

Mr. and Mrs. Orrin R. White of Fort Dodge will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary, Sunday, May 7, with an open house at the home of their daughter and family, Mr. and Mrs. K. L. Newbrough, 2522 19th Ave. N., between the hours of 2 to 4 p.m.

Friends of the family are invited to call. Hostesses will be the Whites' six daughters, Mrs. L. S. Wilcox (Maxine), Sioux City; Mrs. E. H. Thiessen (Louise), Camarillo, Calif.; Mrs. D. A. Meyer (Bette), Clare; Mrs. R. G. Chute (Orrine), Cedar Rapids; Mrs. H. N. Stahl (Jo-Ann) Oakland, Calif., and Mrs. Newbrough, (Pat).

Mr. and Mrs. White live at 300 N. 9th St., Fort Dodge. They were both born and raised at Creston, Iowa, and were married there May 5, 1917. Mrs. White is the former Edith Kenworthy.

For many years they lived on a farm west of Badger. They later moved to Fort Dodge, where Mr. White worked for some time in real estate.

They have 13 grandchildren and one great grandchild.

The anniversary celebration will begin for Mr. and Mrs. White, their daughters and families Saturday evening, with a barbecue at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Meyer. On Sunday, Mr. and Mrs. White will be hosts for a family dinner at the Starlite, prior to the open house at the Newbrough home.

60 year of Marriage, every member of the family was able to attend.

MR. AND MRS. ORRIN R. WHITE

Mr. and Mrs. Orrin R. White of 300 N. 9th St., will celebrate their 60th wedding anniversary (which was May 5th) with an open house from 2 to 4 p.m. on Sunday in the home of their daughter, Mrs. Ken Newbrough, 348 Loomis Ave. They request no gifts, please.

A weekend of activities is being planned starting Friday evening at the Newbrough residence, continuing all day Saturday at the Don Meyer's at Clare and the open house on Sunday. All six daughters, their husbands, the 17 grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren will attend. This will be the first time that the entire family will be together. Traveling farthest, will be two daughters and families from California and a grandson from Langley Air Force Bas in Virginia.

The former Edith Kenworthy and Orrin White were married on May 5, 1917. They made their home on a farm near Badger until moving to Fort Dodge in 1946 where they have since resided.

Hosts for the occasion will be their daughters: Mrs. Les Wilcox (Maxine), Sioux City; Mrs. Ernest Thiessen (Louise), Camarillo, Calif.; Mrs. Don Meyer (Betty), Clare; Mrs. Ken Newbrough (Dorothy-Pat) Fort Dodge; Mrs. Dic Chute (Orrine) Cedar Rapids, and Mrs. Jake Stahl (JoAnn) Lafayette, Calif.

35. left to right: Betty, Bobby, Jo Ann, Maxine, Louise, Pat and Orrine. Picture taken in 1939.

36. left to right: Maxine, Betty, Mom, Dad, Louise, Jo Ann, Orrine and Pat. 1950

37. left-right: Maxine, Pat, Betty, Louise, Orrine, Jo Ann and Edith on her 92nd Birthday.

Children

198. **MAXINE JEANETTE WHITE**[9] Born on February 24, 1918.
199. **HELEN LOUISE WHITE**[9] Born on August 2, 1919.
200. **BETTY NADENE WHITE**[9] Born on March 17, 1921.
201. **DOROTHY MARIAN WHITE**[9] (Pat) Born on January 8, 1923.
202. **Roberta Jean White**[9] Born on May 12, 1926. Bobby died March 25, 1940 of diabetes. Bobby was a favorite of all of us, always soft spoken and willing to be of help. Bobby had just started to play the violin and was in her first year in junior high school when diabetes struck.
203. **ORRINE RUTH WHITE**[9] Born on April 18, 1935.
204. **JO ANN WHITE**[9] Born on January 5, 1938.

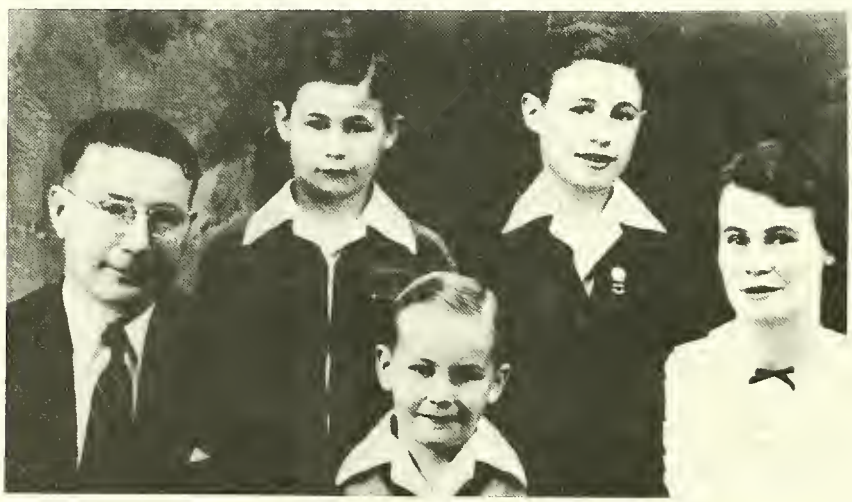
-166-

CLARENCE ALWIN KENWORTHY[8] (Thomas[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Clarence was born in Creston, Iowa and married April 4, 1927 in Creston, Union County, Iowa to DOROTHY PESIK, daughter of Hattie Pesik and stepfather Thomas A. Cejka. Dorothy was raised by her grandfather, Mr. Pesik. Clarence worked for the Telephone Company of Creston. Dorothy was an organist and a pianist for the Christian Church in Creston and Clarence was vocalist. Clarence died of a heart attack in his fifties.

38. Clarence and Dorothy Kenworthy.

Children

205. CLARENCE KENWORTHY, JR.[9]
Born on August 13, 1928.
206. WILLIAM JOSEPH KENWORTHY[9]
Born on February 28, 1930.
207. GARRY VERN KENWORTHY[9]
Born on August 6, 1933.



39. Clarence, William, Clarence, Jr., Dorothy and Garry Kenworthy.

-167-

RUTH PAULINE KENWORTHY[8] (Thomas[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Ruth was born on December 30, 1898 in Creston, Union County, Iowa. She married EVERETT E. CASHMAN on February 28, 1920 in Council Bluffs, Iowa, where Everett was working as a money clerk for the Railroad Express Company. Everett was born November 13, 1899 in Conway, Iowa to George E. and Anna (Swoboda) Cashman and died July 18, 1981 in Lenox, Iowa. Everett was a veteran of World War I, he served in the army, from April 18, 1917 until May 16, 1919 in Company C of the 168th Infantry. Everett and Ruth were in the cafe business in Lenox, Iowa from the middle 1920's until 1960 when they moved to Creston and had a gas station until Ruth's death on March 25, 1971. Everett sold the gas station and retired, living in Denver, Colorado and later in Salinas, California, with his son. He decided to move back to Lenox where he passed away.

40. Ruth Kenworthy Cashman and husband Everett.

Children

208. EVERETT ERNEST CASHMAN[9] Born July 19, 1921.

-168-

MAURICE LEONARD KENWORTHY[8] (Thomas[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Maurice was born on September 20, 1906 in Creston, Union County, Iowa. He married on August 22, 1927 to MARGARET FLORINE BEAGLE, daughter of Otis and Ruby Beagle. Margaret was born on March 2, 1910, in Bernard, Nodaway County, Missouri. Maurice and Margaret live in Aurora, Illinois.

Children

209. Max Herbert Kenworthy[9] Born on November 4, 1928 in Omaha, Nebraska. He never married.
210. MARLIN DEAN KENWORTHY[9] Born on August 18, 1937 in Glenwood, Iowa.

-173-

HERBERT KENWORTHY[8] (Mark[7], David[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) The entire family lived in Albia, Iowa. No birth or marriage dates are known. His wife was still living in 1989.

Children

211. Rose Kenworthy[9] Married Larry Lennie in Albia, Iowa.
212. Marjorie Kenworthy[9] Married Val Mannens in Albia, Iowa.

-175-

AMERICA NANCE DONAHEY[8] (Nancy) (Orpha[7], Winfield[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Nancy was born September 18, 1918 in Omaha, Nebraska. She married on March 15, 1942 to PETER EVANGELISTI, son of Perry Evangelisti. Peter died January 26, 1974.

Children

213. PETER EVANGELISTI[9] Born on January 10, 1943.
214. RONALD LYNN EVANGELISTI[9] Born on June 22, 1946.
215. JEFFREY RAY EVANGELISTI[9] Born on September 16, 1949.

-176-

RUBY BARNHART[8] (Marshall[7], Ellen[6], Silas[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Ruby was born on May 14, 1887. She married on December 23, 1913 to ISAAC VANARSDALE HAYS, son of Mark and Margaret Jane (Martin) Hays. (DAR No. 369740 for Lt. Henry Hostetter. Allied to Martin Line). Ruby died on November 15, 1953.

Children

216. MARGARET JANE HAYS[9] Born February 18, 1915.

-178-

BERTHA MARY CADWALLADER[8] (Frank[7], Jessie[6], Tamer[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Bertha was born July 27, 1887 and died February 10, 1920. Bertha married first to ORTON HOLSINGER on July 8, 1905 and married next to JACK CRITSER on July 26, 1913. Jack Critser was born March 13, 1889 and died February 5, 1924.

Children

First marriage

217. CHARLES VIRGIL HOLSINGER[9] (Dick)

Second marriage

218. HAROLD GAYLE CRITSER[9] Married Belva Hollums.
219. CHARLES WALTER CRITSER[9] Married Mary Lorraine This.

-186-

MARIAN HIATT[9] (Harry[8], John[7], Silas[6], Sarah[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Marian was born in 1925 in Darlington, Indiana. Marian married DAVID JOHNSON, date unknown.

Children

220. Mark David Johnson[10] Born on April 19, 1962. Married Kathryn Burger on March 21, 1987.

-188-

RUTH D. JOHNSON[9] (Grace[8], Alzina[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Ruth was born on July 18, 1910. She married J. RICHARD PARKER. Ruth died of cancer on June 16, 1963 and Richard died in 1987. Ruth graduated from the University of Oregon and was employed as an athletic director at the YWCA in Buffalo, New York where she met J. Richard Parker. After the birth of their children, they moved to California.

Children

221. MARILYN RUTH PARKER[10] Born on June 1, 1937 in Buffalo, New York.
222. JANE DARLENE PARKER[10] Born July 9, 1939 in Buffalo, New York.

-189-

ETHEL JOHNSON[9] (Grace[8], Alzina[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Ethel was born on August 13, 1915 in Murray, Iowa. She married GEORGE STANNARD MC CRACKEN, son of John and Mary Stannard on June 5, 1937 in Ashland, Oregon. George's birth date is April 24, 1916, he was adopted by James and E. Lillian McCracken at the age of four years. His parents died in the 1919 flu epidemic.

41. 1978, The McCracken Family: left to right, top to bottom - Pat's son, Tony; Pat; George; Jack; Ethel; Jack's wife, Loretta; Pat's son, Mike; Jack's daughters, Kristen and Keli and Pat's third son, Pat.

Children

223. PAT S. MC CRACKEN[10] Born June 30, 1938 in Eugene, Oregon.
224. JACK S. MC CRACKEN10 Born July 12, 1940 in Salem, Oregon.

-191-

MAURICE LEWIS[9] (Pearle[8], Alzina[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Maurice was born on December 11, 1912 in Osceola, Iowa and he died June 21, 1987 in Scottsdale, Arizona. Maurice married on June 1, 1940 to MARGARET RINEHART, daughter of Harry Rinehart. Margaret was born January 13, 1916. Maurice received his doctorate

degree and taught at the University of Arizona in Tempe. He was also a Dean at the University. Maurice retired in 1977 as Professor Emeritus. He was also a veteran of World War II.

Children

225. ALAN STANLEY LEWIS[10] Born July 26, 1947 in Des Moines, Iowa.
226. MARTHA JANE LEWIS[10] Born November 20, 1949 in Des Moines, Iowa.

-192-

PHYLLIS MAURINE LEWIS[9] (Pearle[8], Alzina[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Phyllis was born November 30, 1915 in Osceola, Iowa on a farm. She married on June 27, 1936, in St. Joseph, Missouri to MARVIN CARL VANDER LINDEN, son of Guy N. and Margaret K. (Fisher) Vander Linden of Murray, Iowa. Marvin was born on September 16, 1912 in Murray, Iowa. He was a Sergeant of the Iowa Safety Patrol. Marvin went from the Osceola Police Department to the Highway Patrol where he worked until he died in the line of duty on June 11, 1960. He was buried at Maple Hill Cemetery in Osceola, Iowa. Marvin's parents are descendants of the boatload of people who founded Pella, Iowa. This faction of Vander Lindens broke away, moved to South Dakota and later settled near Murray, Iowa. Phyllis and Marvin both grew up during the depression and the drought period. Their first job payed only $4.00 a week for work in a cafe. The children were educated in the Des Moines schools. Written by Phyllis Lewis Vander Linden.

Children

227. RONALD LEE VANDER LINDEN[10] Born on September 6, 1941 in Osceola, Iowa.
228. Judith Ann Vander Linden[10] Born March 5, 1945 at Osceola Hospital in Osceola, Iowa. Judy works in the Auditors Office, State of Iowa. She is a graduate of Drake University.
229. Janice Aleta Vander Linden[10] Born September 5, 1947 Osceola, Iowa. She attended Iowa State University and is an artist specializing in water colors.
230. Joyce Aleta Vander Linden[10] Born September 16, 1950 Osceola, Iowa. Married first on July 22, 1982 and is divorced. Second husband is Dick Barton, born January 12, 1944. Joyce is a Drake University graduate and has her Master's degree. She teaches English in Wrangell, Alaska.

-193-

WILLIAM R. LEWIS[9] (Pearle[8], Alzina[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Bill was born September 23, 1920 in Osceola, Iowa. Bill graduated from Drake University in Des Moines, Iowa in 1949 and that same year he married MARIAN JOAN LUTZ. He began work at the University of Washington and received his Master's degree from Arizona State University.

William taught for 35 years in the Phoenix Union High School system. For 25 of the 35 years, he was head of the Art Department of South Mountain High School. William and

Joan have lived in Tempe, Arizona since 1950. They spend their summers at East Battle Lake, Vining, Minnesota. Their sons all live in the Tempe, Scottsdale and Phoenix areas.

Children

231. Steven Lewis[10] Born January 25, 1950. Married Helen Smith. No children.
232. Robert Lewis[10] Born January 19, 1953. Married twice. Now single.
233. Donald Lewis[10] Born July 8, 1958. Married Lori Gaveid. Separated. One daughter, Jenalee Marie, born May 27, 1986.
234. Douglas Lewis[10] Born August 2, 1962. Married to Coleen Holman. One adopted son, Bryan, age 10. New baby to be born in August 1989.

-194-

DWIGHT P. LEWIS[9] (Pearle[8], Alzina[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Dwight was born on February 23, 1927. Married BETTY JO SPRAGUE and they divorced in 1976. Dwight said he will remarry in November 1989. Dwight retired as director of curriculum for San Bernardino County Schools in 1980. His education as of 1989: Doctor of Philosophy Degree, United States International University, Psychology and Education (Stress Management). He is a lecturer, involved in research, and has a writing career. He is living in San Diego, California.

Children

235. Kenneth Raymond Lewis[10] Born December 18, 1956.
236. Andrea Elaine Lewis[10] Born October 8, 1960. Married Raymond Post Blair, born January 1, 1955. Two children; Melissa Lee Blair, born May 13, 1984 and Michael Paul Blair, born September 26, 1986.
237. Daniel Paul Lewis[10] Born on February 23, 1969.
238. Scott Edward Lewis[10] Born on November 2, 1970.

-195-

CATHERINE MARGUERITE KENWORTHY[9] (Ray[8], Thomas[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Catherine was born January 16, 1913 and died on April 7, 1983 in Villa Park, Illinois. She married OSCAR JOHNSON on March 1, 1949. Catherine took nurses training in the Methodist Hospital in Sioux City, Iowa. She later went back to school and retired as a technician from the Veterans' Hospital near her home in Villa Park, Illinois. Oscar, worked in refrigeration.

42. Catherine Kenworthy Johnson and her family.

Children

239. Oscar Stanley Johnson[10] Born on February 22, 1950. He is a teacher, married and has two daughters.
240. Kay Rae Johnson[10] Born July 20, 1951. She works for the Oklahoma City Police Department.

-196-

EDWARD RAY KENWORTHY, JR.[9] (Ray[8], Thomas[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Ed was born February 19, 1915 in St. Joseph, Missouri. He married on September 7, 1939 to DOROTHY MARGUERITE LATSHAW, daughter of Blair Sumner Latshaw (born March 11, 1886 and died July 1965) and Delia (Creiss) Latshaw (born June 2, 1886 and died October 7, 1978) in Chicago, Illinois. Dorothy was born December 13, 1916. Ed attended L.S.U. and Morningside, where he met Dorothy and received a B.A. degree. Then he attended Drew Theological Seminary in Madison, New Jersey where he received a B.D. and M. Div. Ed worked at Garrett Theological Seminary and at McCormich Theological Seminary as Pastorial Supervisor of students. Ed pastored Methodist churches in New Jersey and Chicago, Cicero, Elgin, Dundee, Brookfield, Barington, Oswego and Harvard, Illinois. His present status is Pastor Emeritus of the United Methodist Church of Berwyn. He has conducted tours for high school students to New York, Washington, D.C. and New Orleans and has also conducted tours for adults to Palestine, Egypt, Greece, China and Russia. Ed served on boards and committees for the North Illinois Conference of the United Methodist Church and also as Secretary of Missions.

Children

241. Nancy Lynn Kenworthy[10] Born April 13, 1948 in Chicago, Illinois. She lives in New Jersey and works for an insurance company. She graduated from Grinnell College, Iowa in 1970 with a B.A. in English. She is most concerned with theology, animal rights, medieval and renaissance liturgical music and pre-modern history.
242. Joyce Ellen Kenworthy[10] Born August 3, 1950 in Chicago, Illinois and now lives in Dallas, Texas. She graduated from Carleton College, Northfield, Minnesota in 1972 with a B.A. in Music. She received an M.A. from the University of Iowa and is active in drama groups.
243. Edward Ray Kenworthy, III[10] Born October 21, 1952 in Chicago, Illinois. Ed married on May 25, 1985 to Anita Spies, daughter of Wayne Edward and Mette Christiana (Askheim) Spies in Chicago, Illinois. Anita was born June 17, 1956 in Trondheim, Norway. Ed graduated from Carleton College, Minnesota in 1974 with a B.A. in Art History. His interests are music, travel and hiking. They have one son, Randall Edward Kenworthy, II, born February 12, 1988 in Berwyn, Illinois.

-197-

THOMAS WESLEY KENWORTHY[9] (Ray[8], Thomas[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Tom was born March 6, 1917. Tom married GEORGIA MYERS on August 25, 1940. Tom worked for the New Orleans Health Department while studying to be a doctor. He later moved to Florida to study and he became an attorney. He lives in Miami, Florida.

Children

244. Thomas Wesley Kenworthy, Jr.[10] Born July 19, 1949.
245. Lane Reynold Kenworthy[10] Born November 22, 1955.

-198-

MAXINE JEANETTE WHITE[9] (Edith[8], Thomas[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) She was born February 24, 1918 in Rockwell City, Iowa. Maxine married on October 20, 1946 to **LESTER WILCOX**, son of Andrew and Emma Wilcox. Les was born January 15, 1917 in Holstein, Iowa. He died October 13, 1984, in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, of cancer. Maxine wrote the following:

My education was received at Fort Dodge High School and Junior College and the University of Northern Iowa, where I received a B.A. in Elementary Education in 1939. Later further courses were taken at Buena Vista College, Colorado; University at Greeley; Colorado University of South Dakota; and Morningside College in Sioux City, Iowa.

I started teaching in County School No. 3 in Badger, Iowa. On July l, 1941, I came to Sioux City as a social worker for the State Department of Social Welfare. In February 1943, I became Director of Plymouth County Social Welfare. The former director came back from the war and transferred me to Ida Grove, Iowa, where I met my husband-to-be, Lester S. Wilcox. He too was a veteran of the war. He served in the Fourth Armored Division landing on D+1 working their way across Europe. He was injured several times, but the last time was on Christmas Eve during the Battle of the Bulge. V.E. Day found him in Paris. He was discharged in October 1945, with a Presidential Citation, Purple Heart with two Silver Stars, and a good conduct medal.

We were married October 20, 1946, at the farm home in Badger, Iowa. We returned to Ida Grove, Iowa, where, we made our home for 15 years.

Les started working for Iowa Public Service in September 1947. On September 16, 1947, our son, Charles, was born and twenty-nine months later, February 13, 1950,

43. Maxine White Wilcox and husband Les.

44. The Wilcox Family: left to right, top to bottom- Vicki, Tina, Doug, Tammy, Sheila, Charles, Les and Maxine.

Daddy's little girl, Vicki made our family complete.

Twenty years later on July 1, 1961, Les was transferred to I.P.S. in Sioux City, Iowa. In September, we bought our present home at 3136 Isabella Street, Sioux City, Iowa. Retirement found us in Bronson, Missouri, for five winters with Les doing what made him happy, fishing. My widowhood finds me doing gardening, church work, and volunteer work as a CASA (court appointed special advocate for abused children). My church, children, and grandchildren are my life.

Children

246. **CHARLES ANDREW WILCOX**[10] Born September 16, 1947 in Ida Grove, Iowa.
247. **VICKI ANN WILCOX**[10] Born February 13, 1950 in Ida Grove, Iowa.

-199-

H. LOUISE WHITE[9] (Edith[8], Thomas[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Louise was born on August 2, 1919 in Rockwell City, Iowa. The second daughter of Orrin Raymond White and Edith Lyle Kenworthy, a ninth generation descendant of John Kenworthy. Louise was married, November 20, 1942 in Los Angeles, California to **ERNEST H. THIESSEN**, son of Franz H. and Anna (Jalas) Thiessen of Sutherland, Iowa. Ernie was born February 6, 1918.

Louise started school at Gowrie, Iowa. In 1924 the family moved to Badger, Iowa, where she completed her eight elementary grades in a one-room schoolhouse. It was during this time that Louise developed her life-long love of art, specializing in drawing and painting. She, and best friend, Thelma Ponsness spent many hours copying comics and drawing fashionable dresses and costumes of the day. With high school came more sophisticated illustrations of castles and characters of english literature. Louise became involved in school and community activities at an early age. From her blue-ribbon baby contest, to 4-H county president she became a state level competitor. Louise was a member of the high school chorus and volunteered many hours to set design for school productions.

45. Louise White Thiessen with husband Ernie. Picture taken November 1987

In 1938, after attending one year of Junior College, she stayed home and the next year Louise began teaching school in Badger's one room school of nine grades. Later, she went on to teach kindergarten through fourth grade, for two years, in the town of Badger.

Little did she know, when planning her first trip to California in 1940 to take courses at the University of Southern California, that

it would ultimately become her permanent home.

In 1942, Louise met her husband on a blind date while employed by Douglas Aircraft, he at Olmsted manufacturing, both contributing to the war effort. During the first years of their marriage they worked hard to build a secure foundation for themselves and the first three of their five children.

In 1951, just before the birth of their fourth child, Ernest opened his own machine shop in their garage. Louise was continually involved in their business operations in addition to raising a family. By the time Ernest retired from active business at age 43 in 1961, they had expanded to one-hundred employees.

As their children grew, Louise continued her involvement with Parent, Teacher Associations, church, the Republican party, Daughters of the American Revolution and directed the construction of the Camarillo, California, Art Gallery.

Louise is, of this date, seventy years of age and is an involved, caring individual, contributing instrumentally to her family and community. (Written by her daughter-in-law, Pamela Brown Thiessen).

46. left to right - Granddad Kenworthy, Margaret , Grandmother Kenworthy, Dad, Judy, Louise, Maurice, Mother, Everett, Ruth and front row, Jo Ann, Orrine and Marlin.

Children

248. **JUDY ANN THIESSEN**[10] Born August 9, 1943.
249. **JAMES ROBERT THIESSEN**[10] Born September 7, 1945.
250. **ORRIN FRANCIS THIESSEN**[10] Born October 29, 1946.
251. **DONALD ALAN THIESSEN**[10] Born September 8, 1952.
252. **GARY ERNEST THIESSEN**[10] Born January 24, 1957.

-200-

BETTY NADENE WHITE[9] (Edith[8], Thomas[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Betty was born on March 17, 1921 in Gowrie, Webster County, Iowa. On January 14, 1945, she was married to DONALD ALBERT MEYER, son of William and Cornelia Meyer. Don was born May 1, 1920 in Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa. Betty was active in 4-H and was a great help to our father by running the tractors and helping him with the farm work. Betty and Don belong to the Lutheran Church in Clare, Iowa. They have farmed most of their lives. Both were raised on a farm and continued farming after their marriage. Betty worked with Don in the fields until she took a position as secretary to the Vice President of Nursing at Trinity Regional Hospital in 1969, a position she still holds today.

Don played softball and baseball all of his life, and Betty became involved in bowling and was an instructor for many years. She was elected to the Iowa Women's Bowling Association Board of Directors in 1946 and has continued to work with the state, serving three terms as President and was made a Life Member of that Association.

They are living on three acres in Clare, Iowa. They felt this would be a good place to retire, but are finding that it is a place "to get tired on." At the time of this writing, 1988,

they are both enjoying the sports of their grandchildren and continuing to bowl and travel when possible. Betty is still working and Don is retired.

Betty has lived close to our parents and has taken care of their needs for several years. We owe her many thanks.

47. Betty and Don Meyer .

Children

253. **NADENE MARIE MEYER**[10]
Born September 16, 1946.
254. **ROBERT GENE MEYER**[10]
Born August 27, 1951.
255. **JACALYN KAY MEYER**[10]
Born September 6, 1953.

-201-

DOROTHY MARIAN WHITE[9] (PAT) (Edith[8], Thomas[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Pat was born January 8, 1923 in Gowrie, Webster County, Iowa. She married on April 8, 1944 in Fort Dodge, Iowa to **KENNETH LEROY NEWBROUGH**, son of Lester and Ann Newbrough of Alden, Minnesota.

Pat attended Fort Dodge Junior College for one semester on a BPW scholarship. She worked for many years as a legal secretary and later as a bookkeeper at the motorcycle business in Storm Lake, Iowa, which they purchased with their daughter, Peggy, and son-in-law, Larry Schultz, in 1977. Ken served in the Air Force during World War II as an engineer-gunner on B-17's and flew 31 missions in the European theater of operations, stationed in England. After the war he worked in different capacities with the Sieg Company, a wholesale auto parts house for 35 1/2 years, before going into the motorcycle business in 1977.

They are both retired with a home at the country club in Storm Lake, Iowa, where they both enjoy playing golf and other activities. They are members of the Methodist Church. Pat belongs to Eastern Star. Ken is also a member of the Masons, Elks, Country Club and various veterans' associations. They spend their winters in Arizona.

48. Pat White Newbrough with husband Ken.

Children

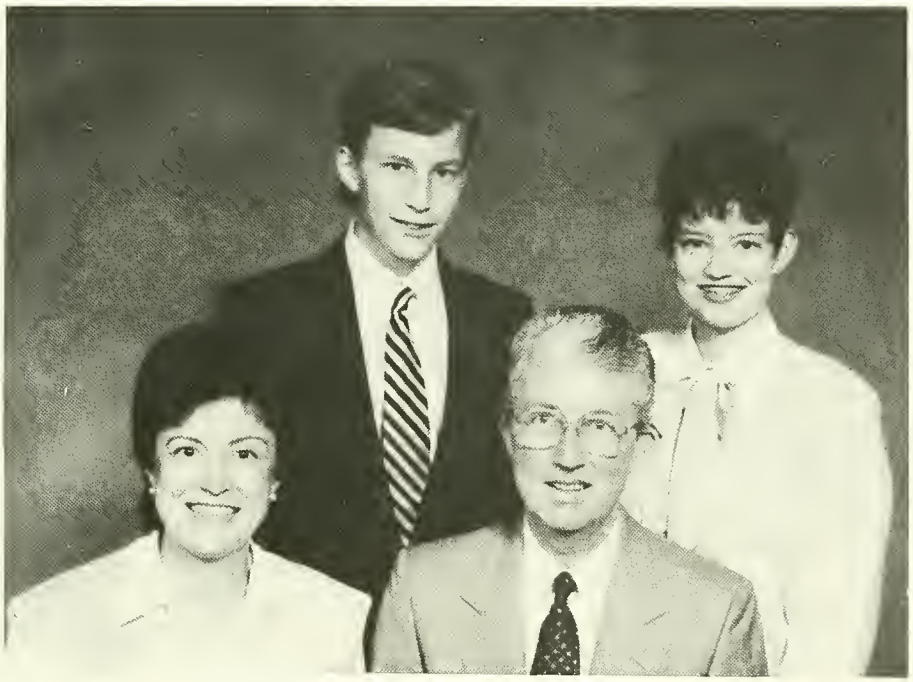
256. **PATRICIA ANN NEWBROUGH**[11] Born March 17, 1946.
257. **PEGGY JEAN NEWBROUGH**[11] Born November 15, 1950.
258. **PAMELA SUE NEWBROUGH**[11] Born December 13, 1956.

-203-

ORRINE RUTH WHITE[9] (Edith[8], Thomas[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Orrine was born April 18, 1935 in Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa. She married on June 7, 1959 in Hampton, Franklin County, Iowa to **RICHARD G. CHUTE**, son of Gerald and Esther Chute of Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa. Dic was born on November 20, 1934.

Orrine was 12 years old when her parents moved from the Badger farm to Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa.

She received her B.A. degree from the University of Iowa and Dic graduated from the University of Northern Iowa. Both have taught school in Cedar Rapids, Iowa since 1958 and have earned their M.A. degrees from the University of Northern Colorado. Orrine is presently an Elementary Guidance Counselor and Dic teaches Advanced Placement English to high school seniors.



49. Orrine White Chute with husband Dic, son Tom and daughter Lisa.

Children

259. **Lisa Anne Chute**[10] Born August 14, 1968 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Lisa is a student at Iowa State University in Ames, Iowa, where she is active in Kappa Alpha Theta, a social sorority, Student Alumni Association and is a cyclone guide for campus visitors. She is majoring in Organizational Communication and will graduate in May 1990.
260. **Thomas Richard Chute**[10] Born September 25, 1970 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Tom, plans to attend the University of Iowa (Iowa City) in the fall of 1989. He plays the drums and is drum major for his high school band. During summers he is a counselor at a YMCA camp.

-204-

JO ANN WHITE[9] (Edith[8], Thomas[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Jo was born on January 5, 1938 in Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa. She married on July 18, 1964 in Fort Dodge, Iowa, to **HERMAN NICHOLAS STAHL**, (Jake) son of Herman N. and Magdalena Stahl. Jake was born February 6, 1935 in West Chicago, Illinois. Jo Ann was ten years old when her parents moved from the Badger farm to Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa.

Most of her schooling was in Fort Dodge. She was very active in the Rainbow Girls and in her school and was a flag girl with the high school band.

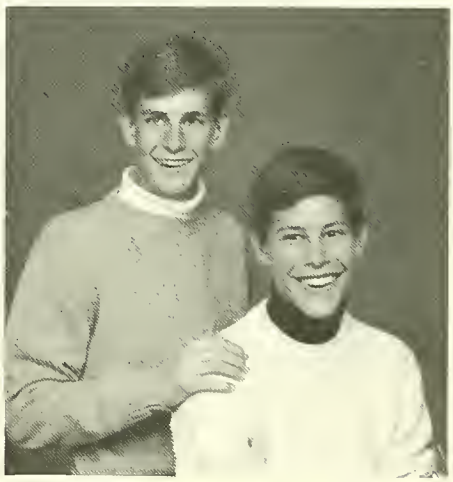
Jo received her B.A. in Elementary Education from the State University of Iowa. She then went to Berkeley, California to teach first grade. While living in Oakland she met Jake. He graduated from Drake University in Des Moines, Iowa and served three years as a navigator in the Air Force.

After they were married, Jake began working as a stock broker in Merrill Lynch's San Francisco office. Jo quit teaching and began working as an executive secretary.

Their sons attended school in Lafayette, where they moved after Mark was born. Jake, Jeff and Mark love all kinds of sports, especially golf.

They are happy living in the Bay Area and enjoy all that it offers.

50. Jo Ann White Stahl with husband Jake and sons Jeff and Mark.



51. Jeff and Mark Stahl.

Children

261. **Jeffrey Scott Stahl**[10] Born March 24, 1969 in Berkeley, California. Jeff is attending the University of Arizona in Flagstaff, Arizona.
262. **Mark Nicholas Stahl**[10] Born August 9, 1972 in Berkeley, California.

-205-

CLARENCE ALWIN KENWORTHY, JR.[9] (Clarence[8], Thomas[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Clarence was born August 13, 1928 in Creston, Union County, Iowa. He married DELORIS JOAN LA MASTERS on June 10, 1950. Clarence died from a heart attack in his forties. Joan has since remarried.

Children

263. William Alwin Kenworthy[10] Born July 15, 1951.
264. Debbie Joan Kenworthy[10]
265. Katherine Marie Kenworthy[10] Born September 14, 1955.

-206-

WILLIAM JOSEPH KENWORTHY[9] (Clarence[8], Thomas[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Bill was born February 28, 1930 in Creston, Union County, Iowa. He married on February 29, (year unknown) to EVALYN JOAN HUFFMAN, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Huffman. Evalyn was born on May 16, (year unknown). She died of cancer.

Children

266. Cheri Lynn Kenworthy[10] Born August 7, (year unknown).
267. Michael Kenworthy[10] Born September 28, 1959.

-207-

GARRY VERN KENWORTHY[9] (Clarence[8], Thomas[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Garry was born August 6, 1933 in Creston, Union County, Iowa. He married on December 1950 to JEANNINE ZOE HAYS, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Byron Hays. Jeannine was born on May 22, (year unknown).

Children

268. Brenton Hays Kenworthy[10] Born June 2, 1960.
269. Craig Thomas Kenworthy[10] Born December 29, 1962.

-208-

EVERETT ERNEST CASHMAN[9] (Ruth[8], Thomas[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Everett was born on July 19, 1921 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. He married his first wife, BETTY HEFLEY on July 8, 1948, and married his second wife, ROSEMARY HOGAN on November 5, 1983 in Salinas, California. Everett wrote the following:

My parents moved to a farm close to Orient, Iowa for about one year and then they moved to Lenox, Iowa where I went to school and graduated in 1939. I went to college in Torkio, Missouri for three years and then started working in men's clothing stores and didn't have sense enough to get out of the business, and I am still doing it. I started working in Lenox, moved to Creston for one year, then to Denver for three years, then back to Greenfield, Iowa for three years, where I married Betty Hefley from Denver, Colorado. We moved her two

sons with us back to Denver for 22 years, then we moved to Salinas, California, in 1976. While in Denver, we adopted Meri Kay, a daughter of Betty's sister. She now lives in Martinez, California, with her daughter Sabetha Keiser, born in 1973. Both of Betty's sons, Bruce and Steve, preceeded Betty in death. Steve was married three times and left three children. Bruce was married once and had no children. Both of the boys were adopted.

I went to Denver for a vacation in 1983 and stopped at Montgomery Ward's, where I had worked for 17 years. I saw ROSEMARY HOGAN, whom I had car pooled with for 8 years before moving to Salinas. We had dinner and talked. A few phone calls later and we were married.

52. Everett Cashman with his father.

-210-

MARLIN DEAN KENWORTHY[9] (Maurice[8], Thomas[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Marlin was born on August 18, 1937 in Glenwood, Iowa. On December 15, 1962, Marlin married PATRICIA LOUISE STUART, daughter of Charles and Bertha Stuart. Patricia was born on October 13, 1943 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. They live in Englewood, Colorado.

53. Marlin Kenworthy with wife Patricia and children Christine and Lance.

Children

270. Lance Charles Kenworthy[10] Born August 16, 1964 in Denver, Colorado. He works for Neilsen Ratings.
271. Christine Rene Kenworthy[10] Born November 10, 1968 in Denver, Colorado. She married and has a child.

-213-

PETER EVANGELISTI, JR.[9] (Nancy[8], Orpha[7], Winfield[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Johusa[2], John[1]) Peter was born January 10, 1943 in Omaha, Nebraska. Peter married February 12, 1970 in Omaha, Nebraska, to BARBARA CORNELL, daughter of Thomas and Ruth Cornell. Barbara was born April 19, 1949.

Children

272. Thomas Joseph Evangelisti[10] Born July 1, 1972.
273. Heather Wynn Evangelisti[10] Born September 16, 1975.

-214-

RONALD LYNN EVANGELISTI[9] (Nancy[8], Orpha[7], Winfield[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Ronald was born June 22, 1946 in Omaha, Nebraska. Ronald married on August 7, 1977 to WENDY FLETCHER, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Fletcher in Norman, Oklahoma. Wendy was born February 12, 1956.

Children

274. Andrew Winfield Evangelisti[10] Born March 20, 1981 in Kearney, Nebraska.
275. Rory Kent Evangelisti[10] Born July 21, 1982 in Kearney, Nebraska.
276. William Stockton Evangelisti[10] Born January 19, 1985 in Kearney, Nebraska.

-215-

JEFFREY RAY EVANGELISTI[9] (Nancy[8], Orpha[7], Winfield[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Jeff was born September 16, 1949 in Omaha, Nebraska. Jeffrey married in July 1979 in Coca Beach, Florida to RUTH HOLECEK, daughter of Ruth Holecek. Ruth was born July 20, 1947.

Children

277. Christopher John Evangelisti[10] Born August 28, 1980.
278. Nicholaus Evangelisti[10] Born February 5, 1983.

-216-

MARGARET JANE HAYS[9] (Ruby[8], Marshall[7], Ellen[6], Silas[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Margaret was born February 18, 1915. She married on April 6, 1942 to ROBERT J. WESTFALL, son of Earl and Marguerite (Kilcourse) Westfall. Margaret lives in St. Petersburg, Florida. She attended Bethel Woman's College and worked for the Office of Censorship at Miami Station, WWII Filter Center. Robert attended the State University of Buffalo, New York and was a Captain in the Air Force in World War II.

Children

279. Robert Marshal Westfall[10] Born June 7, 1945. He married Joanne Allison, daughter of Myron and Jane Allison. Robert is a banker and Joanne is a teacher. They have one child, Allison Westfall, born September 5, 1976.
280. William Earl Westfall[10] Born September 12, 1950. Married Sandra White, daughter of Alton and Rose White on October 20, 1973. He attended St. Petersburg Jr. College and the University of South Florida and is a Bench Jeweler.
281. Jon Jay Westfall[10] Born September 5, 1957 and died September 3, 1976.

-217-

CHARLES VIRGIL HOLSINGER[9] (DICK) (Bertha[8], Frank[7], Jessie[6], Tamer[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1])

Children

282. Mary Ann Holsinger[10] Married Robert Ehler. Two children.

-218-

HAROLD GAYLE CRITSER[9] (Bertha[8], Frank[7], Jessie[6], Tamer[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Harold married first to Belva Hollums and then a second time to Doris Tooley.

Children

First marriage

283. Barbara Critser[10] Married Wayne Staggs. Two daughters.
284. Joanne Critser[10] Married Larry George. Two children.
285. Russell Critser[10] Married Kathy. One child.

Second marriage

286. Mark A. Critser[10]
287. Debbie Critser[10]
288. Kelly Critser[10]

-219-

CHARLES WALTER CRITSER[9] (Bertha[8], Frank[7], Jessie[6], Tamer[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Charles married MARY LORRAINE THIS.

Children

289. Carole Lorraine Critser[10] Married Roland Burkhart. Two children: Shelley Kaye married Dan McEachern, Bradley Todd married Kim Coyle.
290. Kristine Char Le Critser[10] Married Gary D. Manley. Two children: Michael Sean and Matthew Owen.
291. Kenneth Charles Critser[10] Married Deborah Ekers. One child, Kenneth Charles.

-221-

MARILYN RUTH PARKER[10] (Ruth[9], Grace[8], Alzina[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Marilyn was born June 1, 1937 in Buffalo, New York. She married FRANK KOKOT in California. They live at 12705 East Parks Road, Athol, Idaho 83801. She is a Postmaster.

Children

292. Dan Kokot[11] Born in Woodland Hills, California. Married Cindy and they live in Couer D'Alene, Idaho.
293. David Kokot[11] Born in Woodland Hills, California. Married Robin and they have one daughter, Gillian. They live in Spokane, Washington.

-222-

JANE PARKER[10] (Ruth[9], Grace[8], Alzina[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Jane was born July 9, 1939 in Buffalo, New York. She married first JAY WALLACE and married second TED TOFARI. Their address is P. O. Box 1033, Marshall, Wisconsin 53559.

Children

294. Rick Wallace[11]
295. Rhonda Wallace[11]
296. Randy Wallace[11]

-223-

PAT STANNARD MC CRACKEN[10] (Ethel[9], Grace[8], Alzina[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Pat was born June 30, 1938, in Eugene, Oregon. He married SHIRLEY CAMPBELL in Reno, Nevada. They are divorced and Pat lives in Tuscon, Arizona.

Children.

297. Anthony C. McCracken[11] Born May 2, 1961 (adopted).
298. Michael Patrick McCracken[11] Born July 31, 1963 in Reno, Nevada.
299. Pat Stannard McCracken[11] Born May 22, 1965 in Tempe, Arizona.

-224-

JACK STANNARD MC CRACKEN[10] (Ethel[9], Grace[8], Alzina[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Jack was born July 2, 1940, in Salem, Oregon. He married LORETTA SMITH, daughter of Archie and Pauline Smith of Vallejo, California, on June 28, 1964. Loretta was born November 1, 1944.

Children

300. Kristen McCracken[11] Born March 7, 1967 in Vallejo, California.
301. Keli McCracken[11] Born December 3, 1969 in Vallejo, California.

-225-

ALAN STANLEY LEWIS[10] (Maurice[9], Pearle[8], Alzina[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Alan was born July 26, 1947. He was married to CAROL W. MC KENZIE on her birthday in 1968. She was born on September 10, 1947.

Children

302. Garrett Alan Lewis[11] Born June 22, 1972.
303. Erin Kathleen Lewis[11] Born November 27, 1980.

-226-

MARTHA JANE LEWIS[10] (Maurice[9], Pearle[8], Alzina[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Martha was born November 20, 1949. She was married on December 18, 1970, to PAUL STANLEY PUSKO. He was born June 12, 1949.

Children

304. Ryan Stanley Pusko[11] Born June 29, 1979.
305. Mathew Paul Pusko[11] Born September 24, 1983.

-227-

RONALD LEE VANDER LINDEN[10] (Phyllis[9], Pearle[8], Alzina[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) He was born September 6, 1941, in Osceola, Iowa. Ronald married in Des Moines, Iowa to LINDA CAMBREL on October 10, year unknown. Linda was born September 29, year unknown.

Children

306. Jeffrey Vander Linden[11]
307. Kirk Vander Linden[11]
308. Joelle Vander Linden[11]

-246-

CHARLES ANDREW WILCOX[10] (Maxine[9], Edith[8], Thomas[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Chuck was born September 16, 1947 in Ida Grove, Ida County, Iowa. Chuck was married to MONA CLARICE FISCHER on October 11, 1968 and is now divorced. Mona was born September 29, 1950 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa.

Children

309. Tammy Linn Wilcox[11] Born May 14, 1969. She is attending Morningside College in Sioux City, Iowa.
310. Tina Marie Wilcox[11] Born May 30, 1971 and is attending college in Fort Lauderdale, Florida.
311. Sheila Rae Wilcox[11] Born August 2, 1972. She lives with her father.

-247-

VICKI ANN WILCOX[10] (Maxine[9], Edith[8], Thomas[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Vicki was born February 13, 1950 in Ida Grove, Ida County, Iowa. Vicki married on November 9, 1974 to DOUGLAS KEVIN FREEMAN, son of Walter and Ella Mae Freeman in Sioux City, Iowa. Doug was born September 7, 1952.

Children

312. Aaron David Freeman[11] Born October 8, 1982, in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa.
313. Nicole Ashley Freeman [11] Born on May 21, 1987, in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa.

54. Aaron and Nicole Freeman.

55. Vicki Wilcox Freeman and husband Doug.

-248-

JUDY ANN THIESSEN[10] (Louise[9], Edith[8], Thomas[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Judy was born August 9, 1943 in Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa. Judy married on October 9, 1965 in Carson City, Nevada to **WILLIAM ROGER FINFROCK**, son of Kenneth Phillip and L. Jane (Parker) Finfrock of Springfield, Ohio. Bill was born December 28, 1936.

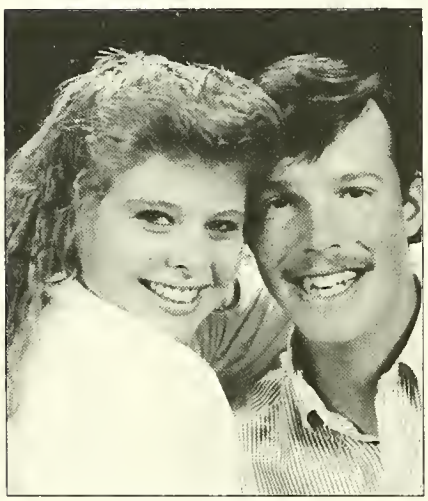
56. Judy Thiessen Finfrock with husband Bill. Picture taken February 25, 1989

Judy attended Woodbury College in Los Angeles, California. Moved to San Jose and then to Mountain View in 1964 where she met Bill living on "Easy" street. Bill was discharged from the Navy, stayed on in Mountain View, and has worked at Lockheed Missiles and Space Company since 1960 and will retire January in 1992. Judy owned and operated a retail decorating center (wallcovering, windowcovering and paint) from 1976 through 1987. This spring, after four years of symptoms, Judy was diagnosed as having Multiple Sclerosis. Judy and Bill plan to make Paso Robles, California their home after retirement.

Children

314. Corrine Jean Finfrock[11] Born May 21, 1966 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California. She married on February 25, 1989 in San Jose, California, to Allan Carlos Correa. Allan was born April 3, 1959 and is the son of Valerie Ellen (Corona) Ritter. Corrine is currently taking Child Care and Development classes in hopes of opening her own child care center. Corrine currently works at the Lockheed Credit Union.

57. Corrine with husband Allan.



58. Kevin and "almost wife" Lisa.

315. Kevin William Finfrock[11] Born on November 8, 1968 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California. Kevin works at Skyline Displays as the shipping and receiving manager. In his spare time, he plays for a Triple A Baseball club and is on a basketball team. Kevin plans to marry Lisa Michelle Trask on April 7, 1990 in San Jose. Lisa was born on July 27, 1970 in Santa Clara and is the daughter of Terri Lee (Davis) Nagatoishi.

-249-

JAMES ROBERT THIESSEN[10] (Louise[9], Edith[8], Thomas[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Jim was born September 7, 1945 in Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California. Jim was very active in sports during his school years. He played football and surfed whenever he could find time.

Jim married first to **CAROL ANN HANCOCK**, daughter of Les and Effie Hancock of Camarillo, Ventura County, California on May 22, 1965. Carol was born March 23, 1945.

Jim's second marriage was to **DEBRA LEE STUEBING**, daughter of Albert and Adele Stuebing of Camarillo, Ventura County, California on July 21, 1984. Debra was born December 10, 1954. Jim has a manufacturing plant in Camarillo and has been in business for 17 years and has about 20 employees. Jim also makes replacement parts for Harley Davidson motorcycles. Debra is a teacher of math, science and physical education. They have an acre of landscaping around their home including a volleyball court, a cactus garden, fruit trees and flowers galore.

Jim and his family love to sail, water ski and also snow ski.

59. left to right - Jay, Gregory, Jim, Debbie, Lynsi and Shane.

Children

First marriage

316. Shane Alan Thiessen[11] Born March 29, 1968. Adopted May 3, 1968 in Santa Barbara, California. Shane is living and working on his own.
317. Jay Robert Thiessen[11] Born May 7, 1972. Adopted in Ventura County, California. Jay is a straight "A" student and is head of the yearbook committee for this, his senior year.
318. Lynsiane Catherine Thiessen[11] Born March 25, 1978 in Camarillo, Ventura County, California. Lynsi is very good in gymnastics.

Second marriage

319. Zachary James Thiessen[11] Born January 9, 1986 and died the same day in Somis, Ventura County, California.
320. Gregory Joseph Thiessen[11] Born September 11, 1987 in Somis, Ventura County, California.
321. Baby due February 28, 1990.

-250-

ORRIN FRANCIS THIESSEN[10] (Louise[9], Edith[8], Thomas[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Orrin was born October 29, 1946 in Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California. During grade school, Orrin was very active in the YMCA and he played basketball during his high school years. Orrin attended Ventura Junior College and later attended Moorpark College before attending Sonoma State College.

Orrin married on May 18, 1985 to **TERRI KINGSBURY**, daughter of Dr. William S. and Rebecca (Greene) Kingsbury in Sebastopol, California. Terri was born June 12, 1958.

Orrin and Terri work together in their own business. Orrin builds homes and develops land; Terri is a real estate broker and does the support work. Before getting into construction, Orrin studied business and biology at Sonoma State College which is what brought him to Northern California. Terri graduated with a degree in fine arts from UC Santa Barbara. Both have traveled extensively and would love to do more. They enjoy reading, the outdoors, physical fitness, sports and their family. They own a large piece of wooded property with a lake so they both hike and swim. Someday Terri would like to expand on her art work and Orrin wants to do more gardening and landscaping after he retires. In the meantime, work and little Conor keeps them busy and entertained.

Children

322. Conor Gregory Thiessen[11] Born August 6, 1987 in Sebastopol, Sonoma County, California.
323. Baby due April 22, 1990.

60. Orrin, wife Terri and son Conor on side deck of their home.

-251-

DONALD ALAN THIESSEN[10] (Louise[9], Edith[8], Thomas[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Don was born September 8, 1952 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California. Don married on May 24, 1977 to **PAMELA ANNE BROWN**, adopted daughter of Capt. Pierson Perry and Mary Louise (Glatfelter) Brown. Pam was born on January 16, 1951 in Silver Spring, Maryland.

Don has a building contracting business; designing and constructing beautiful homes. He started by working for another contractor and then began his own business and has been very successful. Pam schedules her time between their business, home and the children's activities.

Their children are very involved in 4-H. Esla and Garrett both have heifers which they will show at the fair this year.

61. Don with his wife Pam, son Garrett and daughter Esla.

Children

324. Esla Noll Louise Thiessen[11] Born November 15, 1977 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo County, California. Esla dances in the San Luis Jazz group and in the Civic Ballet's "Nutcraker".

325. Garrett Alan Thiessen[11] Born September 6, 1979 in Templeton, San Luis Obispo County, California. Garrett is the artist in the family. He wants to be an architect, follow in his father's footsteps and help in his construction business.

-252-

GARY ERNEST THIESSEN[10] (Louise[9], Edith[8], Thomas[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Gary was born January 24, 1957 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California. He married August 25, 1979 to YVONNE GARCIA, daughter of Vicki Garcia Ribera. Yvonne was born January 28, 1958.

When Gary was about three years old, his brother, Orrin taught him to play basketball. He excelled in basketball during grade school and high school, winning many honors. He loved every minute of it. He started working in the machine shop for his brother Jim and learned the machinist trade. When his parents

62. Gary with wife Yvonne, Adriane, Megan and Ryan.

moved to Paso Robles, California, Gary moved with them to help in the construction of their new home.

Gary learned the building trade and then the cabinet trade. At present, he has his own shop and not only builds cabinets but beautiful furniture. Yvonne keeps busy with the children's activities, home and Gary's business.

Children

326. Ryan Ernest Thiessen[11] Born July 25, 1983 in Paso Robles, California.
327. Adriane Marie Thiessen[11] Born November 25, 1985 in Paso Robles, California.
328. Megan Marie Thiessen[11] Born September 8, 1988 in Paso Robles, California.

63. Nadene, husband Terry, Shad, Bryant and Brenna.

-253-

NADENE MARIE MEYER[10] (Betty[9], Edith[8], Thomas[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Nadene was born September 16, 1946 in Fort Dodge. Nadene married on July 22, 1967 in Clare, Iowa to TERRY KIRTON, son of Kirt and Joyce Kirton of Des Moines, Iowa. Nadene and Terry live on a five acre farm where they raise animals and maintain large gardens. Terry works for the state, driving supplies to different state institutions. Nadene makes ceramics and is also famous for her cooking. Nadene is never idle and often works two jobs. They are a hardworking family.

Children

329. Bryant Allen Kirton[11] Born January 15, 1969 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. He married on October 22, 1988 to Erica Flemming in Bouton, Iowa. They have one child, Amanda Lynn, born May 1989.
330. Shad Eric Kirton[11] Born November 18, 1971 in Woodward, Iowa.
331. Brenna Jeanette Kirton[11] Born January 12, 1974 in Woodward, Iowa.

-254-

ROBERT GENE MEYER[10] (Betty[9], Edith[8], Thomas[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Bob was born August 27, 1951 in Fort Dodge and his parents resided in Clare, Iowa. Bob married on January 26, 1980 in Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa to LINDA LOUISE CERNEY, daughter of Jack and Norma Cerney. Linda was born on June 17, 1952

Bob served several years in the Air Force. Bob and Linda both work at the same manufacturing plant in Webster City, Iowa. They have a home on five acres in the country, which is a lot of work for them.

65. Bob, his wife Linda with their three girls.

Children

332. Bobbi Jean Meyer[11] Born March 3, 1981, in Fort Dodge, Iowa.
333. Heather Daynelle Rice[11] Born February 6, 1975 (Linda's child by a previous marriage).
334. Tara Lynn Rice[11] Born October 4, 1976 (Linda's child by a previous marriage).

-255-

JACALYN KAY MEYER[10] (Betty[9], Edith[8], Thomas[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Jaci was born September 6, 1953 at Fort Dodge Hospital. Jaci married on March 3, 1978 in Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa to STEVE SANKS, son of Don and Betty Sanks. Steve's birthday is March 2, 1951. Jaci and Steve live in Portland, Oregon. Jaci works for the Portland Gas Company and is head of her office. Steve works for the post office in Portland, Oregon. Jaci played basketball in high school and currently plays soccer and softball. She is also quite an artist and Steve loves to fish and hunt.

66. Jaci and her husband Steve.

-256-

PATRICIA ANN NEWBROUGH[10] (Dorothy[9], Edith[8], Thomas[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Pat was born March 17, 1946 in Iowa Falls, Iowa. Patty married on December 28, 1966 in Fort Dodge, Iowa to JAY EDWIN SCHUG, son of Mrs. Paul Keyes of Storm Lake, Iowa. Jay was born on April 8, 1944 and he works for Neilsen Ratings.

Children

335. Jed Erich Schug[11] Born July 22, 1975.
336. Daniel Jon Schug[11] Born November 4, 1976.
337. Katherine Lyn Schug[11] Born September 25, 1989.

67. Pat with her husband and first two children.

-257-

PEGGY JEAN NEWBROUGH[10] (Dorothy[9], Edith[8], Thomas[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) She was born November 15, 1950 in Carroll, Iowa. Peggy married on August 29, 1970 in Fort Dodge, Iowa to LARRY JOHN SCHULTZ, son of Mr. and Mrs. Loran Schultz. Larry was born on May 6, 1958. Larry used to race motorcycles before his marriage and now they own a motorcycle shop: (sales and service) in Storm Lake, Iowa and are very successful. They take their vacation every year on their motorcycle, generally a trip to some unusual place in the United States.

Children

338. Jeffrey John Schultz[11] Born March 31, 1979 in Storm Lake, Iowa.
339. Kelly Jean Schultz[11] Born June 1, 1983 in Storm Lake, Iowa.

68. Jeff and Kelly Schultz.

-258-

PAMELA SUE NEWBROUGH[10] (Dorothy[9], Edith[8], Thomas[7], Ira[6], Jehu[5], Elisha[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Pam was born December 13, 1956 in Storm Lake, Iowa. Pam married on June 30, 1979 in Storm Lake, Iowa to CRAIG ALAN PHILLIPS, son of Paul Phillips of Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa. Craig was born on September 26, 1956. They met while in college. Craig works as a bank officer and has his own band that plays every weekend. Pam teaches grade school and they live in Pocahontas, Iowa.

Children

340. Joshua Michael Phillips[11] Born February 10, 1982 in Pocahontas, Iowa.
341. Jacob Alan Phillips[11] Born June 5, 1984 at Pocahontas, Iowa.

69. Joshua and Jacob Phillips

Reference: Information taken from Albia City Clerk.
...Census, cemetery records, marriage records and family records.
...Researcher, Mrs. M. Warner Stewart; " Biographical and Genealogical History of Appanoose and Monroe Counties, Iowa," by S. Thompson Lewis, Lewis Publishing Company, 1903.

IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY AND ARCHIVES
HISTORICAL BUILDING
DES MOINES, IOWA

CENSUS RECORD OF THE FAMILY OF

May K. Stewart

as it appears in the 1895 CENSUS RETURNS for the town of Chariton, County of Lucas, State of Iowa.

Volume 361, Page 96, Line 4; File No. ____, Drawer No. ____, Booklet ____, Line ____

Card No. ____

Name of Each Person in the Family	*Age	Sex	Color	Birthplace	Occupation
May K. Stewart	65	F		Ind	----------
Susin Delery	5	F		Kansas	
Amaruta Kenworthy (widowed)	85	F		~~Virginia~~ Ohio	Keeps house
Census returns filed May	31,	1895			

*In the 1870 census, ages are shown as given for the last birthday. If age is under one year, it is expressed in fractions of a year — as, 4/12.
*In the 1885 census, ages are shown as given for the birthday in 1884. ages of children born in 1884 being entered as "O".
*In the 1895 census, ages are shown as given for the birthday in 1894, ages of children born in 1894 being entered as "O".
*In the 1905, 1915 and the 1925 censuses, ages are shown as given for the last birthday.

STATE OF IOWA }
COUNTY OF POLK } ss.

I, Jack W. Musgrove, Curator do hereby certify, under oath, that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Census Record of the family named herein showing the age of May K. Stewart family as recorded in said census returns now on file in the Iowa State Department of History and Archives, Historical Building, Des Moines, Iowa.

Jack W. Musgrove

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me by the said Jack W. Musgrove to me personally known, on this 29 day of October, 1965

Audrey V. Benson
Notary Public, Polk County, Iowa
My Commission expires July 4, 1966.

PB—21952SP

IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY AND ARCHIVES
HISTORICAL BUILDING
DES MOINES, IOWA

CENSUS RECORD OF THE FAMILY OF

Ira Kenworthy

as it appears in the 1870 CENSUS RETURNS for the township

of Gulford, County of Monroe, State of Iowa.

Volume 128, Page 632, Line 5; File No. ....., Drawer No. ....., Booklet ....., Line .....

Card No. .....

Name of Each Person in the Family	*Age	Sex	Color	Birthplace	Occupation
Ira Kenworthy	35	M	W	Ind	Farmer
Mary Kenworthy	30	F	W	Ohio	Keep house
Alzina Kenworthy	11	F	W	Iowa	
William Kenworthy	9	M	W	Iowa	
Elmer Kenworthy	7	M	W	Iowa	
Maxwell Kenworthy	4	M	W	Iowa	
Marias Kenworthy	1	M	W	Iowa	
Census returns filed Aug. 2, 1870					

*In the 1870 census, ages are shown as given for the last birthday. If age is under one year, it is expressed in fractions of a year — as, 4/12.
*In the 1885 census, ages are shown as given for the birthday in 1884, ages of children born in 1884 being entered as "0".
*In the 1895 census, ages are shown as given for the birthday in 1894, ages of children born in 1894 being entered as "0".
*In the 1905, 1915 and the 1925 censuses, ages are shown as given for the last birthday.

STATE OF IOWA }
COUNTY OF POLK } ss.

I, Jack W. Musgrove, Curator do hereby certify, under oath, that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Census Record of the family named herein showing the age of Ira Kenworthy family as recorded in said census returns now on file in the Iowa State Department of History and Archives, Historical Building, Des Moines, Iowa.

Jack W. Musgrove

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me by the said Jack W. Musgrove to me personally known, on this 3 day of November, 1965

Audrey V. Burcham
Notary Public, Polk County, Iowa
My Commission expires July 4, 1966

PR—21952SP

IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY AND ARCHIVES
HISTORICAL BUILDING
DES MOINES, IOWA

CENSUS RECORD OF THE FAMILY OF

Ira Kenworthy

as it appears in the 1860 CENSUS RETURNS for the township of Guillford, County of Monroe, State of Iowa.

Volume 92, Page 207, Line 22; File No. ....., Drawer No. ....., Booklet ....., Line .....

Card No. .....

Name of Each Person in the Family	*Age	Sex	Color	Birthplace	Occupation
Ira Kenworthy	25	M		Ind	Common School Te
Mary L. Kenworthy	20	F		Ohio	Domestic work
Alsina Kenworthy	1	F		Iowa	
Census returns filed August 7, 1860					

*In the 1870 census, ages are shown as given for the last birthday. If age is under one year, it is expressed in fractions of a year — as, 4/12.
*In the 1885 census, ages are shown as given for the birthday in 1884, ages of children born in 1884 being entered as "O".
*In the 1895 census, ages are shown as given for the birthday in 1894, ages of children born in 1894 being entered as "O".
*In the 1905, 1915 and the 1925 censuses, ages are shown as given for the last birthday.

STATE OF IOWA }
} ss.
COUNTY OF POLK }

I, Jack W. Musgrove, Curator do hereby certify, under oath, that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Census Record of the family named herein showing the age of Ira Kenworthy family as recorded in said census returns now on file in the Iowa State Department of History and Archives, Historical Building, Des Moines, Iowa.

Jack W. Musgrove

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me by the said Jack W. Musgrove to me personally known, on this 3 day of November, 1965

Audrey V. Benson
Notary Public, Polk County, Iowa
My Commission expires July 4, 1966

PB—21952SP

IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY AND ARCHIVES
HISTORICAL BUILDING
DES MOINES, IOWA

CENSUS RECORD OF THE FAMILY OF

Jenhu Kenworthy

as it appears in the 1856 CENSUS RETURNS for the township

of Franklin, County of Monroe, State of Iowa.

Volume 58, Page 1188 Line 1; File No. ..., Drawer No. ..., Booklet ..., Line ...

Card No. ...

Name of Each Person in the Family	*Age	Sex	Color	Birthplace	Occupation
*Jenhu Kenworthy	52	M		Ohio	Carpenter
Amaretta Kenworthy	44	F		Indiana	
Irra Kenworthy	21	M		Farmer	Ind.
William S. Kenworthy	19	M		Ind.	Farmer
David W. Kenworthy	17	M		Ind.	Farmer
James D. Kenworthy	15	M		Ind.	Farmer
Elisha Kenworthy	13	M		Ind.	
Charles O. Kenworthy	11	M		Ind.	
Jessy Kenworthy	8	M		Ind.	
Windfield K. Kenworthy	4	M		Ind	
* in Iowa 1 year					
Census returns filed July 19, 1856					

*In the 1870 census, ages are shown as given for the last birthday. If age is under one year, it is expressed in fractions of a year — as, 4/12.
*In the 1885 census, ages are shown as given for the birthday in 1884, ages of children born in 1884 being entered as "O".
*In the 1895 census, ages are shown as given for the birthday in 1894, ages of children born in 1894 being entered as "O".
*In the 1905, 1915 and the 1925 censuses, ages are shown as given for the last birthday.

STATE OF IOWA }
COUNTY OF POLK } ss.

I, Jack W. Musgrove, Curator do hereby certify, under oath, that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Census Record of the family named herein showing the age of Jenhu Kenworthy family as recorded in said census returns now on file in the Iowa State Department of History and Archives, Historical Building, Des Moines, Iowa.

Jack W. Musgrove

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me by the said Jack W. Musgrove to me personally known, on this 3 day of November, 1965.

Audrey V. Benson
Notary Public, Polk County, Iowa
My Commission expires July 4, 1966

PB—21952SP

IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY AND ARCHIVES
HISTORICAL BUILDING
DES MOINES, IOWA

CENSUS RECORD OF THE FAMILY OF

Ira Kenworthy

as it appears in the 1860 CENSUS RETURNS for the township of Guillford, County of Monroe, State of Iowa.

Volume 92, Page 207, Line 22; File No. ....., Drawer No. ....., Booklet ....., Line .....

Card No. .....

Name of Each Person in the Family	*Age	Sex	Color	Birthplace	Occupation
Ira Kenworthy	25	M		Ind	Common School Te
Mary L. Kenworthy	20	F		Ohio	Domestic work
Alsina Kenworthy	1	F		Iowa	
Census returns filed August 7, 1860					

*In the 1870 census, ages are shown as given for the last birthday. If age is under one year, it is expressed in fractions of a year — as, 4/12.
*In the 1885 census, ages are shown as given for the birthday in 1884, ages of children born in 1884 being entered as "O".
*In the 1895 census, ages are shown as given for the birthday in 1894, ages of children born in 1894 being entered as "O".
*In the 1905, 1915 and the 1925 censuses, ages are shown as given for the last birthday.

STATE OF IOWA }
} ss.
COUNTY OF POLK }

I, Jack W. Musgrove, Curator do hereby certify, under oath, that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Census Record of the family named herein showing the age of Ira Kenworthy family as recorded in said census returns now on file in the Iowa State Department of History and Archives, Historical Building, Des Moines, Iowa.

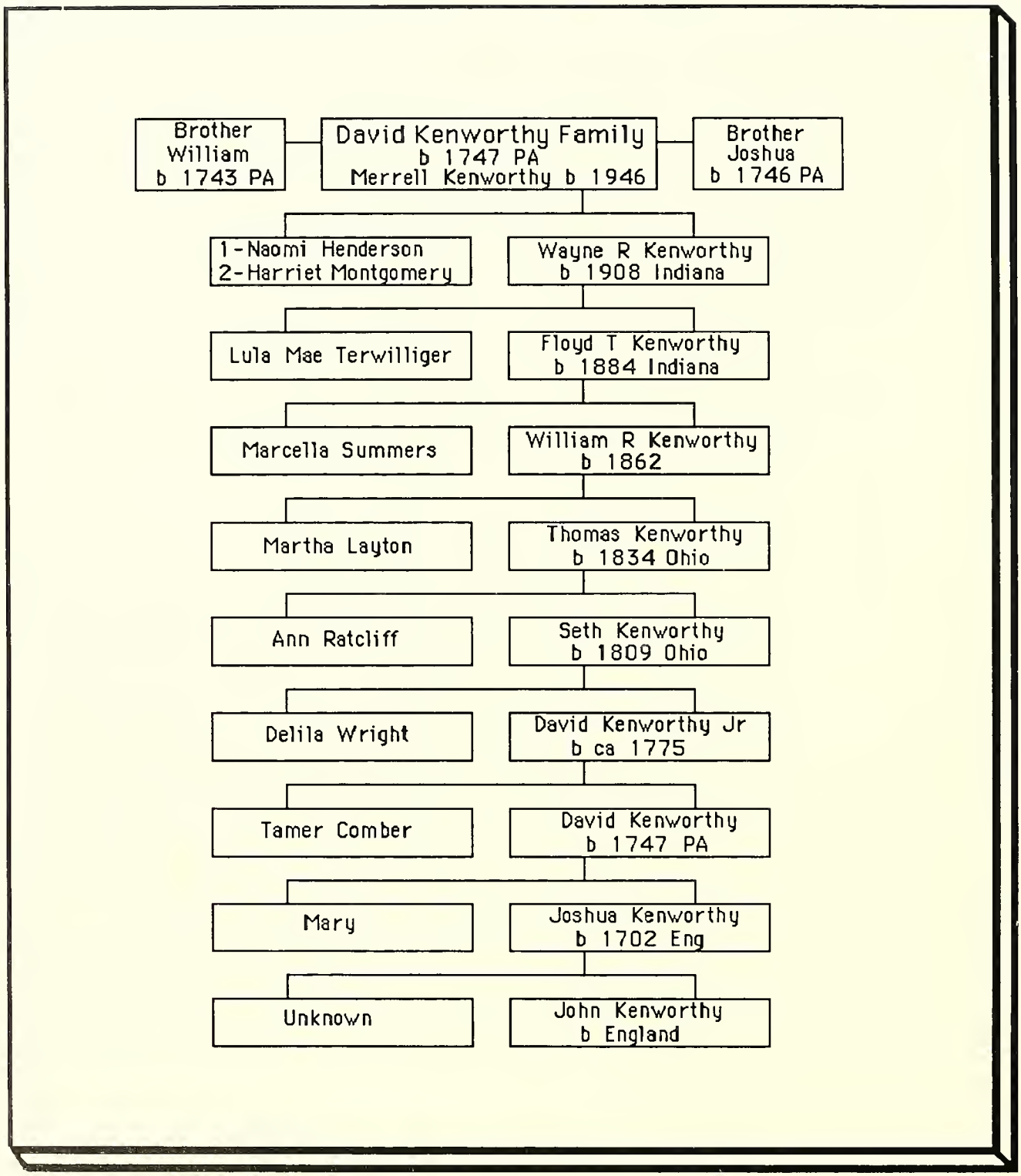
Jack W. Musgrove

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me by the said Jack W. Musgrove to me personally known, on this 3 day of November, 1965

Audrey V. Benson
Notary Public, Polk County, Iowa
My Commission expires July 4, 1966

DD--91059SD

David Kenworthy, Jr. Generation Chart



THE DAVID KENWORTHY, JR. FAMILY

DAVID KENWORTHY, JR.[4] (David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) David married DELILA WRIGHT on November 12, 1800 in Randolph County, North Carolina and he died on May 20, 1835 in Highland County, Ohio.

Children

16. Nancy Kenworthy[5] Born September 1801 in Randolph County, North Carolina. Married Abraham Skeen on September 18, 1817 in Highland County, Ohio. Died June 14, 1885 in Highland County, Ohio. Buried at Fetterling in Union Township.
17. TAMER KENWORTHY[5] Born June 20, 1805 in Highland County, Ohio.
18. Wright Kenworthy[5] Born February 23, 1808 in Highland County, Ohio. Married Margaret Ratcliff on January 4, 1827 and died May 11, 1890 in Highland County and is buried at Mt. Olive.
19. SETH KENWORTHY[5] Born 1809 in Highland County, Ohio.
20. Sally Kenworthy[5] Married December 2, 1830 in Highland County, Ohio to George Hart.
21. William Kenworthy[5] Married October 28, 1840 to Margaret Horton in Highland County, Ohio.
22. John Kenworthy[5] Married June 25, 1839 to Phebe Brewer in Highland County, Ohio.

-17-

TAMER KENWORTHY[5] (David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Tamer was born on June 20, 1805 in Randolph County, North Carolina and she married on August 25, 1825 to THOMAS E. RATCLIFF in Highland County, Ohio. Tamer died November 13, 1847 and is buried in Fetterling, Highland County, Ohio and Thomas died March 6, 1890 in Howard County, Indiana, and is buried at Russiaville Cemetery.

Children

23. RACHEL RATCLIFF[6] Born June 17, 1830 in Highland County, Ohio.
24. SETH RATCLIFF[6] Born 1835 in Highland County, Ohio.
25. Malinda Ratcliff[6] Born March 27, 1838 in Highland County, Ohio. Married to Richard Chandler on November 4, 1860. Died February 9, 1914 in Russiaville, Howard County, Indiana.
26. WILLIAM ALLEN RATCLIFF[6] Born October 9, 1840 in Highland County, Ohio.
27. Thomas R. Ratcliff[6] Born 1843 in Highland County, Ohio. Died 1856 in Howard County, Ohio.

-19-

SETH KENWORTHY[5] (David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Seth was born in 1809 in Highland County, Ohio and was married June 2, 1829 to ANN RATCLIFF, daughter of Edom and Rachel (Cashat) Ratcliff. In approximately 1845 they moved to Indiana, presumably Jennings County. In 1847, Seth purchased land in Tipton County, Indiana. There is a family story that while making the move to Indiana, his startled team of oxen ran wild with the wagon. Afraid that his youngest child might be hurt if the wagon turned over, he dropped the child in the bushes. After the team was under control, he went back to find the child unharmed. Seth's occupation was farming. In the 1850's, Seth moved to Iowa then back to Indiana and again to Iowa, with his four daughters. His sons, David and Thomas, stayed in Indiana. David later moved to Kansas. Seth died on January 31, 1870 and is buried at Kilbourn-Rankin-Brown Cemetery in Warren Township, Wayne County, Iowa.

Children

28. Rachel Kenworthy[6] Born in Ohio. Married Abel Hatfield on February 27, 1868 in Wayne County, Iowa.
29. David Kenworthy[6] Born in Ohio. Married Mary Dickenson on December 1, 1852 in Tipton County, Indiana.
30. THOMAS KENWORTHY[6] Born October 28, 1834 in Highland County.
31. Delila Kenworthy[6] Born in Highland County, Ohio. Married Samuel P. Harding on May 9, 1858 in Wayne County, Iowa.
32. Margaret Kenworthy[6] Born September 24, 1842 Highland County, Ohio. Married Thomas W. Hatfield on December 29, 1865. Died December 10, 1920 and is buried in New York, Union Township, Wayne County, Iowa.
33. Selina Kenworthy[6] Born February 1, 1845 in Jennings County, Indiana. Married March 10, 1868 to William A. Douglass in Wayne County, Iowa. Died April 25, 1894 in Wayne County, Iowa.
34. Infant girl Kenworthy[6] Born April 5, 1852 in Tipton County, Indiana. Died April 5, 1852 and is buried at Prairieville, Tipton County, Indiana.

-23-

RACHEL RATCLIFF[6] (Tamer[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Rachel was born on June 17, 1830 in Highland County, Ohio. Rachel married in December 1856 to FRANCIS MARION DALE in Howard County, Indiana. Rachel died February 25, 1904 and Francis died August 3, 1903.

Children

35. MALINDA JANE DALE[7] Born June 22, 1859 in Howard County, Indiana.
36. MARY ELLA DALE[7] Born July 25, 1862 in Howard County, Indiana.
37. Sarah E. Dale[7] (Sadie) Born October 22, 1865 in Howard County, Indiana. Married Charles S. Davis on September 11, 1889 in Clinton County, Indiana. Died December 24, 1905 in Clinton County, Indiana.
38. Thomas A. Dale[7] Married Clara McKenney June 5, 1893.

-24-

SETH RATCLIFF[6] (Tamer[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Seth was born in 1835 in Highland County, Ohio. He married on June 3, 1858 to MARY JONES in Tipton, Indiana. Seth died October 31, 1904 in Howard County, Indiana.

Children

39. WILLIAM THOMAS RATCLIFF[7] Born September 2, 1859 in Howard County, Indiana.
40. MARION ALONZO RATCLIFF[7]
41. Sarah Jane Ratcliff[7] (Jennie) Married first to Marvin Marshall on July 3, 1882 in Montgomery County, Indiana. Married second to David Eads on May 18, 1899 in Montgomery County, Indiana. They had no children.
42. Emma F. Ratcliff[7] Born September 15, 1871. Married first to Peter Kemp on June 4, 1890 in Howard County, Indiana. They had no children. Married second to Barnes. Died September 19, 1961 in Tipton, Indiana and is buried at the Delphi Cemetery. They had no children.

-26-

WILLIAM ALLAN RATCLIFF[6] (Tamer[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) William was born October 9, 1840 in Highland County, Ohio. He married NANCY M. SMITH on December 9, 1860 in Howard County, Indiana. Nancy died July 1, 1931. William died July 15, 1916 in Monroe County, Indiana and is buried at the Russiaville Cemetery.

Children

43. Amanda Bell Ratcliff[7] Born 1863. Married Dr. J. C. Ross. Died October 7, 1940.
44. Charles E. Ratcliff[7] Born 1866. Died 1923 in Russiaville, Howard County, Indiana.
45. Lillie Ratcliff[7] Born 1868. Married William H. Smith. Died in 1894 and is buried at the Russiaville Cemetery.

-30-

THOMAS KENWORTHY[6] (Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Thomas was born on October 28, 1834 in Highland County, Ohio. He married on September 4, 1859 to MARTHA LAYTON in Tipton County, Indiana. Martha was the daughter of Preston Layton and Sarah (Orr) Layton. Thomas farmed land in Prairie Township most of his life. He was called for service in the Civil War, but because of family obligations, his father-in-law paid an unknown individual to take his place. The war ended before the substitute reported for duty, but Thomas worked on a road crew to repay his father-in-law. It is said that Thomas was six foot two inches tall and was paid double wages because he did the work of two men. After he retired from farming, he moved to Howard County, Indiana to the small community of Russiaville. The house where Thomas and Martha lived was destroyed by a tornado in 1965. Thomas and Martha celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1909. Thomas died June 17, 1915 in Russiaville, Howard County, Indiana.

Children

46. Thomas Benton Kenworthy[7] Born February 1, 1861 in Tipton County, Indiana. Died February 28, 1861.
47. WILLIAM RILEY KENWORTHY[7] Born October 4, 1862 in Tipton County, Indiana.
48. David Preston Kenworthy[7] Born August 19, 1864 in Tipton County, Indiana. Married Lehr May Summers on December 25, 1887 in Tipton County, Indiana. Died March 5, 1934 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. One son, Ernest born in March 1889.
49. LUEMMA JANE KENWORTHY[7] Born April 2, 1867 in Tipton County, Indiana.
50. ALBERT KENWORTHY[7] Born January 6, 1871 in Tipton County, Indiana.
51. Molinda Catherine Kenworthy[7] Born December 26, 1874 in Tipton County, Indiana. Died August 20, 1877 in Tipton County, Indiana, and is buried at Prairieville Cemetery.
52. SARAH ELLEN KENWORTHY[7] (ELLA) Born March 5, 1876 in Tipton County, Indiana.
53. John Kenworthy7 Born February 7, 1880 in Tipton County, Indiana. Married Adda May Holder on December 25, 1898 in Howard County, Indiana. Married second to Lucy Smith on January 20, 1906 in Tipton County. Died June 4, 1965 and is buried in Kempton, Tipton County, Indiana. One son, Ira A., born April 11, 1901 in Howard County, Indiana. Died August 3, 1901 in Tipton, County, Indiana.
54. RACHEL MAYE KENWORTHY[7] Born November 22, 1882 in Tipton County, Indiana.

70. left to right and top row - David Preston, Sarah Ellen, Albert, Luemma Jane, and seated - William Riley, Thomas, Rachel Mae, John, Martha (Layton) Kenworthy. Picture taken about 1890.

-35-

MALINDA JANE DALE[7] (Rachel[6], Tamer[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Malinda was born June 22, 1859 in Howard County, Indiana. She married JAMES W. GILLAM. Malinda and James had one son, William P. Gillam, who married Flora Belle Kirkpatrick. William and Flora had three children; Lois Lucille, born October 10, 1907, who married Clifford Smith; Via Marie was born October 3, 1911 and married Dale Brower; and Vera Pauline, born February 10, 1913.

-36-

MARY ELLA DALE[7] (Rachel[6], Tamer[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Mary was born July 25, 1862. She married in 1884 to JOHN HURSH. Mary died January 11, 1946 in Carroll, Indiana. John died July 30, 1914.

Children

55. Grace Lucille Hursh[8] Born June 22, 1886. Married September 29, 1920 in Carroll, Indiana to Harry G. McCarty. Died April 19, 1945 in Carroll, Indiana. He is buried at the Burlington Cemetery.
56. Gladys Hursh[8] Born May 8, 1888.
57. Jane R. Hursh[8] Born April 5, 1890. Married December 28, 1919 in Carroll County, Indiana to Frank E. Honecker.
58. GENEVA HURSH[8] Born May 3, 1892 Burlington, Carroll County, Indiana.

-39-

WILLIAM THOMAS RATCLIFF[7] (Seth[6], Tamer[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) William was born on September 2, 1859 in Howard County, Indiana. William married MELISSA E. HODSON on April 21, 1885. William died December 4, 1939 in Russiaville, Howard County, Indiana. Melissa died in 1957.

Children

59. OWEN GLEN RATCLIFF[8] Born June 1886.
60. Robert Lelland Ratcliff[8] Born September 12, 1888. Died August 8, 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
61. MARY B. RATCLIFF[8] (Bessie) Twin, Born July 30, 1891 in Russiaville.
62. EMMA D. RATCLIFF[8] (Dessie) Twin, Born July 30, 1891 in Russiaville.
63. IDA LUCILLE RATCLIFF[8] Twin, Born July 8, 1896 in Howard County, Indiana.
64. Flora M. Ratcliff[8] Twin, Born July 8, 1896. Married Andrew J. Miller on April 1, 1935 in Howard County, Indiana. Andrew died May 6, 1956 in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana and is buried at Crown Point Cemetery.

-40-

MARION ALONZO RATCLIFF[7] (Seth[6], Tamer[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Marion married ELIZA JANE BOOHER on September 9, 1886 in Montgomery County, Indiana. He died August 29, 1915 in Howard County, Indiana and is buried at Russiaville Cemetery.

Children

65. CHESTER RAY RATCLIFF[8] Born June 11, 1887 in Howard County, Indiana.
66. MARVIN THEO RATCLIFF[8] Born April 19, 1889 in Montgomery County, Indiana.
67. EDITH A. RATCLIFF[8] Born October 6, 1891 in Boone County, Indiana.
68. JESSE DALE RATCLIFF[8] Born March 6, 1894 in Howard County, Indiana.
69. Russell Ratcliff[8] Married Tressie Thomas on September 23, 1920 in Howard County, Indiana.

-47-

WILLIAM RILEY KENWORTHY[7] (Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) William was born on October 4, 1862 in Prairie Township, Tipton County, Indiana. William married MARCELLA SUMMERS on August 19, 1883 in Howard County, Indiana. Marcella was the daughter of Golvin and Eliza (Copeland) Summers. William and Marcella lived most of their lives near Windfall, Indiana in Tipton County. William was over six feet tall and his wife was under five feet. William had a handlebar mustache for most of his life. He was active in civic affairs and served on the school board. William and Marcella celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1933. He died October 10, 1938 and she died November 18, 1935 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana, they are both buried at Albright Cemetery.

71. left to right: William Riley with wife Marcella, Floyd and Roxie.

Children

70. FLOYD TILLMAN KENWORTHY[8] Born May 20, 1884 in Howard County, Indiana.
71. Roxie Kenworthy[8] Born August 21, 1888 in Howard County, Indiana. Married to Kenneth B. Trimble on August 21, 1907 in Tipton County. Died June 5, 1921 at Windfall, Tipton County and is buried at Brookside Cemetery.
72. Infant Kenworthy[8] Born November 1, 1890 and died November 2, 1890 in Howard County, Indiana and is buried at Albright Cemetery.

-49-

LUEMMA JANE KENWORTHY[7] (Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Luemma was born on April 2, 1867 in Tipton County, Indiana. She married on April 29, 1883 to WILLIAM HENRY WAGGAMAN in Tipton. Luemma died October 25, 1943 and William died July 25, 1943 in Grant, Indiana.

Children

73. Etta M. Waggaman[8] Born June 14, 1884 in Howard County, Indiana. Married May 23, 1906 to William W. Pinkerman. Died in 1931 and buried at Albright Cemetery. Two sons, Thomas and Beharold.
74. LILLIE R. WAGGAMAN[8] Born October 1886.
75. DEVA M. WAGGAMAN[8] Born July 28, 1889.
76. GEORGIE CLEO WAGGAMAN[8] Born August 1893.
77. Aubra E. Waggaman[8] Born September 26, 1897. Died October 27, 1897 in Tipton, Indiana and is buried at Albright Cemetery, Taylor Township, Howard County, Indiana.
78. Thomas N. Waggaman[8] Born September 2, 1900. Died January 6, 1901 and is buried at Albright Cemetery, Taylor Township, Howard County, Indiana.
79. Loren Arthur Waggaman[8] Born 1907 and died December 5, 1918 in Greentown, Indiana and is buried at Albright Cemetery.

-50-

ALBERT KENWORTHY[7] (Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Albert was born January 6, 1871 in Tipton County, Indiana. He married January 7, 1894 to GEORGIA EDWARDS in Howard County, Indiana. Albert died November 24, 1950 and Georgia died November 16, 1957 in Kokomo and they are both buried at Crown Point Cemetery.

Children

80. John Kenworthy[8] Born December 11, 1894 in Howard County, Indiana. Died December 1961 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. Married Geraldine.
81. FRIEDA KENWORTHY[8] Born November 25, 1901 in Howard County, Indiana.
82. Howard C. Kenworthy[8] Born December 18, 1908 in Howard County, Indiana. Married July 14, 1947 in Howard County, Indiana to Lela L. Gilbert. Died January 5, 1987 in Kokomo and buried at Sunset Memorial. They had no children.

-52-

SARAH ELLEN KENWORTHY[7] (Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Sarah was born March 5, 1876 in Tipton County, Indiana. She married December 15, 1892 to ARTHUR F. LONG. Sarah died October 14, 1962 and Arthur died October 28, 1960 in Kokomo, Indiana and they are both buried at Crown Point Cemetery.

Children

83. AUDRIA E. LONG[8] Born July 10, 1895 in Howard County, Indiana.
84. RALPH A. LONG[8] Born February 1913 in Howard County, Indiana.

-54-

RACHEL MAE KENWORTHY[7] (Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Rachel was born November 22, 1882 in Tipton County, Indiana. She married March 29, 1903 to LEE B. SWEM. Rachel died September 4, 1967 and Lee died March 3, 1974 in Clinton County, Indiana and they are both buried at St. Paul's Cemetery.

Children

85. MARTHA SWEM[8] Born January 20, 1904 in Howard County, Indiana.
86. MERCEDA SWEM[8] Born April 26, 1905 in Clinton County, Indiana.
87. AUDRIA PEARL SWEM[8] Born March 7, 1907 in Clinton County.
88. DON SWEM[8] Born January 1, 1910. Married October 28, 1933 to Laura Howrey. Died January 16, 1970 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana and is buried at St. Paul's Cemetery.
89. Bonnie Swem[8] Born April 20, 1921 in Clinton County, Indiana. Married May 5, 1941 to Raymond Cline.

-58-

GENEVA M. HURSH[8] (Mary[7], Rachel[6], Tamer[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Geneva was born May 3, 1892 in Burlington, Carroll County, Indiana. She married September 11, 1917 in Carroll County, Indiana to ANDREW VERN BECK. Geneva died November 18, 1977 in Flora, Carroll County, Indiana and is buried at the Burlington Cemetery.

Children

90. Mary Ann Beck[9] Married Paul Waggaman.
91. Betty Jane Beck[9]
92. Dortha Mae Beck[9] Married Richard Lelman.

-59-

OWEN GLEN RATCLIFF[8] (William[7], Seth[6], Tamer[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Owen was born June 1886 in Howard County, Indiana. He married November 24, 1907 to KATIE E. BROCKUS, daughter of William Russell and Mary (Parks) Brockus. Katie died September 11, 1982 and Owen died July 1, 1953 in Kokomo, Indiana and they are both buried at Russiaville Cemetery.

Children

93. Parks Ratcliff[9]
94. Melba Ratcliff[9] Born 1911 in Howard County, Indiana. Died January 30, 1911 and is buried at Russiaville Cemetery.

-61-

MARY B. RATCLIFF[8] (Bessie) (William[7], Seth[6], Tamer[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Mary was born on July 30, 1891 in Howard County, Indiana. She married June 1, 1912 to ORLANDO DAISY, (Lanny). Mary and Orlando are buried at Crown Point Cemetery in Kokomo, Indiana.

Children

95. William Daisy[9] Born May 12, 1913 in Howard County, Indiana.
96. Mary Daisy[9] Born July 13, 1915 in Howard County, Indiana. Married Carl Read.
97. Margaret Daisy[9] Born January 22, 1917 in Howard County, Indiana. Married George Larrison.
98. Luella Daisy[9] (Ellen) Born August 6, 1919 in Howard County, Indiana. Married Mike Larrison.

-62-

EMMA RATCLIFF[8] (Dessie) (William[7], Seth[6], Tamer[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Emma was born July 30, 1891 in Howard County, Indiana. She married June 1, 1912 in Howard County, Indiana to CHARLES A. MC DORMAN. Emma died December 14, 1941 and Charles died December 14, 1968 and are both buried at Russiaville Cemetery.

Children

99. William McDorman[9]
100. Charles McDorman, Jr.[9] Born March 28, 1916 in Howard County, Indiana.
101. Mary McDorman[9]
102. Bessie McDorman[9]
103. Earl McDorman[9]
104. Harold McDorman[9]
105. Wanda McDorman[9]
106. Leo Vaughn McDorman[9] Born February 28, 1915 in Howard County, Indiana. Died October 11, 1915 in Howard County, Indiana and is buried at Russiaville Cemetery.

-63-

IDA LUCILLE RATCLIFF[8] (William[7], Seth[6], Tamer[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Ida was born on July 8, 1896 in Howard County, Indiana. She married on February 22, 1919 to HENRY RAY MC LELAND in Howard County, Indiana. Henry died August 1967 in Kokomo, Indiana and is buried at Russiaville Cemetery.

Children

107. Evelyn McLeland[9] Married Ross Croft.

-65-

CHESTER RAY RATCLIFF[8] (Marion[7], Seth[6], Tamer[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Chester was born June 11, 1887 in Howard County, Indiana. Chester married first EDITH HODSON, daughter of Uriah and Nan Hodson, on April 3, 1912 in Howard County, Indiana. He married a second time to LIZETTA ROSS, daughter of George and Florence (Smith) Lambert, on August 28, 1955. Chester was a barber. Chester died September 14, 1958 in Kokomo, Indiana and is buried at the Russiaville Cemetery.

Children

108. Chester Ratcliff[9]
109. Roscoe Ratcliff[9]

-66-

MARVIN THEO RATCLIFF[8] (Marion[7], Seth[6], Tamer[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Marvin was born on April 19, 1889 in Montgomery County, Indiana. He married FAY SILVERS on January 10, 1912 in Howard County, Indiana. Marvin was also a barber. Marvin died July 30, 1934 in Clinton County, Indiana, in an automobile accident and is buried at the Russiaville Cemetery.

Children

110. Ruth Ratcliff[9] Married Pickering.
111. Ralph Ratcliff[9] Born in Howard County, Indiana. Married Virginia Taylor. Died April 11, 1967 in a tornado and is buried at Russiaville Cemetery.

-67-

EDITH A. RATCLIFF[8] (Marion[7], Seth[6], Tamer[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Edith was born October 6, 1891 in Boone County, Indiana. She married ORIE E. JOHNSTON on October 13, 1910 in Howard County, Indiana. Edith died July 22, 1986 in Traverse City, Michigan and is buried at Russiaville Cemetery.

Children

112. Ruby Johnston[9] Married Paul F. Crockett.

-68-

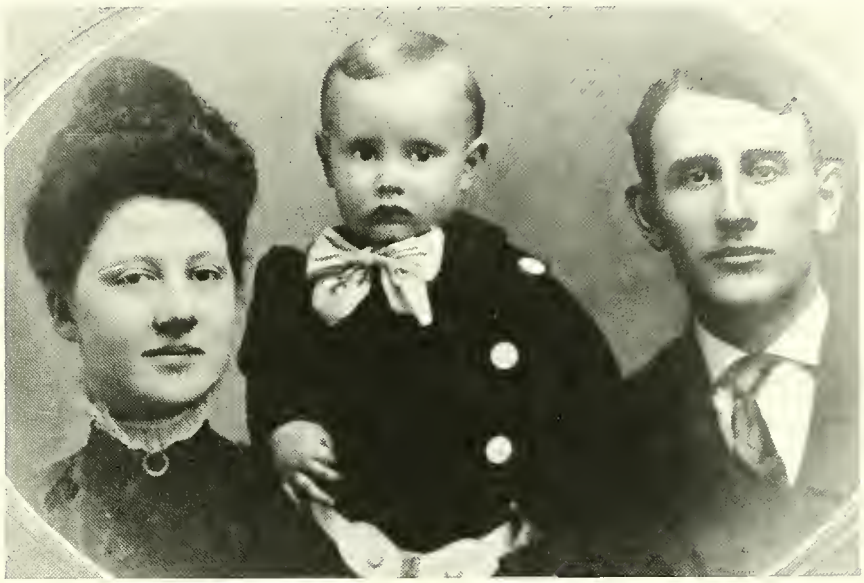
JESSE DALE RATCLIFF[8] (Marion[7], Seth[6], Tamer[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Born March 6, 1894 in Howard County, Indiana. He married BLANCHE TAGUE on April 1, 1920 in Howard County, Indiana. Jesse owned and operated a barber shop. Jesse died February 26, 1957 in Phoenix, Arizona and is buried at Russiaville Cemetery.

Children

113. Rosemary Ratcliff[9] Married Paul Lytle.
114. Betty Ratcliff[9] Married E. D. Sharick.
115. Bernice Ratcliff[9] Married Wilson.

-70-

FLOYD TILLMAN KENWORTHY[8] (William[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Floyd was born May 20, 1884 in Tipton County, Indiana. Floyd married LULA MAE TERWILLIGER, daughter of Charles V. and Mary (Vossler) Terwilliger, on June 19, 1906 in Tipton County, Indiana. Floyd was a farmer and bought and sold a large amount of land in his lifetime. He owned property in Howard, Tipton and Cass Counties, Indiana, as well as land near Lima, Ohio and homes in Little Rock, Arkansas and Bradenton, Florida. He was active in the Wapakoneta Christian Church near Kokomo, Indiana, he had a good singing voice and often led singing. Lula was born in Wapakoneta, Ohio and she was well respected in the neighborhood and was known for her big meals for the farm hands. Floyd died December 1, 1957 in Kokomo and is buried at the Albright Cemetery.



72. Floyd and Lula May with son Wayne.

Children

116. WAYNE R. KENWORTHY[9] Born May 19, 1907 in Tipton County, Indiana.

-74-

LILLIE R. WAGGAMAN[8] (Luemma[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Lillie was born October 1886. She married January 29, 1903 to DAN ECHELBARGER. Lillie died May 28, 1946 in Grant, Indiana and Dan died April 4, 1958 and they are both buried at Grant Memorial Cemetery.

Children

117. Virgil Echelbarger[9] Born December 22, 1903 in Howard County, Indiana. Married February 6, 1932 to Marvel Miller Grant in Indiana. Died November 24, 1959 and is buried at Grant Memorial Cemetery.
118. FRED ECHELBARGER[9] Born August 25, 1908 in Howard County, Indiana.

-75-

DEVA M. WAGGAMAN[8] (Luemma[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Deva as born July 28, 1889 in Burlington, Carroll County, Indiana. Deva married March 17, 1909, to REVERDY P. COVALT in Tipton County, Indiana. Deva died June 7, 1971 in Monticello and Reverdy died August 28, 1958 in White County, Indiana. They are buried at Greenlawn Cemetery.

Children

119. COLLETTA COVALT[9] Born March 17, 1912.
120. WILLIAM NED COVALT[9] Born September 4, 1924 in Kokomo, Indiana.

-76-

GEORGI CLEO WAGGAMAN[8] (Luemma[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Georgi was born August 1893. She married January 5, 1910 to WALTER T. CONWAY in Tipton County, Indiana. Georgi died December 19, 1944 and Walter died September 16, 1969 in Grant County, Indiana, they are buried at Grant Memorial Cemetery.

Children

121. Luemma Jane Conway[9] Married July 11, 1932 in Grant County, Indiana to Thurman Shaw.
122. MARLEAH JUNE CONWAY[9] Born June 29, 1922 in Grant County, Indiana.

-81-

FRIEDA KENWORTHY[8] (Albert[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Frieda was born on November 25, 1901 in Howard County, Indiana. Frieda married RAY HUNT.

Children

123. Ray Hunt, Jr.[9]
124. Marjorie Hunt[9] Married James Jellison.

-83-

AUDRIA E. LONG[8] (Sarah[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Audria was born July 10, 1895 in Howard, Indiana. He married OLIVE IDA FLORA on January 25, 1917 in Howard County, Indiana. Olive died October 6, 1971 in St. Petersburg, Florida and Audria died January 16, 1969 and they are both buried at the Crown Point Cemetery.

Children

125. RICHARD EARL LONG[9] Born November 29, 1918 in Kokomo, Indiana.
126. ROBERT ARTHUR LONG[9] Born January 10, 1921 in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana.

-84-

RALPH A. LONG[8] (Sarah[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Ralph was born on February 4, 1913 in Kokomo, Indiana. He married on November 11, 1936 to MARY E. (BETTY) WALKER. Ralph died on August 6, 1982 in Kokomo, Indiana.

127. DAVID LONG[9] Born March 28, 1941 in Kokomo, Indiana. Married June 22, 1962 in Kokomo.
128. Kathryn J. Long[9] Born August 18, 1947 in Kokomo, Indiana.
129. Steve Long[9]

-85-

MARTHA SWEM[8] (Rachel[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Martha was born on January 19, 1904 in Howard County, Indiana. She married ORREN MC QUINN.

Children

130. CLARA GALE MC QUINN[9] Born May 20, 1925.
131. LESTER JEAN MC QUINN[9] Born July 30, 1928.
132. HAROLD WAYNE MC QUINN[9] Born April 7, 1930.
133. CLARENCE LEE MC QUINN[9] Born September 2, 1933.
134. Betty Marlene McQuinn[9] Born August 12, 1935 and died August 16, 1941 and is buried at St. Paul's Cemetery.
135. MAX RAY MC QUINN[9] Born August 9, 1939.
136. DIANA MAY MC QUINN[9] Born June 30, 1944.

-86-

MERCEDA HORTENSE SWEM[8] (Rachel[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Merceda was born on April 26, 1905. She married WALDRON HUESTON ORR on April 24, 1928 in Clinton County, Indiana. Waldron was born June 29, 1907. Merceda died November 14, 1984 and is buried at St. Paul's Cemetery.

Children

137. HOWARD LEON ORR[9] Born March 19, 1929.
138. NORMA PAULINE ORR[9] Born August 26, 1931.
139. DALE EDWIN ORR[9] Born July 13, 1941.

-87-

AUDRIA PERL SWEM[8] (Rachel[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Audria was born on March 7, 1907. He married MYRTLE LUCILLE TOLLE on June 10, 1926 in Clinton County, Indiana. Myrtle was born May 28, 1906.

Children

140. ROSALIE ANN SWEM[9] Born May 10, 1928.

141. VANDA JOLINE SWEM[9] Born May 29, 1930.
142. JACK GLENDON SWEM[9] Born October 30, 1933.
143. MAC ALLEN SWEM[9] Born January 15, 1936.

-88-

DON SWEM[8] (Rachel[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Don was born January 1, 1910. He married on October 28, 1933 to LAURA ANN HOWREY, who was-born August 18, 1913. Don died January 16, 1970 and is buried at St. Paul Cemetery.

Children

144. PHYLLIS JEAN SWEM[9] Born June 1, 1936.
145. ROBERT LEE SWEM[9] Born January 24, 1940.

-116-

WAYNE R. KENWORTHY[9] (Floyd[8], William[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Wayne was born on May 19, 1907 in Tipton County, Indiana. He married first on November 30, 1926 to NAOMI GERTRUDE HENDERSON, daughter of Frederick Morton and Blanch Lea (Prcesang) Henderson, in Tipton County, Indiana. Wayne was a farmer and bought 100 acres of land in Howard County soon after they married. Wayne and Naomi lived on this farm until he retired from farming in 1964. He then had a house built on land he inherited from his father. This land was located in Tipton County on U.S. 31. Wayne was five feet four inches tall, as was his father. He often tap-danced for people right up until his death at the age of eighty. He learned the steps from watching early movies and vaudeville shows when he was quite young. Naomi was one of six children who were well thought of in the Tipton County area. She was the organist for the Macedonia Christian Church. Naomi died August 2, 1968 and is buried at the Albright Cemetery. Married second to HARRIET MONTGOMERY. Wayne died October 1, 1987 and is buried at the Albright Cemetery

73. Wayne and Naomi with son Merrell and Grandfather Floyd Kenworthy.

Children

146. HERBERT B. KENWORTHY[10] Born May 16, 1927 in Taylor Township, Howard County, Indiana.
147. MERRELL T. KENWORTHY[10] Born August 11, 1946 in Kokomo, Indiana.

-118-

FRED ECHELBARGER[9] (Lillie[8], Luemma[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Fred was born on August 25, 1908 in Howard County, Indiana. He married August 29, 1928 to NAOMI MC CAN in Grant County, Indiana. Fred died November 2, 1979 in Howard County, Indiana and is buried at Grant Memorial Cemetery.

Children

148. Dan Thomas Echelbarger[10] Born August 10, 1930 in Howard County, Indiana. Died December 29, 1937 in Howard County, Indiana and is buried at Grant Memorial Cemetery, Grant County, Indiana.
149. Donald Frederick Echelbarger[10] Born November 18, 1931 in Howard County, Indiana.
150. Paul Richard Echelbarger[10] Born December 31, 1934 in Howard County, Indiana. Died February 11, 1935 and is buried at Grant Memorial Cemetery.
151. LOREN EDWIN ECHELBARGER[10] Born June 11, 1939 in Howard County, Indiana.
152. John Franklin Echelbarger[10] Born November 20, 1948.

-119-

COLLETTA COVALT[9] (Deva[8], Luemma[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Colletta was born March 17, 1912 in West Liberty, Howard County, Indiana. She married EARL WILLIAMS and married a second time to Frank Moser in 1961.

Children

153. Sue Williams[10] Born January 15, 1941. Married Lloyd Fivecoate.
154. Jeff Williams[10] Born January 1, 1950. Married Mary Mills.

-120-

WILLIAM NED COVALT[9] (Deva[8], Luemma[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) William was born September 4, 1924 in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana. He married October 2, 1948 to PATRICIA STATON in Howard County, Indiana. Patricia was born April 6, 1931 in Kokomo.

Children

155. Caryn Covalt[10] Born May 23, 1951 in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana. Married Steven Stevens on January 21, 1971 in Sarasota.

-122-

MARLEAH JUNE CONWAY[9] (Georgie[8], Luemma[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Marleah was born on June 29, 1922 in Grant County, Indiana. She married

December 25, 1946 to QUENTIN KENOYER son of Delbert Kenoyer and Maude Cross. Quentin was born April 30, 1924 in Newton, Indiana and is a missionary.

Children

156. Rev. Timothy D. Kenoyer[10] Born July 27, 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Married Judith H. Kephart on June 27, 1970 in Wilmington, Delaware.
157. MICHELLE C. KENOYER[10] Born February 9, 1950 in Grand Rapids, Michigan.
158. Dr. Jonathan Mark Kenoyer[10] Born May 28, 1952 in Shellong, Assam, India.
159. Marleah Deborah Kenoyer[10] Born December 1, 1954 in Assam, India.
160. Faith E. Kenoyer[10] Born November 29, 1960 in Assam, India.

-125-

RICHARD EARL LONG[9] (Audria[8], Sarah[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Richard was born on November 29, 1918 in Howard County, Indiana. He married December 24, 1941 to HELEN LONG who was born March 28, 1921.

Children

161. CECILIA ANN LONG[10] Born January 2, 1945 in Larned, Pawnee County, Kansas.
162. DEBORAH KAY LONG[10] Born November 26, 1949 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

-126-

ROBERT ARTHUR LONG[9] (Audria[8], Sarah[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Robert was born on January 10, 1921 in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana. He married December 14, 1940 in Kokomo to BETTY JANE CLARKE who was born March 9, 1923. Robert died April 13, 1987, in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida.

Children

163. KAREN SUE LONG[10] Born November 19, 1941 in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana.
164. Thomas Arthur Long[10] Born September 23, 1951 in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana.
165. Scott Clarke Long[10] Born October 25, 1963 in Selma, Dallas County, Alabama. Married Rhonda on June 30, year unknown, in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida.

-127-

DAVID LONG[9] (Ralph[8], Sarah[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) David was born on March 28, 1941 in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana. He married June 22, 1962 in Kokomo, Indiana to JACQUELYN TURNER, who was born December 11, 1941 in

Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She was the daughter of William G. and Dorothy (Beaty) Turner.

Children

166. Erin Long[10] Born March 16, 1973 in Riverside, California.

-130-

CLARO GALE MC QUINN[9] (Martha[8], Rachel[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Claro was born on May 20, 1925. He married THELMA M. FEARNOW who was born July 31, 1925.

Children

167. Jerry Eugene McQuinn[10] Born June 8, 1947. Married Linda Bolinger, born March 15, 1935. A daughter, Melanie Lynn McQuinn, was born on April 9, 1972.
168. Vicki Sue McQuinn[10] Born December 14, 1952. Married Wayne Shock on September 13, 1975.

-131-

LESTER JEAN MC QUINN[9] (Martha[8], Rachel[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Lester was born July 30, 1928. He married JACKIE BOYD.

Children

169. Michael Lee McQuinn[10] Born October 24, 1951.

-132-

HAROLD WAYNE MC QUINN[9] (Martha[8], Rachel[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Harold was born on April 7, 1930.

Children

170. Cathy Jo McQuinn[10] Born March 15, 1953.
171. Mark Wayne McQuinn[10] Born May 29, 1955.
172. Connie Gale McQuinn[10] Born April 26, 1956.
173. Kent Harold McQuinn[10] Born April 6, 1958.
174. Lisa McQuinn[10] Born June 30, 1959.
175. Martin Lee McQuinn[10] Born March 8, 1967.

-133-

CLARENCE LEE MC QUINN[9] (Martha[8], Rachel[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Clarence was born on September 2, 1933. He married SHIRLEY ELLEN HUFFER who was born August 1, 1932.

Children

176. Steven Ray McQuinn[10] Born October 24, 1954.
177. Martha Kay McQuinn[10] Born March 5, 1957.
178. Linda Lee McQuinn[10] Born August 23, 1959.

-135-

MAX RAY MC QUINN[9] (Martha[8], Rachel[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Max was born August 9, 1939.

Children

179. Deborah McQuinn[10] Born June 30, 1959.
180. Luisa McQuinn[10]
181. Douglas McQuinn[10]

-136-

DIANA MAY MC QUINN[9] (Martha[8], Rachel[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Diana was born on June 30, 1944. She married ALAN CHESTER EATON who was born February 19, 1943.

Children

182. Kathi Ann Eaton[10] Born May 8, 1964.
183. Timothy Alan Eaton[10] Born August 31, 1967.

-137-

HOWARD LEON ORR[9] (Mercdah[8], Rachel[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Howard was born March 19, 1929. Howard married ELIZABETH JEAN STROUP who was born November 27, 1931.

Children

184. Deborah Jean Orr[10] Born December 22, 1950.
185. Julia Ann Orr[10] Born November 14, 1952.
186. Vicki Lynn Orr[10] Born December 8, 1953. Married Robert Haller on February 7, 1953. A daughter, Shelly Ann was born March 21, 1973.
187. Gary Leon Orr[10] Born June 23, 1957.
188. Clint Allen Orr[10] Born August 19, 1964.
189. Glenn Delphin Orr[10] Born November 14, 1965.

-138-

NORMA PAULINE ORR[9] (Mercedah[8], Rachel[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Norma was born on August 26, 1931. She married RALPH D. FEARNOW who was born August 30, 1928.

Children

190. Jill Ann Fearnow[10] Born August 11, 1951.
191. Dawn Elaine Fearnow[10] Born May 8, 1956.
192. Brian Jay Fearnow[10] Born August 2, 1959.
193. Craig Alan Fearnow[10] Born July 17, 1963.

-139-

DALE EDWIN ORR[9] (Mercedah[8], Rachel[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Dale was born July 13, 1941. He married CARLA DIANE PICKERING who was born January 15, 1943.

Children

194. Alise Ann Orr[10] Born May 6, 1963.
195. Tahna Gay Orr[10] Born November 14, 1966.

-140-

ROSALIE ANN SWEM[9] (Mercedah[8], Rachel[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Rosalie was born on May 10, 1928. She married DONNELL CHARLES QUAKENBUSH who was born April 16, 1929.

Children

196. Marcia Lou Quakenbush[10] Born May 1, 1946. Married George Allen Penry, born January 21, 1946. Children; David Allen Penry, born December 15, 1966; Daryl Rose Penry, born July 9, 1968; and Deanne Lee Penry, born May 12, 1972.
197. James Aron Quakenbush[10] Born October 3, 1958.
198. Aaron Charles Quakenbush[10] Born August 12, 1965.

-141-

VANDA JOLINE SWEM[9] (Mercedah[8], Rachel[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Vanda was born on May 29, 1930. She married HOWARD J. BUSSELL.

Children

199. Michael David Bussell[10] Born March 9, 1952.
200. Douglas Bussell[10] Born April 8, 1954.
201. Catherine Ann Bussell[10] Born November 8, 1958.

-142-

JACK GLENDON SWEM[9] (Mercedah[8], Rachel[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Jack was born on October 30, 1933. He married October 14, 1936 to GLORIA ANN MC CALL who was born October 14, 1936.

Children

202. Jeffrey Lee Swem[10] Born August 29, 1959.
203. Brian Glendon Swem[10] Born March 22, 1961.

-143-

MAC ALLEN SWEM[9] (Mercedah[8], Rachel[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Mac was born January 15, 1936.

Children

204. Mark Allen Swem[10] Born June 15, 1957.
205. Matthew Allen Swem[10] Born January 4, 1960.

-144-

PHYLLIS JEAN SWEM[9] (Don[8], Rachel[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Phyllis was born on June 1, 1936. She married CHARLES KENNETH LAUGHARY. Charles died August 19, 1958 and is buried at Irving Park Cemetery in Chicago, Illinois.

Children

206 Scott Kenneth Laughary[10] Born March 9, 1958. Married John F. Thomas, (divorced).

-145-

ROBERT LEE SWEM[9] (Don[8], Rachel[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Robert was born on January 24, 1940. He married NANCY SUE FIELDS who was born June 18, 1941.

Children

207. Cinthia Elaine Swem[10] Born July 21, 1961.
208. Pamela Sue Swem[10] Born June 20, 1964.
209. Don Robert Swem[10] Born July 23, 1972 and died August 6, 1972 and is buried at St. Paul's Cemetery.

-146-

HERBERT B. KENWORTHY[10] (Wayne[9], Floyd[8], William[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Herbert was born on May 16, 1927. He first married PAULA GWENDOLINE SMITH on April 23, 1948. Married a second time to ADELINE UNGER, daughter of Robert J. and Anna (Kreisher) Unger of Carroll County, Indiana on January 20, 1962. Paula died October 28, 1967 in Howard County, Indiana, buried at Albright Cemetery.

Children

210. Gay Lynn Kenworthy[11] Born September 13, 1962 in Kokomo, Indiana. Married Brian Keith Price on May 21, 1988 in Carroll County, Indiana.
211. Valta Jean Kenworthy[11] Born December 5, 1964 in Kokomo, Indiana.

-147-

MERRELL T. KENWORTHY[10] (Wayne[9], Floyd[8], William[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Merrell was born on August 11, 1946 in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana. He married October 19, 1974 to ROSALEA KAY FARRIS, daughter of Burl Litton and Kathleen Lois (Rioth) Farris. Rosalea was born January 2, 1950 in Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico. Merrell obtained a bachelor's degree in mathematics from M.I.T. in 1968 and an M.B.A. degree from Indiana University in 1983. He works for Electronics Data Systems as a systems engineer. Merrell has been very active in amateur theater, having been involved in several musical, comedy and dramatic roles. Merrell enjoys singing and genealogy and has collected a lot of information about the Kenworthy family. He is a past president of the Kokomo Kiwanis Sunrisers Club and a past distinguished secretary. He has served on the board of the Kokomo Civic Theater and the Howard County Historical Society and has been a deacon, elder and choir member of Faith Presbyterian Church. He has participated in several public speaking and singing engagements. He was listed in "Outstanding Young Men of America" in 1972 and was listed from 1972 to 1985 in "Who's Who in the Midwest." Rosalea was born in Lea County, New Mexico. She has a master's degree in art and has taught art in the Kokomo area. From 1968 to 1970, Merrell lived in Syracuse, New York, working for General Electric. In 1970, he moved to Kokomo, Indiana and taught computer, math, and physics courses at Indiana Vocational Technical College. In 1973, he became data processing manager of the Kokomo Tribune. He then worked as a systems analyst in 1978 at Continental Steel in Kokomo and Essex Controls in Logansport, Indiana. In 1981, he did computer consulting work at Delco Electronics in Kokomo and is currently employed there as a part of E.D.S.

74. left to right - David, Jonathan, Rosalea (Farris) Kenworthy, Michelle, Merrell and Melody Kenworthy. October 1984.

Children

212. David Errol Kenworthy[11] Born January 25, 1978 in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana.
213. Melody Rachelle Kenworthy[11] (twin) Born April 3, 1980 in Kokomo, Indiana.
214. Michelle Rene Kenworthy[11] (twin) Born April 3, 1980 in Kokomo, Indiana.
215. Jonathan Wayne Kenworthy[11] Born January 28, 1984 in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana.

-151-

LOREN ECHELBARGER[10] (Fred[9], Lillie[8], Luemma[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Loren was born on June 11, 1939 in Howard County, Indiana. He married September 27, 1959 to FRANCES ELIZABETH GRIFFITH, daughter of Paul M. and Josephine (Swope) Griffith. Loren died September 27, 1986 in Fort Meyers, Lee County, Florida and is buried at Grant Memorial Cemetery, Grant County, Indiana.

Children

216. Mark Edwin Echelbarger[11] Born November 22, 1960 in Howard County, Indiana.
217. Deborah Lynne Echelbarger[11] Born July 30, 1963 in Howard County, Indiana. Married June 15, 1985 to William Morris in Prince William, Virginia.
218. Tamara Renee Echelbarger[11] Born September 19, 1967 in Howard County, Indiana.

-157-

MICHELLE C. KENOYER[10] (Marleah[9], Georgie[8], Luemma[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Michelle was born on February 9, 1950 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan. Michelle married August 14, 1982 to EMAD MIKHAIL in Cleveland, Ohio. Emad was born September 4, 1956 in Cairo, Egypt.

Children

219. Joanna Mireille Mikhail[11] Born July 23, 1984 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
220. Amira Renee Mikhail[11] Born August 1986 in Chicago, Illinois.

-161-

CECILIA ANN LONG[10] (Richard[9], Audria[8], Sarah[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Cecilia was born on January 2, 1945. She married THOMAS BURKHART, an optometrist.

Children

221. Andrew McKay Burkhart[11] Born April 10, 1971.
222. Melanie Ann Burkhart[11] Born September 13, 1972.

-162-

DEBORAH KAY LONG[10] (Richard[9], Audria[8], Sarah[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Deborah was born November 26, 1949. She married JACK BLAIR.

Children

223. Kimberly Dawn Blair[11] Born July 31, 1967.
224. Kristen Michelle Blair[11] Born April 9, 1971.

-163-

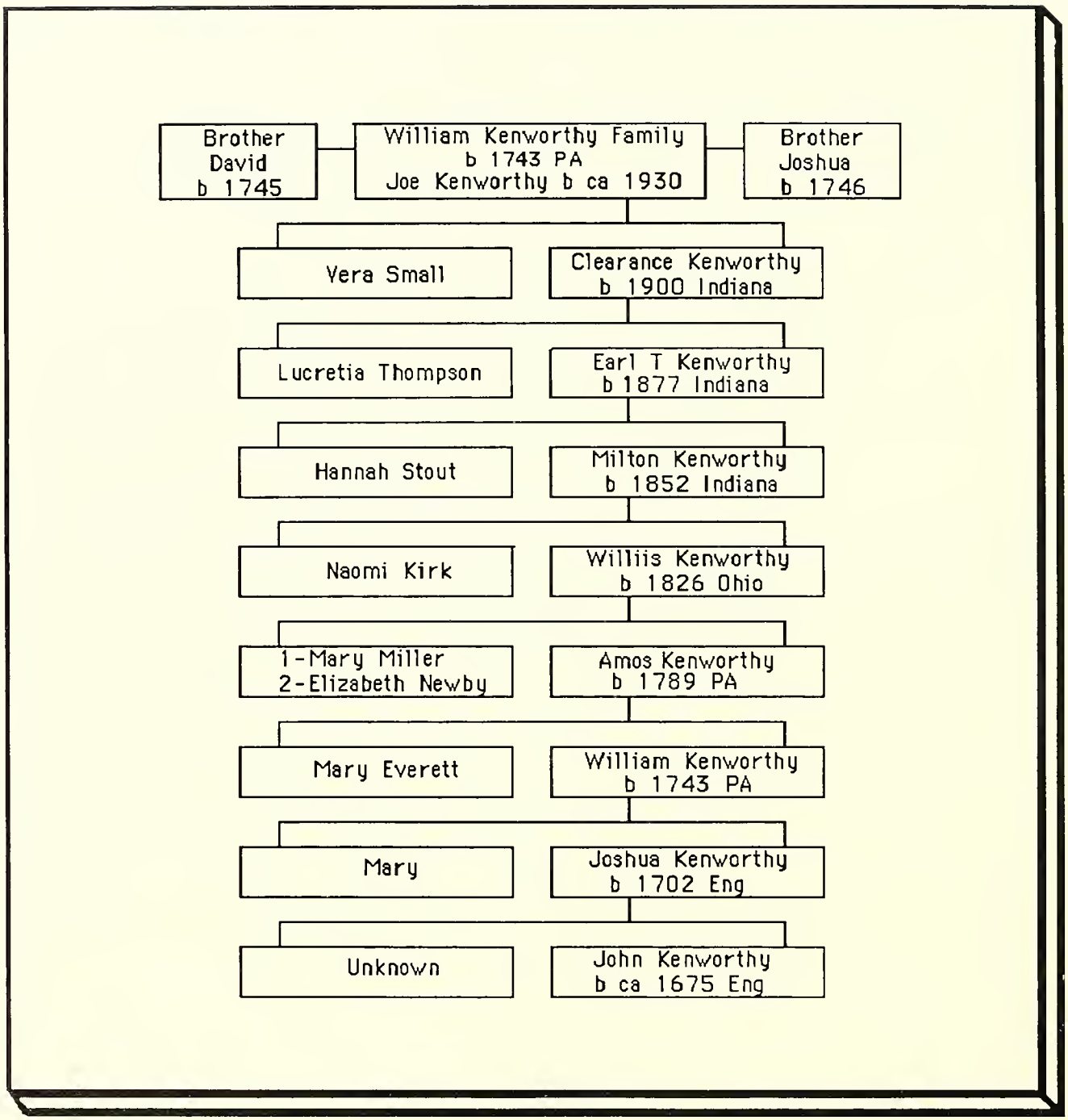
KAREN SUE LONG[10] (Robert[9], Audria[8], Sarah[7], Thomas[6], Seth[5], David[4], David[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Karen was born on November 19, 1941 in Kokomo, Indiana. She married June 10, 1961 to DONALD SHIELDS SULLENBERGER who was born September 30, 1940 in Knoxville, Tennessee.

Children

225. Douglas Joel Sullenberger[11] Born March 21, 1962 in Selma, Dallas County, Alabama.
226. Robert Lynn Sullenberger[11] Born February 25, 1963 in Sacramento, California.
227. Erik Brandt Sullenberger[11] Born May 2, 1972 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida.

References: Obituaries; Family Bible; cemetery records; tombstone inscriptions; death records; marriage records; newspaper obituaries; Highland County Ohio, marriages; Tipton County, Indiana, marriages; Wayne County, Iowa, marriages; Federal Census; Will of David Kenworthy; "Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy," by Hinshaw; and W.P.A. Marriage Records.
...Information prepared from the records of Merrell T. Kenworthy at 2013 Brymar Drive, Kokomo, Indiana 46922. Thank you Merrell!

William Kenworthy Generation Chart



THE WILLIAM KENWORTHY FAMILY

WILLIAM KENWORTHY[3] (Joshua[2], John[1]) William was born on October 18, 1743 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. In the "Abstracts of the Records of the Society of Friends," by Hinshaw at the Cane Creek Monthly Meeting, he received a certificate on January 7, 1764. Please see the chapter on religion, the type of certificate is not mentioned. William was married on September 26, 1765 to MARY EVERETT. His will was probated on June 28, 1818 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. Mary's parents were John and Elizabeth (Beeson) Everett.

Children

7. William Kenworthy[4] Born June 18, 1766 in Frederick County, Maryland. He married on April 28, 1791 to Rebecca Hoge as reported in the Goose Creek Monthly Meeting, Virginia minutes. Hinshaw Vol. I, Page 759). He was a clerk of several monthly meetings. So far as is known, William and Rebecca had no children.
8. Benjamin Kenworthy[4] Born July 25, 1768 and died young.
9. MARY KENWORTHY[4] Born January 20, 1770.
10. Hannah Kenworthy[4] Born about 1772 and died young.
11. Hannah Kenworthy[4] Born July 23, 1774. Married John Hancock. No known children.
12. AMY KENWORTHY[4] Born December 11, 1776.
13. LYDIA KENWORTHY[4] (Twin) Born April 5, 1779.
14. Ruth Kenworthy[4] (Twin) Born April 5, 1779. Married George Smith on April 5, 1815 in Washington County, Pennsylvania.
15. JESSE KENWORTHY[4] Born June 20, 1781.
16. Isaac Kenworthy[4] Born April 3, 1786. Married Hannah Cleaver. Died 1820 in Jefferson County, Ohio. No known children.
17. AMOS KENWORTHY[4] Born July 12, 1789.
18. PHEBE KENWORTHY[4] Born February 27, 1791 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania.

MARY KENWORTHY[4] (William[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Mary was born January 20, 1770. She married JOEL HANCOCK. In the "Abstracts of the Records of the Society of Friends," by Hinshaw in the Westland Monthly Meeting, Pennsylvania, minutes, Vol. IV, Page 36, Joel and wife, Mary, and children were received on certificate from Dunnings Creek on May 27, 1824.

Children

19. William Hancock[5] Married Sabina Underwood in Washington County, Pennsylvania on June 23, 1853.

20. Elizabeth Hancock[5]
21. Mary Hancock[5]
22. Hannah Hancock[5]

-12-

AMY KENWORTHY[4] (William[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Amy was born on December 11, 1776. She married WILLIAM BLACKBURN. In "Abstracts of the Records of the Society of Friends," by Hinshaw, Vol. IV, Page 21, is recorded the certificate for William, wife, Amy and children on May 23, 1816 in the Westland Monthly Meeting, Pennsylvania, from Dunnings Creek Monthly Meeting. William married his second wife, Rachel McKennan in 1817, so it is presumed that Amy died in 1816-7 in Washington County, Pennsylvania.

Children

23. Samuel Blackburn[5] Married Elizabeth.
24. Jesse Blackburn[5]
25. William Blackburn[5] Married Ann Hewitt.
26. Ruth Blackburn[5] Married Abraham Smith in Washington County, Pennsylvania, on March 5, 1827.
27. Amy Blackburn[5] Married Mr. Miller.
28. Isaac Blackburn[5]
29. John Blackburn[5]

-13-

LYDIA KENWORTHY[4] (William[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Lydia was born on April 5, 1779. Lydia married JOHN FISHER. In "Abstracts of the Records of the Society of Friends," by Hinshaw, Vol. IV, page 32, is recorded the certificate for John and Lydia Fisher and children at Westland Monthly Meeting, Pennsylvania, from Dunnings Creek. John's will was probated in Washington County, Pennsylvania in 1847.

Children

30. Mary Fisher[5] Married Mr. Hole.
31. Rebecca Fisher[5] Married Mr. Harrison.
32. William Fisher[5]
33. Hannah Fisher[5] Married William Knight.

-15-

JESSE KENWORTHY[4] (William[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Jesse was born on June 20, 1781. He married HANNAH PENROSE. In "Abstracts of the Records of the Society of Friends," by Hinshaw, Vol. IV, page 43, is recorded the certificate for Jesse and wife, Hannah, at Westland Monthly Meeting, Pennsylvania, from Dunnings Creek Monthly Meeting on September 29, 1814. Jesse's will was probated in Washington County, Pennsylvania in 1860 and Hannah's will was probated there in 1863.

Children

34. Rachel Kenworthy[5]
35. Mary Kenworthy[5] Married Joseph Miller on March 11, 1841 in Washington County, Pennsylvania.

-17-

AMOS KENWORTHY[4] (William[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Amos was born on July 12, 1789. Amos first married MARY MILLER, daughter of Robert and Cassandra Miller, in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, as recorded in Hinshaw, Vol. IV, page 96. Mary died June 2, 1844 in Henry County, Indiana. Amos was married second to ELIZABETH GILBERT NEWBY (widow of Jonathan Newby) on May 20, 1846 in Henry County, Indiana. Amos died January 30, 1863 in Henry County, Indiana and was buried at Raysville Burial Grounds in Henry County, Indiana. His will was probated in Henry County in 1863.

Children

36. WILLIAM KENWORTHY[5] Born January 19, 1816 in Washington County, Pennsylvania.
37. ROBERT KENWORTHY[5] Born February 5, 1819 in Washington County, Pennsylvania.
38. JESSE W. KENWORTHY[5] Born August 6, 1822 in Montgomery County, Ohio.
39. JOEL H. KENWORTHY[5] Born September 11, 1824 in Montgomery County, Ohio.
40. WILLIS KENWORTHY[5] Born August 26, 1826 in Montgomery County, Ohio.
41. ANN KENWORTHY[5] Born September 4, 1828 in Montgomery County, Ohio.
42. AMOS M. KENWORTHY[5] Born June 17, 1830 in Montgomery County, Ohio.
43. ISAAC FISHER KENWORTHY[5] Born January 28, 1834 in Montgomery County, Ohio.

-18-

PHEBE KENWORTHY[4] (William[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Phebe was born on February 27, 1791 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania. She married JOSEPH SOPHER, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cox) Sopher. Phebe died June 2, 1828 in Washington County, Virginia. Joseph Sopher was born on November 16, 1790 in London County, Virginia. Joseph's second marriage was to Mary Wyatt and his third marriage was to Elizabeth Hiatt. Joseph died on January 14, 1869 in Lynville, Iowa and he is buried at the Friends Cemetery in Lynville, Iowa. He was a Quaker.

Children

44. William Sopher[5] Born April 8, 1817 in East Bethlehem Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. Married Agnes Hochett on March 29, 1837. He died January, the year unknown.

45. Anna Sopher[5] Born about 1819 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. Married Malin Heston.
46. Ruth Sopher[5] Born about 1820 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. Married Moses Hockett, Jr. on August 26, 1842.
47. Hannah Sopher[5] Born April 13, 1823 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. Married John Livezey about 1850. Died March 7, 1897 and is buried at Suga Creek Friends Cemetery, Poweshiek County, Iowa. John died March 7, 1897 and is buried beside his wife.
48. Lydia Sopher[5] Born about 1825 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. Married William Dunlap.

-36-

WILLIAM KENWORTHY[5] (Amos[4], William[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) William was born on January 19, 1816 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. His first marriage was to ASENATH PATTERSON on December 20, 1837. He married a second time to MARY ANN SPENCER on September 18, 1844 in Henry County, Indiana. The first marriage is recorded in the "Abstracts of the Records of the Society of Friends," Vol.VII, by Heiss. The second marriage is recorded in the Henry County marriage records.

Children

49. Sarah P. Kenworthy[6] Born October 26, 1838 in Rush County, Indiana.
50. James Kenworthy[6] Born January 26, 1840 in Rush County, Indiana.
51. Joseph Kenworthy[6] Born August 21, 1841 in Rush County, Indiana. Died September 14, 1842 in Rush County.
52. Phebe Ann Kenworthy[6], Born February 1, 1846 in Henry County, Indiana.
53. Amos Kenworthy[6] Born September 13, 1848 in Henry County, Indiana.

-37-

ROBERT KENWORTHY[5] (Amos[4], William[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Robert was born February 5, 1819 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. Robert married DOUGHTY SAINT, daughter of William and Achsah Saint. Children's births are recorded in the "Abstracts of the Records of the Society of Friends," Vol. VII, Part Four, page 249.

Children

54. William Kenworthy[6] Born May 24, 1840 in Henry County, Indiana.
55. Albert F. Kenworthy[6] Born December 24, 1842 in Henry County, Indiana.
56. Mary Kenworthy[6] Born June 23, 1845 in Henry County, Indiana.
57. Charles M. Kenworthy[6] Born September 5, 1846 in Henry County, Indiana. Died August 28, 1854 and is buried at Raysville.
58. Achsah Kenworthy[6] Born May 15, 1849 in Henry County, Indiana.
59. John C. Kenworthy[6] Born August 8, 1853 in Henry County, Indiana.
60. Morris W. Kenworthy[6] Born May 8, 1855 in Henry County Indiana.

-38-

JESSE W. KENWORTHY[5] (Amos[4], William[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Jesse was born on August 6, 1822 in Warren County, Ohio. He married MARY ELIZA GREGG, daughter of Stephen and Hannah Gregg. Children's births are recorded in "Abstracts of the Records of the Society of Friends," Part Four, page 249, by Heiss.

Children

61. Ambrose A. Kenworthy[6] Born August 6, 1843 in Henry County, Indiana.
62. Mary Elizabeth Kenworthy[6] Born April 11, 1845 in Henry County, Indiana.
63. Emily J. Kenworthy[6] Born May 16, 1846 in Henry County, Indiana.
64. Hannah Ann Kenworthy[6] Born March 31, 1850 in Henry County, Indiana.
65. Seth H. Kenworthy[6] Born February 27, 1854 in Henry County, Indiana.

-39-

JOEL H. KENWORTHY[5] (Amos[4], William[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Joel was born on September 11, 1824 in Ohio. Joel married REBECCA SPENCER, daughter of David and Leah (Pickering) Spencer. Childrens' births are recorded in "Abstracts of the Records of the Society of Friends," Vol. VII, Part Four, page 249, by Heiss.

Children

66. Alba (Abannus) Kenworthy[6] Born June 13, 1847 in Henry County, Indiana.
67. David Edwin Kenworthy[6] Born September 21, 1848 in Henry County, Indiana.
68. Unknown[6] Born July 15, 1852 in Henry County, Indiana.
69. Oliver A. Kenworthy[6] Born March 10, 1854 in Henry County, Indiana.

-40-

WILLIS KENWORTHY[5] (Amos[4], William[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Willis was born August 26, 1826 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He married NAOMI KIRK, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Kirk on November 30, 1848. Recorded in the "Abstracts of the Records of the Society of Friends," Vol. VII, Part Four, Page 190, by Heiss. Willis died July 13, 1890 in Howard County, Indiana and he is buried at the New London Cemetery, Howard County, Indiana. Children's birth dates are taken from the Friends' Records.

Children

70. Sarah Ann Kenworthy[6] Born September 12, 1849 and died on September 8, 1850 in Henry County, Indiana.
71. ALLEN KENWORTHY[6] Born April 5, 1851 in Henry County, Indiana.
72. MILTON KENWORTHY[6] Born December 15, 1852 in Henry County, Indiana.

73. ELIZABETH CARRIE KENWORTHY[6] Born September 1, 1854 in Henry County, Indiana.
74. THOMAS CLARKSON KENWORTHY[6] Born September 17, 1857 in Henry County, Indiana.
75. MARY M. KENWORTHY[6] Born November 29, 1860 in Henry County, Indiana.
76. ANN J. KENWORTHY[6]
77. RACHEL KENWORTHY[6] Born June 14, 1872 in Howard County, Indiana.

-41-

ANN KENWORTHY[5] (Amos[4], William[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Ann was born on September 4, 1828. She married JEREMIAH GRIFFIN on October 20, 1847 in Henry County, Indiana. Taken from the "Abstracts of the Records of the Society of Friends," Vol. VII, Part Four, Page 302, by Heiss.

Children

78. Mary E. Griffin[6] Born about 1847-8.

-42-

AMOS M. KENWORTHY[5] (Amos[4], William[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Amos was born on June 17, 1830 in Ohio. He married PHEBE REYNOLDS, daughter of Job and Phebe (Hockett) Reynolds.

Children

79. Olive N. Kenworthy[6] Born August 1, 1853.
80. Charles H. Kenworthy[6] Born September 3, 1860.
81. Phebe Kenworthy[6]

-43-

ISAAC FISHER KENWORTHY[5] (Amos[4], William[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Isaac was born on January 28, 1834 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He married ABILGAIL HIATT on April 13, 1856 in Henry County, Indiana.

Children

82. Truman C. Kenworthy[6]

-71-

ALLEN KENWORTHY[6] (Willis[5], Amos[4], William[3], Joshua[2], John[1]). Allen was born on April 5, 1851 in Henry County, Indiana. He married ELMIRA CATHERINE MC COY on September 12, 1872 in Howard County, Indiana. Allen was a minister for 41 years, first with

the Friends Society and later as a Methodist. He died September 21, 1940 in Carthage, Owen County, Indiana and is buried at New London Cemetery, Howard County, Indiana.

Children

83. Frank Everett Kenworthy[7] Born August 8, 1873 in Howard County, Indiana. Married Emma Florence Hadley.
84. Levina T. Kenworthy[7] (Ina) Born November 24, 1887 in Howard County, Indiana. Married E. E. Peterson on November 24, 1907 in Howard County, Indiana.

-72-

MILTON KENWORTHY[6] (Willis[5], Amos[4], William[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Milton was born on December 15, 1852 in Henry County, Indiana. He married first to HANNAH STOUT, daughter of Sylvanus Stout, on September 18, 1873 in Howard County, Indiana. His second marriage was to LUCINDA NEWLIN, daughter of Zimri and Isabella (Chapman) Newlin, on November 3, 1888 in Howard County, Indiana. Milton died October 14, 1941 in Carthage, Rush County, Indiana and is buried at the New London Cemetery in Howard County, Indiana.

Children

85. MURRAY S. KENWORTHY[7] Born June 28, 1874 in Howard County, Indiana.
86. EARL T. KENWORTHY[7] Born January 22, 1877 in Howard County, Indiana.
87. J. Willis Kenworthy[7] Born May 1, 1886 and died on September 2, 1886 in Howard County, Indiana.

-73-

ELIZABETH CARRIE KENWORTHY[6] (Willis[5], Amos[4], William[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Elizabeth was born on September 1, 1854 in Henry County, Indiana. Married ALBERT STOUT, son of Silas Stout, on September 16, 1874 in Howard County, Indiana. Elizabeth died November 29, 1926 and is buried at New London Cemetery in Howard County, Indiana.

Children

88. LEW WALLACE STOUT[7] Born May 17, 1878 in Howard County, Indiana.
89. HAZEL STOUT[7] Born November 26, 1884 in Howard County, Indiana.

-74-

THOMAS CLARKSON KENWORTHY[6] (Willis[5], Amos[4], William[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Thomas was born on September 17, 1857 in Henry County, Indiana. Thomas married first SARAH E. SMALL on March 9, 1876 in Howard County, Indiana. His second marriage was to SARAH JANE COOK, daughter of Jacob and Anna J. Cook, on June 28, 1883 in Grant County, Indiana. Thomas died November 15, 1933 and is buried at the New London Cemetery in Howard County, Indiana.

Children

First marriage

90. MATTIE KENWORTHY[7] Born 1878 in Howard County, Indiana.
91. Ernest C. Kenworthy[7] Born September 2, 1879 in Howard County, Indiana. Died April 10, 1960 in Courtland, New York.
92. VERLIN KENWORTHY[7] Born November 18, 1881 in Howard County, Indiana.

Second marriage

93. Elbert Kenworthy[7] (twin) Born November 16, 1884 in Howard County. Married first Lula Harrison on February 21, 1915 and married second Althea Helen McInturf in Howard County, Indiana in 1945. He married third to Mamie Pavey in 1962 and married fourth to Ethel Demotte on November 15, 1965. He died March 3, 1974 in Howard County, Indiana. He worked for 40 years as a letter carrier.
94. ALMA KENWORTHY[7] (twin) Born November 16, 1884 in Howard County, Indiana.
95. CARL KENWORTHY[7] Born February 24, 1888 in Traverse City, Michigan.
96. CARRIE KENWORTHY[7] Born August 13, 1889 in Michigan.

-75-

MARY M. KENWORTHY[6] (Willis[5], Amos[4], William[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Mary was born on November 29, 1860 in Henry County, Indiana. Mary married September 9, 1880 to ABRAM T. COSAND in Howard County, Indiana. Abram founded the "Russiaville Observer," a newspaper in Howard County. He died February 18, 1941 in Kokomo, Indiana and is buried at the New London Cemetery in Howard County, Indiana.

Children

97. Lena Cosand[7] Born February 12, 1883. Died February 15, 1883 in Howard County and is buried at the New London Cemetery.
98. Vivian Cosand[7] Born May 2, 1884 in Howard County. Died November 3, 1918 in McKeesport, Pennsylvania and is buried in the New London Cemetery.
99. Lyman G. Cosand[7] Married Nora Carter on October 9, 1912 in Howard County, Indiana.

-76-

ANN J. KENWORTHY[6] (Willis[5], Amos[4], William[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Ann was born in Henry County, Indiana. She married LEWIS E. STOUT on December 27, 1884 in Howard County. Lewis was a minister in the Friends' Church. He died October 22, 1924 in Indianapolis, Indiana and is buried at the New London Cemetery.

Children

100. Mildred Stout[7] Born February 20, 1886 in Howard County. Married Harold Votaw.

101. Tirzaah Stout[7] Born March 10, 1890 in Howard County. Married Frank Jessup.

-77-

RACHEL KENWORTHY[6] (Willis[5], Amos[4], William[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Rachel was born June 14, 1872 in Howard County. She married LEWIS L. TAYLOR on March 18, 1893 in Howard County and she died October 16, 1955 in Indiana and is buried at the New London Cemetery, Howard County, Indiana.

Children

102. Russell Taylor[7] Born June 11, 1895 in Howard County. Married Ester Small on August 23, 1925 in Indiana. Died November 8, 1969 in Howard County, Indiana.
103. Wayne Taylor[7] Died February 26, 1905 in Howard County at the age of six and is buried at the New London Cemetery, Howard County, Indiana.
104. Lowell Taylor[7] Born in Howard County. Died October 30, 1902 in Lustee, Oklahoma. He is buried at the New London Cemetery.

-85-

MURRAY S. KENWORTHY[7] (Milton[6], Willis[5], Amos[4], William[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Murray was born on June 28, 1874 in Howard County. He married first to LEORA HOLLOWAY. Murray was a Quaker minister and served as a full-time secretary of the Indiana Yearly Meeting of Friends. He graduated from Earlham College in 1900 and later graduated from Harvard University with the degree of STB. Murray taught for ten years on the faculty of Earlham College. During the famine of 1921-22 in Russia, he headed the American and British Quaker service. He was acting editor of the "American Friend." Murray married a second time to VIOLET COSAND. He died November 4, 1951 in Indianapolis, Marion County and is buried at New London Friends' Cemetery, Howard County.

Children

105. Carroll Kenworthy[8] Born May 10, 1904 in Howard County, Indiana.
106. Wilmer Kenworthy[8]
107. Leonard Kenworthy[8]

-86-

EARL T. KENWORTHY[7] (Milton[6], Willis[5], Amos[4], William[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Earl was born on January 22, 1877 in Howard County. Married LUCRETIA (LOUIE) THOMPSON on September 1, 1898 in Howard County. Earl served as a County Councilman in Howard County, Indiana. Earl died May 7, 1936 in New London and is buried at the cemetery there.

Children

108. CLARENCE KENWORTHY[8] Born January 13, 1900 in Howard County, Indiana.

109. PAUL WALTER KENWORTHY[8] Born January 12, 1903 in Howard County.
110. MABEL KENWORTHY[8] Born September 25, 1907 in Howard County.
111. CATHERINE KENWORTHY[8] Born April 14, 1917 in Howard County.

-88-

LEW WALLACE STOUT[7] (Elizabeth[6], Willis[5], Amos[4], William[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Lew was born on May 17, 1878 in Howard County. Lew married first to INA REGAN, daughter of Jehu and Mary Regan, on September 13, 1905 in Indiana. Lew married a second time to GRACE BARKER in June 1951. He worked as an undertaker and a furniture dealer. Lew died July 1, 1953 in Howard County and is buried at the New London Cemetery.

Children

112. Mrs. Kenneth Newby[8]
113. A. B.[8]
114. Mrs. Wendell Gilbert[8]
115. Kennard Stout[8] Born May 25, 1915 in Howard County.

-89-

HAZEL STOUT[7] (Elizabeth[6], Willis[5], Amos[4], William[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Hazel was born November 26, 1884 and was married to J. ORD FORTNER on September 14, 1904 in Howard County. Hazel died February 22, 1985 at the age of 100 in Vigo County, Indiana, and is buried at the New London Cemetery.

Children

116. Carrie Mae Fortner[8]

-90-

MATTIE KENWORTHY[7] (Thomas[6], Willis[5], Amos[4], William[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Born 1878 in Howard County. Mattie married CURTIS TUCKER on March 3, 1897 in Howard County. She died February 22, 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana and is buried at the New London Cemetery.

Children

117. Ethyln Tucker[8] Born November 30, 1879 in Howard County. She taught elementary school for 47 years and never married. She died September 21, 1976 in Indianapolis, Marion County and is buried at New London Cemetery, Howard County.
118. Albert Tucker[8]
119. Ruth Tucker[8] Married Don Wilson.

-92-

VERLIN KENWORTHY[7] (Thomas[6], Willis[5], Amos[4], William[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Verlin was born on November 18, 1881 in Howard County, Indiana. Verlin married first to ETHEL HUBBARD in Howard County on August 26, 1903. His second marriage was to OPHIA WATSON on December 2, 1954. Verlin died January 2, 1972 and is buried at the New London Cemetery in Howard County, Indiana.

Children

First marriage

120. Clarkson Kenworthy[8] Born February 14, 1905 in Howard County. Married on June 1, 1920 to Louise Hatcher. Died March 31, 1977 in Greenfield, Highland County, Ohio. He founded and operated the Kenworthy Hybrid Seed Company in Greenfield, Ohio. He is buried at Greenfield Cemetery. No children.
121. Alice Kenworthy[8] Born August 20, 1909. Never married.
122. Glen Willis Kenworthy[8] Born June 30, 1918 in Howard County, Indiana. He died in World War II.

-94-

ALMA KENWORTHY[7] (Thomas[6], Willis[5], Amos[4], William[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Alma was born November 16, 1884 in Howard County. She married JOHN M. LITTLER, son of George Edgar and Sarah Ellen (Farlow) Littler on January 1, 1903 in Howard County. Alma died March 11, 1966 in Clinton County and is buried at Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana.

Children

123. Kenneth Lee Littler[8]
124. John Max Littler[8]
125. Rev. Donald A. Littler[8]
126. Lea Kathryn Littler[8] Married Herschel Titus.

-95-

CARL KENWORTHY[7] (Thomas[6], Willis[5], Amos[4], William[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Carl was born February 24, 1888 in Traverse City, Grand Travers County, Michigan. He married first to NORA JACKSON in 1906. Carl's second marriage was to ETHEL STRAUGH in 1929. His third wife was NINA DE FORD whom he married on September 6, 1960 in Frankfurt, Clinton County, Indiana. Carl died March 11, 1966 in Clinton County, Indiana and is buried at the New London Cemetery.

Children

First marriage

127. Leslie Kenworthy[8]

128. Lloyd Grover Kenworthy[8] Born February 11, 1914 in Howard County. A veteran of World War II, he died August 18, 1980 in Ogden, Utah and is buried at the New London Cemetery.
129. Arthur K. Kenworthy[8] Born December 23, 1917.

-96-

CARRIE KENWORTHY[7] (Thomas[6], Willis[5], Amos[4], William[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Carrie was born August 13, 1889 in Michigan. She married ARTHUR J. LUDWIG on June 15, 1915 in Howard County, Indiana. Carrie died September 11, 1947 and is buried at the New London Cemetery.

Children

130. Robert Ludwig[8]
131. Kermit Ludwig[8]
132. Eugene Ludwig[8]

-108-

CLARENCE KENWORTHY[8] (Earl[7], Milton[6], Willis[5], Amos[4], William[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Clarence was born January 13, 1900 in Howard County. He married VERA SMALL on June 7, 1924 in Indiana. Clarence was employed by Penn-Dixie Steel Corporation and was also a farmer. He was a veteran of World War I and a 50-year member of the New London Masonic Lodge. Vera was a member of the New London Order of the Eastern Star. Clarence died October 28, 1978 and is buried at Twin Springs Cemetery in Howard County, Indiana.

Children

133. Joe Kenworthy[9]
134. Ruth Kenworthy[9]

-109-

PAUL WALTER KENWORTHY[8] (Earl[7], Milton[6], Willis[5], Amos[4], William[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Paul was born on January 12, 1903 in Howard County. He married NINA MAE GORDAN, daughter of William and Bertha (Stout) Gordan on September 19, 1923. Paul died March 23, 1959 and is buried at New London Cemetery in Howard County, Indiana.

Children

135. James Kenworthy[9]
136. Alberta Kenworthy[9]
137. Jeanne Kenworthy[9]

-110-

MABEL KENWORTHY[8] (Earl[7], Milton[6], Willis[5], Amos[4], William[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Mabel was born on September 25, 1907. She married ROY PHILLIPS. Mabel died on February 26, 1936 and is buried at New London Cemetery in Howard County, Indiana.

Children

138. Phillip Phillips[9]
139. William Earl Phillips[9]

-111-

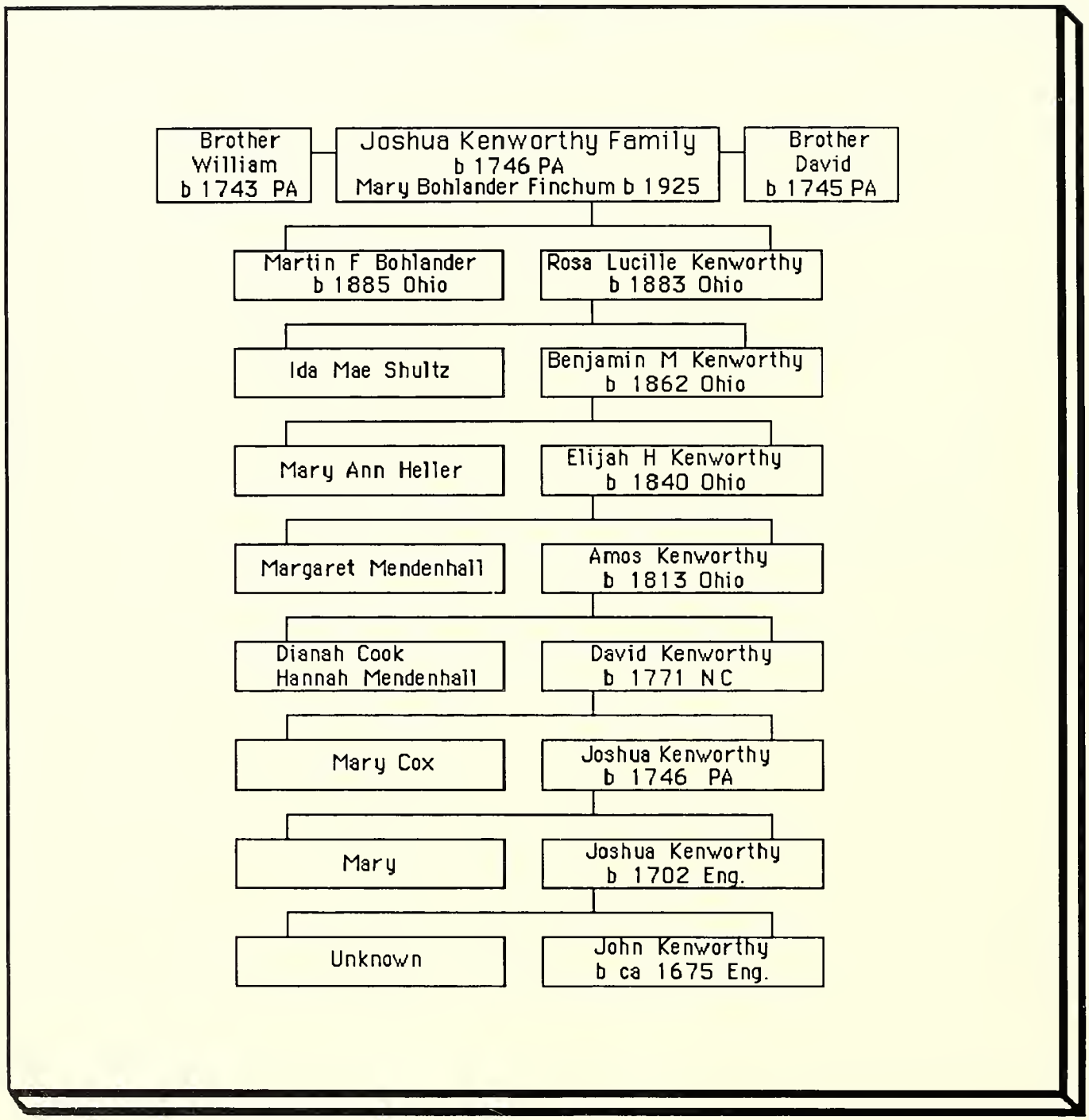
CATHERINE KENWORTHY[8] (Earl[7], Milton[6], Willis[5], Amos [4], William[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Catherine was born April 14, 1917 in Howard County. She married CLAY WYANT on December 31, 1934 in Howard County, Indiana.

Children

140. Charles B. Wyant[9]
141. Ernest L. Wyant[9]
142. Eloise Wyant[9]
143. Thomas Wyant[9]
144. Donald Wyant[9]

Reference: Material researched by Merrell Kenworthy of Kokomo, Indiana, and Mrs. Jack Finchum (Mary) of Oak Ridge, Tennessee, and Mrs. Gary Manley (Kris) of Chrisney, Indiana. Thank you Mary, Kris and Merrell.

Joshua Kenworthy Generation Chart



JOSHUA KENWORTHY FAMILY

JOSHUA KENWORTHY, JR.[3] (Joshua[2], John[1]) Joshua was born on January 21, 1746 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He married about 1769 to MARY COX. They were Quakers. On December 3, 1791, Joshua moved to Union County, South Carolina, but Mary was not with him. She may have died between 1789-1791 in North Carolina. Joshua died in July of 1821 in Wayne County, Indiana.

Children

7. SARAH KENWORTHY[4] Born January 6, 1770 in Cane Creek Orange (now Alamance) County, North Carolina.
8. DAVID KENWORTHY[4] Born November 13, 1771 in Cane Creek, Orange County, North Carolina.
9. JOHN KENWORTHY[4] Born March 10, 1774 in Cane Creek, Orange County, North Carolina.
10. MARTHA KENWORTHY[4] Born November 16, 1777 in Cane Creek, Orange County, North Carolina.
11. MARY KENWORTHY[4] Born 1780 in Cane Creek, Orange County, North Carolina.
12. Joshua Kenworthy III[4] Born January 20, 1781 in Cane Creek, Orange County, North Carolina.
13. Jessie Kenworthy[4] Born May 18, 1783 in Cane Creek, Orange County, North Carolina.
14. ROBERT KENWORTHY[4] Born October 19, 1785 in Cane Creek, Orange County, North Carolina.
15. TAMER KENWORTHY[4] Born February 1, 1789 in Cane Creek, Orange County, North Carolina.

SARAH KENWORTHY[4] (Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Sarah was born on January 6, 1770 in Cane Creek, Orange County, North Carolina. She married on July 28, 1796 in Union, South Carolina, to JOHN HAWKINS, son of Nathan and Ann (Cook) Hawkins. John was born June 15, 1774 in Union, South Carolina. John and Sarah moved from Cane Creek Meeting, North Carolina to Miami Monthly Meeting, Ohio and were received on February 16, 1805. Between 1810-1820, they moved to Wayne County, Indiana and settled where Richmond stands today. Sarah died March 28, 1820 in Morgan County, Indiana and is buried there. John's second marriage was to Margery Horner, daughter of Thomas and Ann Horner of Montgomery County, Ohio. He died January 24, 1830 in White Lick, Morgan County, Indiana.

Children

16. Jesse Hawkins[5] Born July 12, 1797 in Union, South Carolina and died in Bridgeport, Marion County, Indiana. Married Mary Jay.
17. David Hawkins[5] Born May 25, 1799 in Union, South Carolina. Died March 27, 1802 in Clinton County, Ohio. Buried in Caesars Creek, Clinton County, Ohio.
18. Dinah Hawkins[5] Born March 9, 1802 in Clinton County, Ohio. Died April 18, 1804 and buried in Caesars Creek, Ohio.
19. Jonathan Hawkins[5] Born October 7, 1805 in Ohio and died the same day.
20. Ann Hawkins[5] Born October 31, 1809 in Clinton County, Ohio. Married about 1842 in Hendricks, Indiana to Jonathan Bennett.
21. Hannah Hawkins[5] Born November 1811 in Clinton, Ohio. Married James Parnell. Died in Marion, Indiana and is buried in Bridgeport, Indiana.

-8-

DAVID KENWORTHY, SR.[4] (Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) David was born on November 13, 1771 in Cane Creek, Orange County, North Carolina. His first marriage was to DINAH COOK on March 12, 1795 in Union, South Carolina. Dinah died August 28, 1821 in Randolph County, Indiana and is buried at Cherry Grove Cemetery. He married his second wife, HANNAH MENDENHALL, on August 18, 1824 in Lynn, Randolph County, Indiana. Hannah was born on November 21, 1790 in Springfield Monthly Meeting in North Carolina and died February 12, 1847 in Lynn, Randolph County, Indiana. She is buried at the Quaker Cemetery in Lynn. David died May 22, 1843 and he is also buried at the Quaker Cemetery in Lynn.

Children

First marriage

22. SARAH KENWORTHY[5] Born November 6, 1796 in Union County, South Carolina.
23. MARY KENWORTHY[5] Born July 25, 1800 in Union County, South Carolina.
24. BETTY KENWORTHY[5] Born December 12, 1805 in Warren County, Ohio.
25. Dinah Kenworthy[5] Born December 25, 1807 in Warren County, Ohio. She married on June 10, 1841 in Randolph County, Indiana to Nathan Farmer, son of Moses and Sarah (Green) Farmer. He was born February 1, 1797 in Guilford, North Carolina. He died in 1866. No children. Information taken from Heiss Records, Book 2, pages 231-268: On August 11, 1866, Dinah is reported in indigent circumstances and in the care of the Quaker Church. Her property was sold for $118.00 for her benefit and the funeral expenses for Nathan Farmer of $24 have been settled.
26. DAVID KENWORTHY, JR.[5] Born November 8, 1810 in Ohio.
27. AMOS KENWORTHY[5] Born June 13, 1813 in Clinton, Ohio.
28. Martha Kenworthy[5] Born June 13, 1813 in Clinton County, Ohio. She married October 19, 1850 in Randolph County, Indiana to Eli Thomas, son of Benjamin and Anna (Moorman) Thomas. Taken

from Vol 2 Heiss, page 303. Martha Kenworthy Thomas is dismissed from the Quaker Church since she was married in the United Brethren Church, Bethel Chapel on June 17, 1851. On page 85, it is reported that Eli Thomas is dismissed from the church on August 18, 1849. They then attended the United Brethren Church. Page 160 of "History of Randolph County," Randolph County, Indiana, Marriages 1819-1852. They had no children.

29. LEVI KENWORTHY[5] Born April 14, 1816.

Second marriage

30. Susanah Kenworthy[5] Born February 12, 1826 in Lynn, Randolph County, Indiana. Married April 8, 1848 in Lynn, Indiana to Timothy Ross.

-9-

JOHN KENWORTHY[4] (Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) John was born on March 10, 1774 in Cane Creek, Orange County, North Carolina. He married on November 26, 1801 in Union County, South Carolina to REBECCA COOK, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Smith) Cook III. John and Rebecca moved from South Carolina to Warren County, Ohio on June 12, 1806; from Clinton County, Ohio to Wayne County, Indiana on June 19, 1819; to Randolph County, and Morgan County on November 13, 1824; and then to Marion County, Indiana. She died June 14, 1848. He died March 6, 1854 and is buried at Lick Branch Cemetery in Marion County, Indiana.

Children

31. Olive Kenworthy[5] Born September 13, 1802 in Cane Creek, Union County, South Carolina. Married on April 24, 1823 in Randolph County, Indiana to Joshua Compton. They later moved to Iowa.
32. William Kenworthy[5] Born October 23, 1803 in Cane Creek, Union County, South Carolina. Married Olive Hiatt on April 12, 1827 in Fairfield, Hendricks County, Indiana. Died February 26, 1888 and he is buried at Centre Cemetery in Centre Church, Indiana.
33. Tamer Kenworthy[5] Born January 1, 1806 in Cane Creek, Union County, South Carolina. Died June 12, 1812 and buried at Caesars Creek in Clinton County, Ohio.
34. John Kenworthy, Jr.[5] Born March 2, 1808 in Clinton County, Ohio. Married in 1829 in Hendricks County, Indiana.
35. Isaac Kenworthy[5] Born June 1, 1810 in Clinton County, Ohio. Married in 1832 in Hendricks County, Indiana to Sarah Cook. According to the 1852 Census, Isaac settled in Morgan County, Indiana. Died in 1891.
36. Jesse Kenworthy[5] Born November 19, 1815 in Clinton County, Ohio. Married on November 24, 1836 to Rachel C. Hiatt in Fairfield, Hendricks County, Indiana. They later moved to Iowa.

-10-

MARTHA KENWORTHY[4] (Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Martha was born on November 16, 1777 in Alamance County, North Carolina. She married on January 27, 1803 in Union County, South Carolina to ISAAC HAWKINS, SR., son of Nathan and Ann (Cook) Hawkins. This family moved from South Carolina to Ohio in 1805 and to Indiana in 1822, where they purchased 160 acres of land in Marion County. Three Hawkins families are buried at Lick Branch, two children, probably William and Sarah, and one adult, probably Isaac, Jr. Martha died in Marion County, Indiana, date unknown. Isaac died September 27, 1829 in Morgan County, Indiana and is buried at Lick Branch Cemetery in Marion, Indiana, with his wife.

Children

37. Stephen Hawkins[5] Born October 21, 1804 in Union County, South Carolina. Died November 6, 1804 in Union County, South Carolina.
38. Mary Hawkins[5] Born July 15, 1806 in Ohio. Married July 4, 1833 in Hendricks, Indiana to John Floer.
39. William Hawkins[5] Born September 22, 1808.
40. Rebecca Hawkins[5] Born April 1, 1812 in Ohio. Married November 12, 1829 in Marion, Indiana to John Pinson. Died June 27, 1860 and she is buried at Fairfield Cemetery in Hendricks, Indiana.
41. Ann Hawkins[5] Born July 13, 1814 in Ohio. Married to Timothy L. Sumner. Died October 28, 1872 in Missouri.
42. Sarah Hawkins[5] Born June 29, 1817, in Ohio.
43. Isaac Hawkins, Jr.[5] Married Ann.

-11-

MARY KENWORTHY[4] (Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Mary was born in 1780 in Alamance, North Carolina. She married on January 24, 1801 in Union County, South Carolina to WILLIAM JOSEPH MASSEY II. His parents are Henry and Sarah Massey. William was born on June 2, 1778 in Guilford, North Carolina. The Massey family moved to Marlborough County, South Carolina (Piney Grove Monthly Meeting) on June 16, 1804, leaving Deep Creek Monthly Meeting in North Carolina on February 4, 1804.

Children

44. Mary Massey[5]
45. Phoebe Massey[5]
46. William Massey[5]

-14-

ROBERT KENWORTHY[4] (Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Robert was born on October 19, 1785 in Orange, North Carolina. He married on April 23, 1803 in Union County, South Carolina to ANN COOK, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Smith) Cook. Robert died October 21, 1854 in Tippecanoe, Indiana and is buried at Farmers Institute Cemetery in Tippecanoe.

Children

47. Isaac Kenworthy[5] Born August 1, 1816 and died August 27, 1848.
48. Joshua Kenworthy[5] Born in 1817 and died in 1893. Married November 5, 1848 to Mary Ray.
49. Rebecca Kenworthy[5] Born December 22, 1818 in Wayne County, Indiana. Married February 21, 1849 to Layton Hawkins.
50. James H. Kenworthy[5] Born 1822.
51. Mary Kenworthy[5] Born in 1827 and died in 1883.
52. Sarah Kenworthy[5] Married June 17, 1826 to Dewalt.
53. Tamer Kenworthy[5] Married July 21, 1825 to Nathan Bond in Wayne County, Indiana.
54. Olive Kenworthy[5] Married in 1832 to Benoni Gilliam.
55. Dinah Kenworthy[5] Married on October 24, 1833 to Isom Bond.

-15-

TAMER KENWORTHY[4] (Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Tamer was born on February 1, 1789 in Alamance, North Carolina. She married about 1806 in Union County, South Carolina to AQUILLA HOLLINGSWORTH, son of Benjamin and Phebe (Posey) Hollingsworth. He was born in 1784. Aquilla descended from Valentine Hollingsworth who came from Ireland in 1682, settling in Newark, Delaware. Aquilla purchased land in Indiana with the intention of moving his family to that state. On his return to South Carolina, he became ill and died in the fall of 1828 in Union County, South Carolina. Tamer moved her family to the land purchased by Aquilla in 1828. Tamer died October 9, 1863 and is buried at Williamsburg Cemetery in Wayne County, Indiana.

Children

56. Mary Hollingsworth[5] Born in 1807 in Union County, South Carolina. Married on July 26, 1831 to Denson Hutchens. She died in 1861 in Wayne County, Indiana and is buried in Williamsburg, Wayne County, Indiana.
57. Nancy Hollingsworth[5] Born in 1809. Married first to Thornton S. Freeman and second to William Lacy. She died in 1887.
58. Benjamin Hollingsworth[5] Born in 1810 in Union County, South Carolina. Married to Martha J. and died in 1865.
59. Susannah Hollingsworth[5] Born in 1813 in Union County, South Carolina. Married in 1829 to William H. Freeman. Died in 1893.
60. Lucy T. Hollingsworth[5] Born in 1817 in Union County, South Carolina. Married on May 23, 1839 to Allen Lewis. Died in 1905.
61. Martha F. Hollingsworth[5] (Patsy) Born December 26, 1818 in Union County, South Carolina. Married John Ball. Died July 20, 1896 in Wayne County, Indiana and is buried at Williamsburg Cemetery in Wayne County, Indiana.
62. James Hollingsworth[5] Died about 1867 in Wayne County, Indiana and is buried beside Tamer at Williamsburg Cemetery in Wayne County, Indiana.

63. Tamer Ann Hollingsworth[5] Born in Union County, South Carolina. Married Timothy Holloway.
64. Rhoda Hollingsworth[5] Born about 1820 in Union County, South Carolina and married Winston E. Harris. Died 1854 and is buried at Williamsburg in Wayne County, Indiana.

-22-

SARAH KENWORTHY[5] (David[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Sarah was born on November 6, 1796 in Union County, South Carolina. She married JOHN MOODY, SR. in Randolph County, Indiana, date unknown. Sarah died June 12, 1875 and he died October 29, 1860 in Randolph County, Indiana and both are buried at the Quaker Cemetery in Lynn.

Children

65. Samuel Moody[6] Born March 6, 1819. Married December 26, 1839 in Lynn, Randolph County, Indiana to Mary Clevenger. He died August 16, 1872 and is buried at the Quaker Cemetery at Lynn.
66. John Moody, Jr.[6] Born June 16, 1821.
67. Mary Moody[6] Born April 29, 1825. Married October 19, 1843 in Lynn, Randolph County, Indiana, to Jesse Pierson.
68. Abilgail Moody[6] Born May 3, 1827. Married to Caleb Chamness. Died December 14, 1861 and is buried at the Quaker Cemetery in Lynn, Randolph County, Indiana.

-23-

MARY KENWORTHY[5] (David[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Mary was born on July 25, 1800 in Union County, South Carolina. She married THOMAS CLEVENGER on November 25, 1825 in Randolph County, Indiana. Mary died June 3, 1875 and he died November 26, 1866 and both are buried at the Quaker Cemetery in Lynn, Randolph County, Indiana.

Children

69. Mary Clevenger[6] Born February 19, 1822 in Randolph County, Indiana. Married Samuel Moody on December 26, 1839 in Lynn, Randolph County, Indiana.
70. Betsy Clevenger[6] Born January 22, 1824 in Randolph County, Indiana.
71. Jonathan Clevenger[6] Born September 2, 1826 in Randolph County, Indiana. Married Rosannah Thomas.
72. Mercy Clevenger[6] Born December 12, 1828 in Randolph County, Indiana. Married Isaac Farmer on June 17, 1851. Died in 1911 in Randolph County, Indiana and buried at the Quaker Cemetery in Lynn.
73. David Clevenger[6] Born February 14, 1831. Married to Mary Ellen. Died in 1911 and buried at the Quaker Cemetery at Lynn, Randolph County, Indiana.
74. Amos Clevenger[6] Born November 19, 1837 in Randolph County, Indiana. Died April 4, 1845 and buried in Lynn, Randolph County, Indiana.

-24-

BETTY KENWORTHY[5] (David[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Betty was born on December 12, 1805 in Warren, Ohio. She married RUEBEN FARMER, son of Moses and Sarah (Green) Farmer, on September 16, 1830 in Lynn, Randolph County, Indiana. Betty died December 4, 1843 and he died February 25, 1874 and both are buried at the Quaker Cemetery in Lynn. The second wife of Reuben, was Mary, born May 14, 1812 and died September 11, 1850 and is buried at the Quaker Cemetery in Lynn, Indiana. The third wife of Reuben was Phebe Gilbert Broderick, born in 1811 and died on February 2, 1859. Reuben and Phebe were married in 1856. Phebe was the daughter of Thomas and Sarah Gilbert and a widow of John Broderick. She is buried at the Quaker Cemetery in Lynn.

Children

75. Mary Farmer[6] Born September 18, 1831 in Randolph County, Indiana. Married July 14, 1866 to John Squires.
76. Levi Farmer[6] Born November 27, 1833 in Randolph County, Indiana. Married Ann Beard. Died in 1913 and buried at the Quaker Cemetery in Lynn.
77. John Farmer[6] Born April 13, 1835, died April 23, 1835 and is buried at the Quaker Cemetery in Lynn, Randolph County, Indiana.
78. Amy Farmer[6] Born March 13, 1836 in Randolph County, Indiana. Died September 13, 1850 and is buried at the Quaker Cemetery in Lynn.
79. Tamer Farmer[6] Born October 12, 1837 in Randolph County.
80. Amos Farmer[6] Born January 3, 1840 in Randolph County.
81. Martha M. Farmer[6] Born August 23, 1841 in Randolph County, died November 25, 1841 and is buried at the Quaker Cemetery.
82. Rebecca Ann Farmer[6] Born November 6, 1843 in Randolph County. She died November 14, 1865 and is buried at the Quaker Cemetery in Lynn, Randolph County, Indiana.

-26-

DAVID KENWORTHY, JR.[5] (David[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) David was born on November 8, 1810 in Warren, Ohio. David married on September 6, 1833 in West Elkton, Preble County, Ohio to MARTHA MADDOCK, daughter of Francis and Phebe (Cook) Maddock. He was a carpenter. David left Wayne County, Indiana for Preble County, Ohio on February 24, 1830. He died November 29, 1859, she died May 4, 1884 and both are buried at the Quaker Cemetery in West Elkton, Preble County, Ohio. She died of typhoid and pneumonia.

Children

83. Eli Kenworthy[6] Born December 15, 1834 in Preble County, Ohio. Married in 1866 to Rachel Puckett.
84. Milton Kenworthy[6] Born July 11, 1838 in Preble County, Ohio. Died March 15, 1839.
85. Jabez H. Kenworthy[6] Born July 7, 1840 in Preble County, Ohio. Married first to Valerie Harris on August 28, 1862 in West Elkton,

Preble County, Ohio. His second wife was Rhoda Puckett. He was a farmer.

86. William Kenworthy[6] Born December 4, 1843 in Preble County, Ohio. He was a teacher during the 1870 Census.
87. Henry I. Kenworthy[6] Born June 17, 1848 in Preble County, Ohio. Died November 27, 1865 and is buried at the Quaker Cemetery in West Elkton, Preble County, Ohio.
88. Mary H. Kenworthy[6] Born May 16, 1851 in Preble County, Ohio. Married to John Ralston on March 22, 1892 in West Elkton, Preble County, Ohio. Died May 16, 1895 and is buried at the Quaker Cemetery in West Elkton, Preble County, Ohio.
89. Phebe Kenworthy[6] Born January 24, 1855 in Preble County, Ohio. Died September 9, 1887 and is buried at the Quaker Cemetery in West Elkton, Preble County, Ohio. She died of consumption.

-27-

AMOS KENWORTHY[5] (David[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Amos was born on June 13, 1813 in Clinton County, Ohio. He married on April 24, 1834 in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio to MARGARET MENDENHALL, daughter of James and Mary (Brown) Mendenhall. He died January 1, 1857 in Camden, Preble County, Ohio and is buried at Westfield Cemetery in Camden. He was a farmer.

Children

90. MARTHA KENWORTHY[6] Born March 2, 1835 in Preble County, Ohio.
91. BETHSHEBA KENWORTHY[6] Born April 19, 1839 in Preble County, Ohio.
92. ELIJAH H. KENWORTHY[6] Born March 25, 1840 in Preble County, Ohio.
93. ELIZA ANNA KENWORTHY[6] Born May 30, 1843 in Preble County, Ohio.
94. JAMES M. KENWORTHY[6] Born March 10, 1845 in Preble County, Ohio.
95. DAVID KENWORTHY[6] Born March 20, 1849 in Preble County, Ohio.
96. Sarah J. Kenworthy[6] Born October 11, 185, in Preble County, Ohio. Died September 18, 1917 and is buried at Fairmound Cemetery in Camden, Preble County, Ohio.

-29-

LEVI KENWORTHY[5] (David[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Levi was born on April 14, 1816 in Clinton County Ohio. He married on December 26, 1839 in Lynn, Randolph County, Indiana to MARY BENSON, "POLLY," daughter of Henry and Margaret Benson. He died in March 1865. Vol. 2, page 285 Heiss Records: Mary and Levi are dismissed from the Quaker Church for not attending meetings. Mary was dismissed on October 13, 1855 and Levi on August 9, 1856. They then went to the United Brethren Church. Page 160 of "History of Randolph County" and Vol. 2, Heiss, Page 238-239.

Children

97. Margaret Kenworthy[6] Born November 24, 1840 and died September 16, 1850 in Randolph County, Indiana.
98. Henry J. Kenworthy[6] Born April 23, 1843 in Randolph County, Indiana. Married Mary Chamness on November 13, 1869. Died in 1910.
99. David E. Kenworthy[6] Born August 21, 1845 in Randolph County, Indiana.
100. Mary Jane Kenworthy[6] Born July 9, 1849 in Randolph County, Indiana. Married Potter.
101. William B. Kenworthy[6] Born August 28, 1851 in Randolph County, Indiana.
102. Minerva A. Kenworthy[6] Born March 2, 1854 in Randolph County, Indiana. Died September 8, 1854 and buried at Cherry Grove Cemetery in Randolph County, Indiana.

-90-

MARTHA KENWORTHY[6] (Amos[5], David[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Martha was born on March 2, 1835 in Preble County, Ohio. Married October 11, 1857 in Preble County, Ohio, to MILTON JEFFERSON CLAWSON, son of John and Mary (Kelly) Clawson. He married Amanda Banfill his first wife, on October 16, 1851 and Martha was his second wife. His third wife was Catharine Cline and they were married on February 12, 1866. Martha died between 1860-66, but no death or burial records were found.

Milton and Martha lived in Lanier Township, Preble County, Ohio.

Children

103. Margaret Ella Clawson[7] Born August 21, 1858 in Preble County, Ohio. Married on October 4, 1877 in Preble County, Ohio to Thomas N. Leach. She died on June 25, 1942 and is buried at Mound Hill Cemetery in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio.

-91-

BASHEBIA KENWORTHY[6] (Amos[5], David[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Bashebia was born on April 19, 1839 in Somers Township, Preble County, Ohio. She married on May 24, 1866 to WILLIAM P. FORNSHELL. She died July 6, 1885 and he died December 17, 1901, both are buried at Somerville Cemetery in Butler County, Ohio. They were Quakers and farmers.

Children

104. Ida May Fornshell[7] Born February 6, 1869 in Preble County, Ohio. Died in 1951 and buried at Fairmound, Preble County, Ohio.
105. Edgar F. Fornshell[7] Born October 19, 1870 in Preble County, Ohio. Married on September 30, 1894 in Preble County, Ohio to Margaret Suman with the Reverend J. T. Bail officiating. He died in 1934 and is buried at Fairmound Cemetery, in Camden, Preble County, Ohio.

106. Casper H. Fornshell[7] Born March 30, 1876 in Preble County, Ohio. Married first to Viola L. Fox and second to Mable H. Benner. He died in 1959 and is buried at Fairmound, West Elkton, Preble County, Ohio.

-92-

ELIJAH H. KENWORTHY[6] (Amos[5], David[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Elijah was born on March 25, 1840 in Camden, Preble County, Ohio. Married August 8, 1861 in Camden, Preble County, Ohio, to MARY ANN HELLER, daughter of Henry and Martha Magdelina (Earhart) Heller. Elijah's second wife was his sister-in-law, Emma Luker Heller. She died March 4, 1915 in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio and is buried at Roselawn in Lewisburg. He died November 21, 1924 in Gettysburg, Darke County, Ohio and is buried beside his wife. They were Methodists.

Children

107. BENJAMIN MYERS KENWORTHY[7] Born November 1, 1862 in Camden, Preble County, Ohio.
108. William Henry Kenworthy[7] Born December 25, 1864 in Lickskillet, Darke County, Ohio. Died December 31, 1867 in Darke County, Ohio and is buried at the Newcomer Cemetery.
109. MARY ELIZABETH KENWORTHY[7] Born December 25, 1864 in Lickskillet, Darke County, Ohio.
110. CHARLES MOON KENWORTHY[7] Born October 26, 1866 in Darke County, Ohio.
111. James David Kenworthy[7] Born December 16, 1868 in Darke County, Ohio. Died December 25, 1870 and is buried at Somerville Cemetery, Somerville, Butler County, Ohio.
112. EMMA ELLA KENWORTHY[7] Born March 22, 1871 in Darke County, Ohio.
113. JOHN HELLER KENWORTHY[7] Born August 5, 1873 in Darke County, Ohio.
114. JESSE CAMBELL KENWORTHY[7] Born February 2, 1876 in Darke County, Ohio.
115. GEORGE BEARDSHEAR KENWORTHY[7] Born September 11, 1879 in Darke County, Ohio.

-93-

ELIZA ANN KENWORTHY[6] (Amos[5], David[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Eliza was born on May 30, 1843 in Preble County, Ohio. Married December 1, 1870 in Preble County, Ohio, to JAMES B. MC BURNEY, son of Samuel and Jane (Hall) McBurney. Died January 20, 1886 in Fayette County, Indiana. They were Quakers. James McBurney moved to Kingman, Kansas.

Children

116. Pearlie Hall McBurney[7] Born September 18, 1871 in Preble County, Ohio.

117. Robert A. McBurney[7] Born December 25, 1876 in Fayette County, Indiana.
118. Edward McBurney[7], Born in 1879 in Fayette County, Indiana.

-94-

JAMES M. KENWORTHY[6] (Amos[5], David[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) James was born on March 10, 1845 in Preble County, Ohio. He married on October 25, 1866 in Camden, Preble County, Ohio, by Rev. Elsmith to CORNELIA STEPHENS. He died March 28, 1910, she died July 11, 1897 and they are buried at Fairmound Cemetery in Camden, Preble County, Ohio. He was in the Civil war and was also a grocer.

Children

119. Ella Kenworthy[7] Born April 24, 1867 in Preble County, Ohio. Married Charles.
120. George Carlos Kenworthy[7] Born August 7, 1870 in Camden, Preble County, Ohio. Married June 6, 1894 to Mary G. Wilson. Died February 16, 1909 and is buried at Fairmound Cemetery in Camden, Preble County, Ohio.

-95-

DAVID KENWORTHY[6] (Amos[5], David[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) David was born on March 3, 1840 in Preble County, Ohio. Married February 23, 1870 to MARY DELLA BROWN, daughter of Robert and Margaret Brown. He died December 8, 1925 and is buried at Fairmound Cemetery in Camden, Preble County, Ohio. He was a farmer. She died March 30, 1924 in Camden, Preble County, Ohio. She had a cardiac inefficiency.

Children

121. Rossie A. Kenworthy[7] Born November 24, 1871 in Somer Township, Preble County, Ohio. She married William Longman.
122. Robert O. Kenworthy[7] Born November 21, 1873 in Camden, Preble County, Ohio. Married Lulu Fouts. Died June 12, 1957 and is buried in Camden, Preble County, Ohio.
123. Raymond B. Kenworthy[7] Born October 13, 1875 in Preble County, Ohio. Died 1965 in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio.
124. Curtis E. Kenworthy[7] Born April 5, 1878 in Somer Township, Preble County, Ohio. Died August 18, 1956 and is buried at Camden Cemetery, Preble County, Ohio. Married Clara Hagan.
125. Milton A. Kenworthy[7] Born March 1883 in Preble County, Ohio.
126. Omer A. Kenworthy[7] Born January 15, 1887 in Camden, Preble County, Ohio. Married February 14, 1917 to Cecile White. Died in 1961 and is buried at Mound Hill in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio.
127. Arlie Henry Kenworthy[7] Born October 10, 1894 in Preble County, Ohio. He died March 8, 1919.

-107-

BENJAMIN MYERS KENWORTHY[7] (Elijah[6], Amos[5], David[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Benjamin was born on November 1, 1862 in Camden, Preble County, Ohio. He married December 22, 1883 in Greenville, Darke County, Ohio to IDA MAE SHULTZ, daughter of George Washington and Sarah Maria (Hunter) Shultz. Benjamin died on June 19, 1947. Ida died on October 21, 1945. They both died in Verona and are buried at Roselawn Cemetery in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio.

Children

128. ORA BURNS KENWORTHY[8] Born October 25, 1884 in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio.
129. HOMER CARLOS KENWORTHY[8] Born December 28, 1886 in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio.
130. CHALMER BOYD KENWORTHY[8] Born August 22, 1889 in Sherwood, Preble County, Ohio.
131. WILLARD SHERMAN KENWORTHY[8] Born August 11, 1891 in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio.
132. ROSA LUCILLE KENWORTHY[8] Born December 21, 1893 in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio.
133. DAVID KENWORTHY[8] Born December 4, 1895 in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio.
134. WALTER GEORGE KENWORTHY[8] Born February 16, 1898 near Ansonia, Darke County, Ohio.
135. Viola Ethel Kenworthy[8] Born April 3, 1900 in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio. She died November 15, 1900 and is buried at Roselawn Cemetery in Lewisburg.
136. Edward Kenworthy[8] Born August 29, 1901 in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio. Died August 29, 1901 in Lewisburg and is buried at the Roselawn Cemetery.
137. SADIE ELLEN KENWORTHY[8] Born September 3, 1902 in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio.
138. Olive Frances Kenworthy[8] Born February 14, 1905 in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio. Olive married May 14, 1947 in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio to True Denzel Hoffman, son of Joseph and Amanda Catherine (O'Dell) Hoffman. He was born November 3, 1897. He died July 23, 1969 and is buried at Ithaca Cemetery in Ithaca, Preble County, Ohio. They had no children.
139. Threasa Laura Kenworthy[8] Born March 3, 1911 in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio. Married on November 18, 1949 to Lowell Robeson. She was divorced. She died March 6, 1983 in Greenville, Darke County, Ohio and is buried at Abbottsville Cemetery in Abbottsville, Darke County, Ohio. They had no children.

-109-

MARY ELIZABETH KENWORTHY[7] (Elijah[6], Amos[5], David[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Mary was born on December 25, 1864 in Lickskillet, Darke County, Ohio. She married on January 5, 1884 to SAMUEL FRANKLIN WISE, son of Samuel and Mary Jane (Deem) Wise. Mary died December 26, 1926 in Palestine, Darke County, Ohio. Samuel died on May 24, 1940 in New Paris, Preble County, Ohio. They are both buried at the Palestine Cemetery. According to the 1900 Census of Darke County, Samuel Wise's father came from Germany and his Mother came from Darke County, Ohio. This family lived in German Township, Darke County.

Children

140. Martha Ellen Wise[8] Born January 1885 in Ohio. She married Arnold.
141. Roy James Wise[8] Born March 1887 in Ohio. Married on September 2, (year unknown) to Mae.
142. Clara May Wise[8] Born July 1889 in Ohio. Married to Louis Douglas and is buried at Palestine Cemetery in Palestine, Darke County, Ohio.
143. Elijah Vernis Wise[8] Born July 1891 in Ohio.
144. Della Ann Wise[8] Born September 1895, in Ohio. She married Mr. Miller.
145. Charlotte Grace Wise[8] Born July 21, 1898 in Ohio. Married Ohmer Kreitzer on October 7, 1918 in Darke County, Ohio.
146. Pearl Florence Wise[8] Born November 23, 1901 in Ohio. Died May 8, 1902 and is buried at the Palestine cemetery in Palestine, Darke County, Ohio.
147. Nellie Elizabeth Wise[8] Born in Ohio and married Mr. Mervin.
148. Mary Rosetta Wise[8] Born 1912 in Ohio. Married Homer Martindale. She is buried at Oakland Cemetery, in Darke County, Ohio.

-110-

CHARLES MOON KENWORTHY[7] (Elijah[6], Amos[5], David[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Charles was born on October 26, 1866 in Darke County, Ohio. He married on August 17, 1890 in Darke County, Ohio to FLORENCE MAE LEAS, who was born February 1874 in Ohio. They were later divorced. Charles and Florence lived in Greenville Township. Charles died of pneumonia, following influenza which killed many people in 1918. He died on October 26, 1918 in Atlanta, Montmorency County, Michigan and is buried at the West Branch Cemetery in West Branch, Ogemaw County, Michigan.

Children

149. Alussa Ruth Kenworthy[8] Born June 16, 1893 in Ohio. She married a Mr. Shepherd.
150. Clarence Kenworthy[8] Born October 27, 1895 in Ohio.

-112-

EMMA ELLA KENWORTHY[7] (Elijah[6], Amos[5], David[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Emma was born on March 22, 1871 in Darke County, Ohio. She married FRANCIS MARION

COX, son of Jacob W. and Mary E. (Bechtolt) Cox. Emma died on November 12, 1909 of tuberculosis in Darke County, Ohio. She is buried at Greenville Cemetery in Greenville, Darke County, Ohio. Francis was a farmer. He married second to Zua. He died March 1, 1944 in Darke County.

Children

151. Carl Cox[8] Born October 10, 1897 in Darke County, Ohio, and died in infancy.
152. Mary Ann Cox[8] Born June 13, 1899 in Darke County, Ohio. Married Ralph W. Meyer.
153. Walter Cox[8] Born June 27, 1901 in Darke County, Ohio and died December 1969.
154. Opal Cox[8] Born November 19, 1904 in Darke County, Ohio. Married William E. Clark.
155. Goldie Cox[8] Born September 22, 1907 in Darke County, Ohio. Married Mr. Blossom.

-113-

JOHN HELLER KENWORTHY[7] (Elijah[6], Amos[5], David[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) John was born on August 5, 1873 in Darke County, Ohio. He married EMMA VIOLA MILEY, daughter of John William and Frances Miley. John was a farmer. He died March 9, 1943 in Indianapolis, Indiana and is buried at Wares Chapel in Preble County, Ohio. Emma died May 15, 1947 and is buried beside her husband. Emma Viola was the sister of Gertrude, who married George Kenworthy, brother of John.

Children

156. Donna Kenworthy[8] (Dolly)
157. Elijah Kenworthy[8]
158. Leonard Kenworthy[8]
159. Ola Kenworthy[8]
160. Virgil Kenworthy[8]
161. Goldie Kenworthy[8]

-114-

JESSE CAMBELL KENWORTHY[7] (Elijah[6], Amos[5], David[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Jesse was born on February 2, 1876 in Darke County, Ohio. Jesse first married GRACE M. BAKER on February 9, 1898 in Preble County, Ohio. Grace was born January of 1882. He divorced Grace on February 22, 1906 and she asked for custody of their child. Jesse was married five or six times, his second wife was LONA Z. WALTERS. Lona died March 23, 1938 and is buried at Abbottsville Cemetery in Abbottsville, Darke County, Ohio. She is the daughter of John and Sarah J. Walters. He died May 18, 1952 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio of a heart attack and is buried at Roselawn Cemetery in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio.

Children

First marriage

162. Edith M. Kenworthy[8] Born September 1898 in Darke County, Ohio.

Second marriage

163. Zelpha Kenworthy[8] Born November 22, (year unknown). Married Lester Johnson.
164. Verneida Kenworthy[8] Married Jerold Royer.
165. E. J. Doyle Kenworthy[8] Born October 2, 1908. Married Catherine. She died on June 5, 1981.
166. Kenneth Eugene Kenworthy[8] Born September 25, 1926. Married Pheobe Floyd.
167. Duane Kenworthy[8]
168. Rex Kenworthy[8] Born on June 8.
169. Zelma Irene Kenworthy[8]

-115-

GEORGE BEARDSHEAR KENWORTHY[7] (Elijah[6], Amos[5], David[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) George was born on September 11, 1879 in Darke County, Ohio. He married on March 5, 1899 to GERTRUDE FRANCES MILEY, daughter of John William and Frances Miley. George died on December 31, 1960. Gertrude died on February 11, 1964 in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio. They are buried at Roselawn Cemetery in Lewisburg. Gertrude was a sister of Emma Miley that married John Kenworthy, the brother of George.

Children

170. James Kenworthy[8] Born July 11, 1899 in Verona, Preble County, Ohio. Married Myrtle Requarth.
171. William J. Kenworthy[8] (Willie) Born on July 19, 1902 and married Bernice Zimmerman. Died March 14, 1954 in Phillipsburg, Montgomery County, Ohio.

-128-

ORA BURNS KENWORTHY[8] (Benjamin[7], Elijah[6], Amos[5], David[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Ora was born on October 25, 1884 in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio. He married MARY EDNA FITZWATER on August 12, 1911 in West Manchester, Preble County, Ohio. She is the daughter of Elza and Martha Fitzwater. Mary died February 15, 1931 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana from burns. She is buried at Roselawn Cemetery. Ora was a farmer and a painter. He died March 10, 1974 in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio and is buried at Roselawn Cemetery.

Children

172. Mildred Irene Kenworthy[9] Born November 22, 1912. She married Chester Parks on December 8, 1935.
173. Dale Emerson Kenworthy[9] Born June 15, 1919. Married first to Ethel L. Thompson on December 31, 1940. Married second to Caterini Bili on December 8, 1946.

-129-

HOMER CARLOS KENWORTHY[8] (Benjamin[7], Elijah[6], Amos[5], David[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Homer was born on December 28, 1886 in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio. Homer married BESSIE IRENE KEHR on January 3, 1914 in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio. She was the daughter of Michael and Anna (Stutz) Kehr. Homer was a farmer. He died February 25, 1965 in Greenville, Darke County, Ohio and is buried at Roselawn Cemetery in Lewisburg. Bessie died December 11, 1977 in Lewisburg and is buried beside her husband.

Children

174. Hazel Irene Kenworthy[9] Born July 23, 1914 in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio. Married January 18, 1937 to Arthur Mead. She died April 20, 1976, from cancer and is buried at Roselawn Cemetery in Lewisburg.
175. Harry Eugene Kenworthy[9] Born December 11, 1919. Married first to Thelma Archer on January 8, 1938 in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio.
176. Mabel Elizabeth Kenworthy[9] Born October 13, 1921 in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio. Married January 1, 1944 to Marvin Archer.
177. Forrest Harold Kenworthy[9] Born February 9, 1925 in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio. Married April 3, 1948 to Dorothy I. Shuff.

-130-

CHALMER BOYD KENWORTHY[8] (Benjamin[7], Elijah[6], Amos[5], David[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Chalmer was born on August 22, 1889 in Sherwood, Ohio. He married August 9, 1917 in Greenville, Darke County, Ohio to LURA L. OLWINE, daughter of John and Delilah (Oswalt) Olwine. Lura was born October 17, 1889 in Greenville, Darke County, Ohio. Chalmer was a farmer. Lura died on September 9, 1930. Chalmer died November 22, 1982 in Woodington, Darke County, Ohio. They are both buried at Abbottsville Cemetery, in Abbottsville, Darke County, Ohio.

Children

178. Mary Bausman, Foster child.
179. Carl Bumgardner, Foster child.

-131-

WILLARD SHERMAN KENWORTHY[8] (Benjamin[7], Elijah[6], Amos[5], David[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Willard was born on August 11, 1891 in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio. He married on July 23, 1916 in Lewisburg to FLORENCE JOSEPHINE HALL, daughter of Richard and Catherine Ellen (Kenny) Hall. Florence was an only child raised by Joseph and Suretta Kenny, brother of Catherine. Willard died on March 18, 1962 from a heart attack in Troy, Ohio. Florence died on January 12, 1965 in Covington. They are buried at Miami Memorial in Covington, Ohio.

Special note: Catherine Kenny, second wife of Richard Hall, died in 1900. Richard died in 1904.

Children

180. Margaret Louise Kenworthy[9] Born January 20, 1917 in Lexington, Preble County, Ohio. Married on December 19, 1936 to Wilbur Beetly.
181. Kathryn Ellen Kenworthy[9] Born March 24, 1919 in Lexington, Preble County, Ohio. Married September 19, 1937 to Rollin Van Kirk.
182. Ida Lucille Kenworthy[9] Born February 7, 1921 in West Alexandria, Preble County, Ohio. Married December 22, 1944 to Earl Landis.
183. Joseph Benjamin Kenworthy[9] Born October 18, 1922 in Lexington, Ohio. Married on January 19, 1946 to Miriam Edna Ebberts.
184. Naomi Loretta Kenworthy[9] Born April 22, 1927 in West Alexandria, Ohio. Married May 8, 1947 to James Landis. Died May 9, 1983 from breast cancer and is buried at Miami Memorial in Covington, Ohio.
185. Donald Lee Kenworthy[9] Born February 7, 1930 in West Alexandria, Ohio. Married June 9, 1951 to Martha Huleskamp.
186. Willard Kenworthy, Jr.[9] Born June 13, 1933 in Laura, Ohio. Married June 6, 1954 to Jean Shannon.
187. David Eugene Kenworthy[9] Born August 18, 1935 in West Milton, Ohio. Married January 18, 1958 to Phyllis Keihl.

-132-

ROSA LUCILLE KENWORTHY[8] (Benjamin[7], Elijah[6], Amos[5], David[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Rosa was born on December 21, 1893 in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio. Rosa married on September 12, 1923 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio to MARTIN FERDINAND BOHLANDER, son of Martin and Mary E. (Mersfelder) Bohlander. Martin was born September 25, 1885 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. He was a machinist. They belonged to the Calvary Church. Rosa died August 21, 1977 and he died November 12, 1964 in Hamilton, Cutler County, Ohio. They are buried at Rose Hill.

Children

188. MARY LOUISE BOHLANDER[9] Born July 28, 1925 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio.
189. KARL MARTIN BOHLANDER[9] Born January 18, 1927 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio.
190. DORIS MAE BOHLANDER[9] Born July 25, 1931 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio.
191. ROBERT FRANCIS BOHLANDER[9] Born April 8, 1936 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio.

-133-

DAVID KENWORTHY[8] (Benjamin[7], Elijah[6], Amos[5], David[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) David was born on December 4, 1895 in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio. He married on September 28, 1918 in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio to EDNA RUTH CORNTHWAITE, daughter of Charles and Armina (Hood) Cornthwaite. Edna was born on July 31, 1897 in Preble County, Ohio. David was a Garage Mechanic. They belonged to the Methodist Church. David died of a heart attack on July 11, 1981 in Somerville, Butler County, Ohio.

Edna died February 7, 1980 in Oxford, Butler County, Ohio. David and Edna are buried at the Somerville Cemetery.

Children

192. Helen Elizabeth Kenworthy[9] Born February 17, 1920 in Somerville, Butler County, Ohio. Married Lawrence Hufford.
193. Dorothy Jeanette Kenworthy[9] Born August 24, 1921 in Somerville, Butler County, Ohio. Married Clyde Dillon on July 26, 1941.
194. Norma Ruth Kenworthy[9] Born April 25, 1925 in Somerville, Butler County, Ohio. Married August 4, 1944 to Adrian Cooper.
195. Esther Jean Kenworthy[9] Born August 1927 and died August 1927 in Somerville, Butler County, Ohio and buried at the Somerville Cemetery.
196. Marcella Jean Kenworthy[9] Born February 6, 1934 in Somerville, Butler County, Ohio. Married February 25, 1956 to Charles Richardson.

-134-

WALTER GEORGE KENWORTHY[8] (Benjamin[7], Elijah[6], Amos[5], David[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Walter was born on February 16, 1898 near Ansonia, Darke County, Ohio. He was married on June 13, 1937 in Phillipburg, Montgomery County, Ohio to MILDRED IRENE CROWE, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Cora (Brown) Crowe. Mildred was born on February 22, 1915 on Swamp Creek Road in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio. Homer also lived on Swamp Creek Road. He died June 19, 1983 in Greenville, Darke County, Ohio and is buried at the Sunset Cemetery at No. 118 North.

Children

197. Maxine Velma Kenworthy[9] Born October 6, 1937 on Swamp Creek Road, Lewisburg, Ohio. Married on July 22, 1961 to Norman Lee Didier.
198. Gerald Sylvester Kenworthy[9] Born November 22, 1940 in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio. Married on June 15, 1973 to Marilyn Byrd.
199. Earl Vernon Kenworthy[9] Born May 26, 1946 in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio. Married on October 15, 1971 to Carol Anthony.
200. Gale Alva Kenworthy[9] Born July 27, 1953 in Greenville, Darke County, Ohio. She never married.

-137-

SADIE ELLEN KENWORTHY[8] (Benjamin[7], Elijah[6], Amos[5], David[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Sadie was born on September 3, 1902 in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio. She was married on December 15, 1937 to ERNEST MEAD, son of Charles and Lida (Luft) Mead. Ernest was born on May 9, 1906 in Celina, Mercer County, Ohio. Sadie died on April 17, 1969, he died July 25, 1980 in Greenville, Ohio. They are buried at Harris Creek Cemetery in Bradford, Montgomery County, Ohio.

Children

201. Charles Mead, Jr.[9] Born March 7, 1938 in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio. Married September 3, 1955 to Constance K. Studebaker.
202. Dorothy Irene Mead[9] Born June 14, 1939 in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio. Married on September 24, 1955 to Marvin Brumbaugh.
203. Ronald Eugene Mead[9] Born on February 12, 1941 in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio. Married on July 16, 1960 to Juanita Kay Nickel.
204. Otis Cleveland Mead[9] Born December 7, 1942 in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio. Married on March 8, 1969 to Shirley Marie Idle.
205. Kenneth Lee Mead[9] Born January 8, 1946 in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio. Married on July 4, 1965 to Joycelyn I. Hardesty.

-188-

MARY LOUISE BOHLANDER[9] (Rosa[8], Benjamin[7], Elijah[6], Amos[5], David[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Mary was born on July 28, 1925 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio. She married JACK LESTER FINCHUM on August 11, 1945 in Rossville, Georgia. Jack was born September 5, 1921 in Mascot, Knox County, Tennessee. He is an Engineer and she is a buyer for the Hospital. Jack is the son of Arley L. and Maime Bell (Payne) Finchum. They are Methodists.

Children

206. Linda Rose Finchum[10] Born July 24, 1946 in Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee. Married on September 10, 1966 in Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee to Terance O. Nickle.
207. Jack Lee Finchum[10] Born June 22, 1949 in Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee. Married on February 8, 1975 in Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee to Kathy S. Wilson.
208. Joyce Lynn Finchum[10] Born August 4, 1953 in Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee. Married on March 29, 1975 in Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee to William G. Hodges.

-189-

KARL MARTIN BOHLANDER[9] (Rosa[8], Benjamin[7], Elijah[6], Amos[5], David[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Karl was born on January 18, 1927 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio. Karl married March 5, 1955 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, to ELSIE KAHL, daughter of Hugo and Bertha M. (Rebman) Kahl. She was born November 4, 1926. Karl is an Engineer and was in the Navy in World War II. Elsie is a nurse.

Children

209. Nancy Ann Bohlander[10] Born January 10, 1960 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. Married on October 10, 1987 in Orlando, Florida to Keith Wayne Ratajczak.
210. Maria Lynne Bohlander[10] Born July 26, 1963 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.

-190-

DORIS MAE BOHLANDER[9] (Rosa[8], Benjamin[7], Elijah[6], Amos[5], David[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Doris was born on July 25, 1931 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio. Doris married on April 30, 1955 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio to WILLIAM ELMER HARBRON, son of William Powell and Emma (VonderHaar) Harbron. He is Catholic. He was born December 9, 1928 in Hamilton. William is a salesman and Doris is a nurse.

Children

211. Judith Ann Harbron[10] Born June 19, 1956 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio. Married Bruce April Moyer on August 28, 1982 in Harriman, Roane County, Tennessee.
212. Susan Ellen Harbron[10] Born March 10, 1960 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio. Married on April 16, 1983 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, to Steven Patrick Albert.
213. David William Harbron[10] Born July 11, 1970 at Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio.

-191-

ROBERT FRANCIS BOHLANDER[9] (Rosa[8], Benjamin[7], Elijah[6], Amos[5], David[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], John[1]) Robert was born on April 8, 1936 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio. He married on October 1, 1955 in Blooming Grove, Franklin County, Indiana to BARBARA HUBBARD, who was born on February 19, 1937 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio. Robert is an engineer.

Children

214. Robert Francis Bohlander, Jr.[10] Born August 24, 1957 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio.
215. Elizabeth Ann Bohlander[10] Born February 10, 1959 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio. Married to Richard Patrick Maden and divorced.
216. Daniel Joseph Bohlander[10] Born September 9, 1962 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio.
217. Mari Angela Bohlander[10] Born December 10, 1965 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio.

References: Information was researched by Mrs. Jack Finchum of 112 Pembroke Road, Oak Ridge, Tennessee, 37830. This is her family. She is No. 188 in the family. Thank you, Mary!
...Elijah Kenworthy's bible.
...1900 Darke County, Ohio Census.
...Hinshaw Records, "Abstracts of the Records of the Society of Friends in Indiana," by Willard Heiss.
..."History of Northeasten Wayne County, Indiana."
...Lynn Cemetery records.
...Marriage and birth records.
...Civil War records.
...Professional Research.

Author's note

Perry Jones of Nehalem, Oregon, came to see me in Jan. 1990, when he heard that I was doing a Kenworthy book. My book is ready for final printing and binding, so I cannot now include his family. I am using, "NOTE" page #159 to record some of Perry's interesting papers. Perry is by the grave of his great, great, great grandfather, John Kenworthy, Page 141 #9. Perry's great grandfather Simon, son of John Jr. Page 141 #34, went to Oregon in a covered wagon in 1861. Perry's Mother, Laura Kenworthy Jones, was the dau. of John Keithly Kenworthy, son of Simon.

NOTES

Lick Branch Quaker Cemetery
Now Located on Land Occupied
By ~~Indiana~~polis International Airport

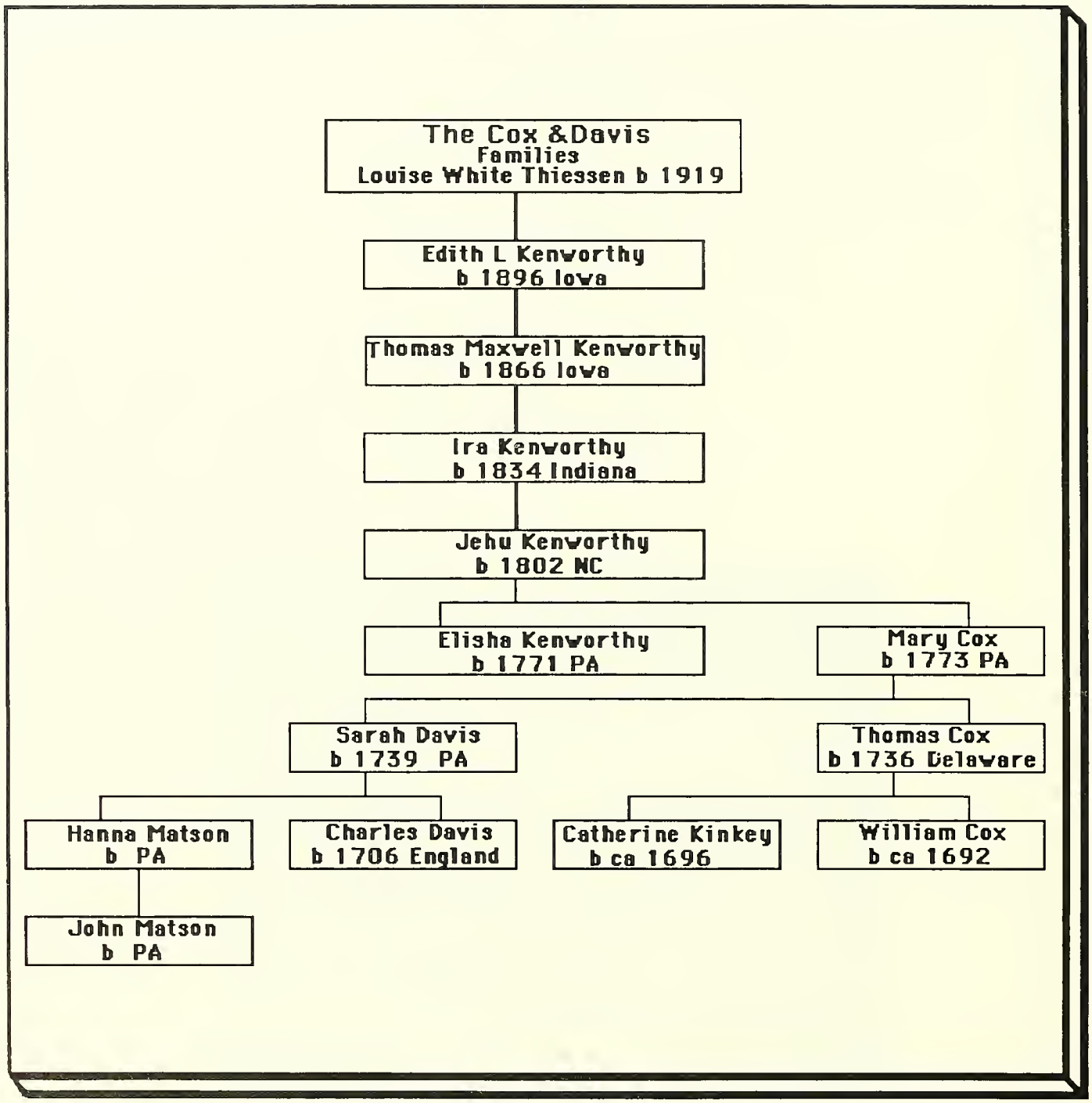
Some Stones identified in April 1987
Joseph Farmer
Mary Almond
Wm Sanders D 1841
Moses Rick D 1866
Olive Kenworthy
Mary Henson
CEH

"LET US, BEFORE WE DIE,
GATHER OUR HERITAGE AND
OFFER IT TO OUR CHILDREN."
Will Durant.

The Cox Family

The Conestoga wagon was a major means of transportation. Sturdily constructed to withstand bumps and jolts, it could also float across streams too deep to ford. In such a wagon, it might take twenty-one days to travel from Philadelphia to Fort Pitt.

William Cox Generation Chart



THE WILLIAM COX FAMILY

In our research we have found that our ancestors "The Cox family" came originally from Normandy. They came to the British Isles along with the Norman Invasion, which began in AD 1066. From this it will be seen that our Cox ancestors spent from four to six hundred years in these countries before coming to America in the latter part of the 17th century and the first part of the 18th century. The Cox family were living in New Castle County before 1719. Much research has gone into finding our ancestors in America.

We will trace our family starting with William Cox of Hockessin in Mill Creek Hundred. In land transaction No. K.I. 285, February 19, 1734-35, William Cox, of New Castle County, Yoeman and Amy, his wife, convey to William Cox, farmer of O. Casson (Hockessin in Mill Creek Hundred) land in New Castle County on the Chistiana Creek, being land conveyed to him on December 21, 1734, by John and Thomas Embly. William and Amy sign by mark. We can find no proof that William and Amy are the parents of William of Mill Creek Hundred.

Prior to moving to North Carolina, William lived in New Castle County, Delaware, at Hockessin near the Pennsylvania line. Part of his farm may have been in Pennsylvania. The house where he lived, and perhaps built, is still standing today. His initials remain carved in the main room of the original house. (W.C.C. 1726)

The first mention of our William Cox is in the Quaker records when his son, John, was born April 25, 1728, at Hockessin. It seems that William was the only one who stayed close to the Delaware River. The others moved a few miles further inland to the New Garden area of Pennsylvania. Records show that meetings for the Quaker Church were held at his house as early as 1730. The Quakers met there until 1737, and later attended business meetings with the larger groups at the Newark Monthly Meetings (MM). (Kennett, Pennsylvania).

Quote:

"*The highest part of Delaware is the northwestern part, near the Pennsylvania border. Up in this pleasant, rolling country, the Quakers built a small meeting house in 1738, when there was no boundary between Pennsylvania and Delaware's three lower counties. They selected the top of a hill for their site with a magnificent view of Hockessin Valley. The old stone-walled graveyard is across the road on the edge of the hill. It is full of plain gravestones in neat rows. The Quakers generally built modest houses of worship and this one is small and simple. The oldest, or main part, is of whitewashed stone. A frame addition was added in back in 1745. The eaves have a deep overhang, and there is a small hood over the entrance. The whole building is well kept. On meeting-day the Quakers descended from their horses and carriages by means of a high stepping-block; the big stone block with its four steps is still there, and so are the long, low carriage sheds in the rear.*"

We find mention of William Cox at several weddings at the Monthly Meeting place in Hockessin. There is no record in the Quaker meeting of the death of Catherine Kinkey Cox, but we think it probably happened between the 1744 marriage of her daughter, Martha, and

the year 1749 when her husband, William Cox, entered into difficulties with the meeting. He was disowned by the meeting and no further is mentioned until 1757 when he makes an acknowledgement, "hoping for a prosperous future through Divine assistance and to be more careful." William went to Cane Creek Monthly Meeting about 1758. William's son, John, and his wife were the last of his family to move to Cane Creek Monthly Meeting in North Carolina in 1755. William's daughter, Rebecca, was the only daughter that did not move to Cane Creek. She stayed in Pennsylvania.

In 1761, William returned and produced a certificate from the Cane Creek Monthly Meeting in North Carolina dated the Fourth month of 1761, setting forth his circumstances and services amongst them in diverse respect (which was read and received). The following month, at Kennett, the Friends approved and endorsed approval on the back of the certificate. At the monthly meeting of Newark at Kennett in the County of Chester, Province of Pennsylvania on January 7, 1758, to the Monthly Meeting at Cane Creek in North Carolina, we find the following:

"*Where as application was made to our meeting on behalf of William Cox Sen. for a certificate to recommend him to the care of your meeting, he, being for several years removed within the compass thereof--These may therefore certify you on his behalf, that after the usual inquiries made, we find that he left these parts in reputable circumstances, was a diligent attender of meetings for many years, and as a member amongst us we think him worthy of the notice and care of friends--So with desire for his temporal and eternal welfare and the prosperity of the Churches everywhere, we conclude in the Gospel of fellowship and remain your loving friends. Signed in and on behalf of our said meeting.*"

This shows that William Cox had gone to North Carolina before 1758, but had not received a certificate from his home meeting at Kennett until this date. He resided in Orange County, North Carolina until his death.

(Taken from the book "Descendants of Solomon Cox of Cole Creek, VA.")

Records of Deeds of William Cox[1]*, and his Sons:*

...September 1755 - Deed of sale from William Piggot to William Cox or 180 acres proved by Joseph Maddock. Deed of Sale from James Dunney to William Cox for 70 acres proved by William Reed.
...September 1758 - Deed of sale from Earl of Granville to William Cox for 375 acres proved.
...March 1759 - Deed of sale from Harmon Cox to Isaac Varnon for 479 acres proved. Deed of sale from Hugh Smith to William Cox for 428 acres proved. Deed of sale from William Cox to Harmon Cox, his son, for 375 acres proved by James Nicholson.
...March 1759 - Deed of sale from William Cox to Tilmar Cobb for 75 acres proved. Deed of sale from William Cox to George Pauley or 375 acres proved. Deed from William Cox to James Nicholson for 375 acres proved by Joshua Grigg.
...December 1759 - Deed of sale from William Cox to James Few for 2 acres proved.
...November 1760 - Deed of sale from Peter Youngblood to William Cox for 70 acres acknowledged.
...November 1761 - Deed of sale from William Cox to John Wood for 70 acres acknowledged.
...November 1763 - Deed of sale from William Cox to Fredrick Sypart for 205 acres proved by

Peter Craven. Deed of sale from John Grigg to William Cox for 480 acres acknowledged.
May 1764 - Deed of sale from William Cox to Charles Johnson for 350 acres proved by Benjamin Saxon. Deed of sale from William Cox to Phebe Allen for 240 acres proved by Adam Moffett. Deed of sale from William Cox to Solomon Cox for 235 acres proved by Joseph Comer or Conner.
...November 1764 - Deed from Earl of Granville to Harmon Cox for 665 acres proved.
...May 1765 - Deed of sale from Thomas Cox to Jacob Grigg for 179 acres proved by William Moffitt.
...August 1765 - Deed from the Earl of Granville to William Cox for 352 acres proved. Deed from Earl of Granville to Thomas Cox for 400 acres proved. Deed from Earl of Granville to Samuel Cox for 430 acres proved.

William Cox became the owner of a very large estate, by grants, purchases, and the holdings of his sons, who also received grants.

William Cox and his five sons were loyal Quakers and sturdy pioneers with a deep love for liberty, but they would not hesitate to contend for their rights, even to resort to force if it became necessary, even though their Meetings forbade such action.

William and his sons were Regulators, a body of citizens who were trying to obtain less extortionate fees from the King's officer. This movement grew until 1771, when Tyron, who was the King's Governor at this time, decided to send militia to cut down this resistance to the King.

William Cox died in 1767 before the Battle of Alamance took place, and his will was recorded in Orange County, North Carolina, in December 1767, as follows:

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF WILLIAM COX

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I, William Cox of Orange County, in the province of North Carolina, being sick in Body but in perfect senses, praised be God, do make this my last will and testament. Imprimis, I give to my son, Harmon Cox, that whole tract of land, on the East side of Deep River, whereon, he now lives, to him and his heirs forever.
Item 1 - I give to my son, William Cox, that whole tract of land, called the Therehill or Thitherhill on the west side of Deep River to him and his heirs forever.
Item 2 - I give to my son, John Cox part of the tract of land I now live on. Beginning for the division, between him and my son, Thomas, at a sycamore or buttonwood tree on the river bank, a little below my fence marked with three notches on the west side of the river from thence running west, till it comes to a hollow leading down to the Mill Creek, thence, down the said hollow about twenty poles to the Mill Creek, thence upstream with the Creek, till it intersect a west line, thence along the line north to the river, thence down the river to the beginning, as also that whole tract of land lying in the Mill Creek containing two hundred twenty-five acres above William McFarson's land, both which pieces of Land, I give unto my said son, John, to him and his heirs forever.
Item 3 - I give to my son, Solomon Cox, that whole tract of land lying on little Brush Creek, where Benjamin's--William formerly lived, where my son, Solomon, now lives, to him and his heirs forever.
Item 4 - I give to my son Thomas Cox "The Miller" the remaining part of the aforesaid tract of land, that I now live on. Divided from my son, John, by a west line from the sycamore as aforesaid, having the lower end including mills and improvements there, and as also, one

hundred eighty acres out of the tract my brothers formerly lived. Beginning at the original--Beginning W.O. tree running thence west thirty five chains, or one hundred and forty poles to the corner, thence south fifteen chains or 60 poles, thence east one hundred & eighty four poles. Thence south fifty-five and half pole. Thence east one hundred and fifty six pole to the line of the whole Tract. Then north along the said line one hundred and fifteen pole and a half to the first corner W.O. thence west, two hundred pole to the first beginning, to him and his heirs, forever.

Item 5 - I give to my five sons: Harmon, William, John, Solomon and Thomas, two tenths of the land, mines and tools, equally divided, lying on Crawfords road on the round mountain to them and their heirs forever.

Item 6 - I leave to my daughter, Rebecca Dixon in Pennsylvania, five Shillings Sterling.

Item 7 - I leave to my daughter, Mary Lindley, wife to James Lindley, five Shillings Sterling.

Item 8 - I leave the living stock as they now are with those that has them a keeping.

Item 9 - I leave my daughter, Martha Ferrell, wife of William Ferrell three pounds.

Item 10 - I leave my daughter Marjory Nicholas, wife of Isaac Nicholas, three pounds.

Item 11 - I leave my daughter, Catherine Hunt, wife of Eleazor Hunt, three pounds.

Item 12 - I leave to each of my five sons: Harmon, William, John, Solomon and Thomas, three pounds each.

Item 13 - I leave the rest of my Estate, both real and personal in this province or elsewhere, lands, goods and other effects after the payment of my just debts, to the disposal of my executors and I do appoint my trusty and well beloved son and cousin, William Cox and Isaac Cox, my sole executors of this my last will and testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 20th day of the first month, 1767. Sealed and Declared and published by the within named William Cox for his last will and testament in the presence of us.

John Cox, William Moffitt and John Allen.

This will was proved at the Inferior Court of Pleas and Quarter sessions on the second Tuesday in February, in the Year of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and sixty seven.

When William Cox and his family moved to North Carolina in the 1750's they settled on what is described as Deep River and Broad Mouth Creek in, what at that time, was Orange County, this section was a frontier section of North Carolina. It was subject to the Crown of England, and was ruled by a governor appointed by the King of England. As time passed and settlers came and opened up the country, the settlers became better fixed. The Governor, appointed by the King, became more arrogant and oppressive with burdensome laws and taxes.

The settlers objected to the burdensome laws and the taxes, so they banded together to try to get some relief from their mistreatment. This band of settlers were called "*The Regulators.*" The bigger the group grew, the more regulations were put on them by the governor. Tyron, the appointed governor, decided that he couldn't have any resistance. By order of the governor, the militia was sent to put a stop to the resistance. This resulted in the battle of the Alamance on May 16, 1771. William Cox was not alive to take part in the resistance.

The Regulators protested to the Governor on several occasions before the "Battle of Alamance." They protested on August 20, 1766, April 30, 1768, and May 20, 1768, and the Cox sons were very active in the protest.

On May 16, 1771, when the Regulators met the militia, the militia was well equipped and had 1100 men. The Regulators outnumbered the Militia about two to one, with at least half

of them unarmed. They had no organization, no officers, and very little ammunition. The militia started shooting and the battle lasted several hours. The Regulators had to give in. They were arrested and taken to Hillsboro and tried for treason. All were found guilty. Some Regulators were hanged and some were pardoned. Harmon Cox was one that was pardoned. Both sides of the battle shared equally in numbers injured and killed.

William Cox and all of his sons were "Regulators." William's sons all took part in the battle, so we find our ancestors fighting for freedom some four to five years before the Declaration of Independence was signed, and the following War of the Revolution was fought and won.

WILLIAM COX[1] William was born about 1692 in New Castle County, Delaware. He married in 1716 close to the border of Pennsylvania and Maryland to **CATHERINE KINKEY**, daughter of Herman and Margery Kinkey, born about 1696-1700 in Cecil County, Maryland. William died January, 1767 in Orange County, North Carolina. Catherine died 1744-49 in Hockessin, New Castle, Delaware. Kinkey was an immigrant from Holland. Catherine's sister, Mary married Mr. Husband and their son was Herman Husband of the Whiskey Rebellion. Both William and Catherine were Quakers.

Children

1. REBECCA COX[2] Born about 1717 near Hockessin, New Castle, Delaware.
2. MARY COX[2] Born about 1719 in New Castle, Delaware.
3. Martha Cox[2] Born about 1721 in Delaware. Married William Ferrell on July 7, 1744.
4. HARMON COX[2] Born 1723 in Delaware.
5. MARGERY COX[2] Born about 1724 in New Castle, Delaware.
6. WILLIAM COX, JR.[2] Born 1726.
7. JOHN COX[2] Born 1728 in New Castle, Delaware.
8. SOLOMON COX[2] Born 1730 in New Castle, Delaware.
9. Catherine Cox[2] Born 1733. Married November 4, 1752 to Eleazer Hunt. Died February 24, 1785 in Guilford, North Carolina.
10. **THOMAS COX**[2] Born about 1736 in New Castle, Delaware.

-1-

REBECCA COX[2] (William[1]) Rebecca was born about 1717 near Hockessin, New Castle County, Delaware. She died about 1787 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania. Rebecca married JOHN DIXON, SR. on March 26, 1742 in Kennett Monthly Meeting, Pennsylvania. John was the son of Henry and Ruth (Jones) Dixon of Mill Creek Hundred. John was born November 16, 1716.

Children

11. Hannah Dixon[3] Born December 24, 1742 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Died 1760 in Chester County.
12. Catherine Dixon[3] Born August 15, 1744 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Died 1768.

13. Henry Dixon[3] Born May 28, 1746. Married May 9, 1771 to Elizabeth Hadley.
14. Ruth Dixon[3] Born November 2, 1748. Died 1766.
15. Joshua Dixon[3] Born August 9, 1750. Died 1831 in Columbia, Ohio. Married first, Phebe Heald, 1773. Married second, Dinah Battin.
16. Rebecca Dixon[3] Born December 8, 1752. Married Samuel Jackson, November 21, 1771.
17. Mary Dixon[3] Born October 5, 1754. Died 1763.
18. John Dixon, Jr.[3] Born June 10, 1756. Married April 26, 1780 to Mary Nichols.
19. Elizabeth Dixon[3] Born March 30, 1758. Died 1767.
20. Samuel Dixon[3] Born August 22, 1760. Died 1762.
21. Martha Dixon[3] Born August 20, 1763. Died 1767.

-2-

MARY COX[2] (William[1]) Mary was born about 1719 in New Castle, Delaware. She married JAMES LINDLEY on May 5, 1753, son of Thomas and Ruth (Hadley) Lindley. James Lindley, a Captain in the Tory Army was murdered in Chatham County, North Carolina after the Revolutionary War.

Children

22. Joshua Lindley[3]
23. Thomas Lindley[3]
24. Mary Lindley[3] Married Andrew McDonough, ancestor of President Andrew Jackson.

-4-

HARMON COX[2] (William[1]) Harmon was born in 1723 and was known as the "Regulator". He married October 25, 1745 to JOANE JOHNS and they moved to North Carolina in 1751. In 1753, they moved to Cane Creek Monthly Meeting, North Carolina.

Children

25. Hannah Cox[3] Born 1750. Married to Samuel Allen on December 7, 1775. Son of John Allen.
26. Thomas Cox[3] Born 1753. Married May 17, 1778 to Amy Cox, daughter of Benjamin and Martha (Garretson) Cox. They had three children; John, Benj and Amy.
27. Rebecca Cox[3] Born 1755. Married July 20, 1775 to Benjamin Cox, Jr., son of Benjamin and Martha (Garretson) Cox. They had 2 children; Benj and Benjamin.
28. Harmon Cox, Jr.[3] Born October 2, 1757. Married in Holly Springs on April 15, 1779 to Catherine Cox, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Cox. They had three children; John, Samuel and Catherine.

29. William Cox[3] Born about 1760. Married January 9, 1783 to Phebe, daughter of Isaac and Phebe (Allen) Cox. They had three children; Phebe, Isaac and Thomas.
30. Nathan Cox[3] Born about 1763. Married April 16, 1798 to Catherine Moffett, daughter of William and Mary Moffett.
31. Jane Cox[3] Born about 1765. Married in Holly Springs on September 25, 1787 to Henry Bronson, son of Levi and Mary Bronson.
32. Jacob Cox[3] Born about 1767. Married December 22, 1791 to Hannah Moffett, daughter of William and Mary Moffett.

-5-

MARGERY COX[2] (William[1]) Margery was born about 1724 in New Castle County, Delaware and died about 1815 in Lincoln, London County, Virginia. Margery married ISAAC NICHOLS, son of Thomas and Mary (Ludford) Nichols, on March 26, 1742. She moved with her husband and brother, Harmon, to Hopewell Monthy Meeting on July 30, 1743.

Children

33. William Nichols[3] Born about 1742 in London County, Virginia. Married Sarah Spencer, March 22, 1770.
34. Mary Nichols[3] Married Solomon Hoge in 1773.
35. Catherine Nichols[3] Married James Hatcher in 1773.
36. Rebecca Nichols[3] Married Thomas Hatcher in 1773.
37. Ruth Nichols[3] Married John Pancoast on October 26, 1779.
38. Margery Nichols[3] Died at 16 years.
39. Lydia Nichols[3] Died after 1825, mentioned in her brother Samuel's Will.
40. Isaac Nichols[3] Married Mary Hoge.
41. Samuel Nichols[3] Never married.

-6-

WILLIAM COX, JR.[2] (William[1]) William was born about 1726 and died in Virginia. He married JULIATHA CARR. Marriage intentions, dated September 6, 1753. (Guilford County, Deeds, 1. 58). On July 16, 1771, William and his wife, Juliatha, sell to John Pickrell, land in Guilford granted to Peter Youngblood and from him to William Cox, on May 8, 1761. (All of their children obtained certificates from Cane Creek to New Garden Monthly Meeting on December 12, 1778).

Children

42. Rebecca Cox[3]
43. Benjamin Cox[3]
44. Catherine Cox[3]
45. Juliatha Cox[3]
46. William Cox[3]

-7-

JOHN COX[2] (William[1]) John was born April 25, 1728 in New Castle, Delaware. He moved to Orange County, North Carolina in 1755 and later to Guilford County in 1771. John married MARY SCARLETT, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah Scarlett, on May 22, 1755 in Londongrove, Pennsylvania. Mary was born on December 23, 1732 in Chester County, Pennsylvania and she died in Cane Creek on June 22, 1796.

Children

47. Nathaniel Cox[3] Born April 5, 1756 in Orange County, North Carolina. Married Ruth Cox in May 20, 1779. Ruth was the daughter of Benjamin and Martha (Garretson) Cox. Two children, Benj and John.
48. William Cox[3] Born November 12, 1757 in Orange County, North Carolina.
49. Lydia Cox[3] Born November 8, 1758 in Orange County.
50. Hannah Cox[3] Born April 20, 1761 in Orange County. Married in November 21, 1791 to David Andrews, son of Robert and Sarah Andrews, in Holly Springs.
51. Eli Cox[3] Born March 11, 1765 in Orange County. Married February 23, 1792 to Margaret Brown, daughter of Thomas and Lurinah Brown in Holly Springs.
52. John Cox[3] Born October 14, 1767 in Orange County.
53. Solomon Cox[3] Born July 12, 1771 in Guilford County. Married 1807 to Phebe Comer. Died in 1848.
54. Mary Cox[3] Born March 17, 1774 in Guilford County.
55. Joel Cox[3] Born July 7, 1778.

-8-

SOLOMON COX[2] (William[1]) Solomon was born about 1730 near Hockessin, Delaware. Solomon married first in 1753-4 to NAOMI. Naomi died sometime after 1795 and before 1799. Solomon then married RUTH. Solomon lived in North Carolina with his relatives, but the years are not known. It is believed that after the Revolutionary War, Solomon came to the Cole Creek section in Virginia and built a cabin about the year 1783. He became the founder of the Cox family in this section. From the records, Solomon was at the battles of Cox's Mill and the battle of Kings Mountain in North Carolina, 1780. Solomon also lived in Ross County, Ohio. He wrote his will in 1810 and died in 1812.

Children

56. Solomon Cox[3] Born 1755 in North Carolina.
57. Enoch Cox[3] Born 1757 in North Carolina. Married first to Mary Mackay. Married second to Sally Stoneman. Died 1840 in Virginia.
58. Catherine Cox[3] Born 1759.
59. Ruth Cox[3] Born 1761. Married William Cox, son of Benjamin and Martha (Garretson) Cox. Children were Amy, Martha, Mary, Ruth, William, Catherine, Sally, Joseph, Solomon, Jenny and Nancy. They both died about the same time in 1839.

60. Samuel Cox[3] Born 1763. Married January 9, 1783 to Lydia Hadley, daughter of Jerry and Mary Hadley in Holly Springs MM in North Carolina. Died 1810.
61. William Cox[3] Born 1764. Died 1810. Left widow and children.
62. Joseph Cox[3] Born 1768. Went to Ross County, Ohio.
63. Jesse Cox[3] Born 1770. Went to Paint Township, Ross County, Ohio.
64. Mary Cox[3]

-10-

THOMAS COX[2] (William[1]) Thomas was born about 1736 in Hockessin, New Castle County, Delaware. Thomas and his brother, Solomon, emigrated to Orange County, North Carolina, in 1753 bringing their certificate from Newark Monthly Meeting in Kennett, Pennsylvania to Cane Creek Monthly Meeting in North Carolina. Thomas married January 24, 1760 to **SARAH DAVIS**, daughter of Charles and Hannah (Matson) Davis, in Philadelphia. Sarah was born about 1739 and died January or February 2, 1813 in Clinton County, Ohio. Thomas died July 4, 1809 or October 23, 1809. Sarah's father, Charles Davis, was christened October 14, 1706 in St. Martin's, England. Charles married December 9, 1732/3 in Philadelphia to Hannah Matson, daughter of John Matson of Merion, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

Sarah's brother and sisters were John, Thomas, Elizabeth, Mary, Hannah, Thamer and Abigail Davis.

Thomas "The Miller" inherited his father's mill and home place.

Children

65. Charles Cox[3] Born May 12, 1762. Married July 21, 1785 to Amy Barker (1764-1839), daughter of Nicolas and Hannah Barker. Died June 14, 1840.
66. Thomas Cox, Jr.[3] Born 1763. Married Sarah Hussey on February 21, 1788. Moved on January 16, 1808, certificate dated September 5, 1807, to Miami, Monthly Meeting, Ohio. Died 1853 in Clinton, Ohio. Thomas' children were Mary, Stephen, Martha, Thomas, Aaron, Joshua and Catherine. Moved with his parents to Ohio.
67. William Cox[3] Born May 27, 1770. Married October 12, 1796 to Lydia Bronson, daughter of Levi and Mary Bronson. Married his second wife, Elizabeth Hinshaw, daughter of Elizabeth and Absolom Hinshaw. Died May 28, 1856.
68. **MARY COX**[3] Born January 13, 1773.
69. Sarah Cox[3] Born May 5, 1777. Married March 26, 1849 to Joshua Hussey in Orange County, North Carolina. Died March 26, 1849 in Clinton, Ohio.
70. Stephen Cox[3] Born June 9, 1783. Married Hannah about 1803. Died July 1837 in Randolph, North Carolina.
71. Hannah Cox[3] Born 1778-1780. Married March 15, 1798 in Orange, North Carolina to Hugh Moffitt. Died 1810.

-68-

MARY COX[3] (Thomas[2], William[1]) Mary was born January 13, 1773. She married **ELISHA KENWORTHY** on November 27, 1794 in Orange County, North Carolina. Mary died October 10, 1845 in Montgomery County, Indiana. They were both Quakers.

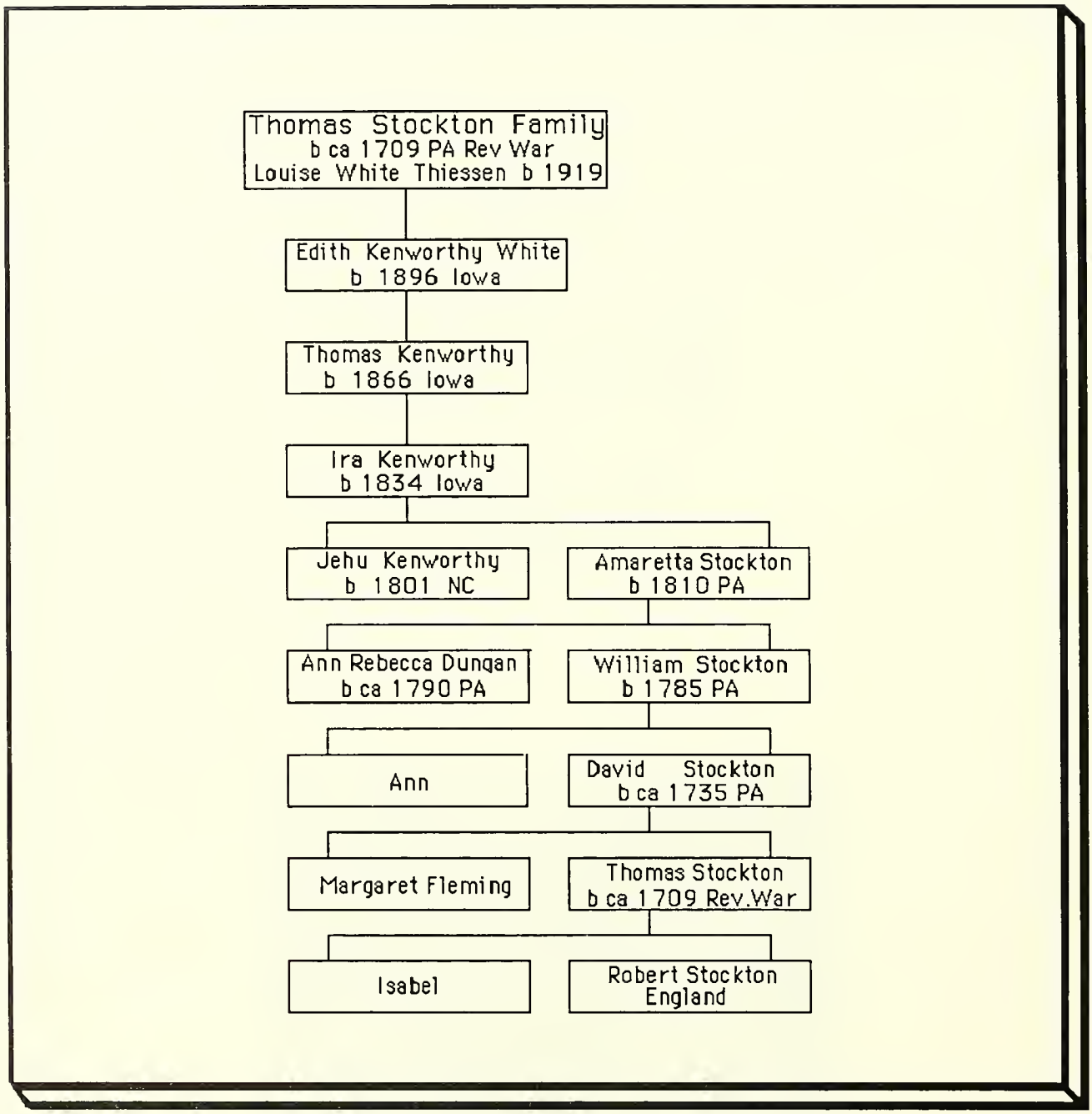
See the David Kenworthy Family Chapter.

References: Cox Family in America by Henry Miller Cox Descendants of Solomon Cox of Cole Creek, Va. and other early Cox Ancestry of the Cole Creek Virginia Coxes. Published 1955. Several Researchers:
...Karen Cox Wohlend, (Lt. Col. James Wohlend)
...Kris Manley, (Mrs. Gary) Route #1, Box 380, Chrisney, Indiana.
...Carolyn N. Hager of the "Randolph County Genealogical Society."

The Stockton Family

A Colonist with his hand plow and oxen preparing his field for planting.

Robert Stockton Generation Chart



THE ROBERT STOCKTON FAMILY

This is an interesting and large branch of the Stockton Family. The Robert Stocktons' have produced two state governors, in addition to several Congressmen in addition to several with honorable military records in the Revolutionary War and in the War of 1812. We have found no connection between this Stockton family and that of the family of Richard Stockton, the signer of the Declaration of Independence. Perhaps a connection could be found somewhere in England.

The records of the Pennsylvania and the Virginia Stocktons begin with Davis Stockton and Robert Stockton, who both settled in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and among whose descendants, a tradition of relationship survives. This tradition is strengthened by the similarity of names of their children and grandchildren, and the intermarriage of the descendants of both, with other families of the same name, such as Keith, Hanson, Mann, Torbet, etc. Their ages are close enough for them to have been brothers. Since Robert's son, Thomas, was born about 1709, Robert could not very well have been born later than 1688, which agrees with the estimated date of the birth of Davis Stockton. This strengthens the probability that they were brothers. Aside from the names in the families being similar, they both were Scotch-Irish and Presbyterians.

Davis Stockton, settled in Goochland County (now Albemarle County), Virginia. Robert and his family settled in Nottingham Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, as early as 1732. This place is at the extreme southwestern part of Chester County, adjoining the Maryland line and was probably considered as being in Maryland before the establishment of the Mason and Dixon line. Robert and his family moved to Sadsbury Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

The Stockton family were the first to bring bulbs to this new country. I haven't learned whether they were bulbs for flowers or bulbs for plants like onions.

The following are the genealogy facts on the Robert Stockton family of Pennsylvania.

ROBERT STOCKTON[1] Robert was born about 1688. He married **ISABEL** (last name unknown) about 1705 and they lived in Nottingham Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, as early as 1732. Robert's name appeared there until 1747, the year they moved to Sadbury Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, where they both died. The will of Isabel was recorded and proved March 1, 1747-48 and that of Robert was filed with it. The executors named were sons, Thomas and David, and witnesses were William Carr, Thomas Holliday, Archibald Edmondson and Andrew Moore. Robert and Isabel are both buried at Pequea Church in the eastern part of Lancaster County.

Children

2. **THOMAS STOCKTON**[2] Born about 1709.
3. David Stockton[2] Married Elizabeth Smith, daughter of James Smith, a Quaker. No children.

4. Robert Stockton[2] Settled in Shepherdstown on the Potomac in 1734. Married Sarah Fleming. He died 1778. They had three children; George, Isabella and Robert.
5. John Stockton[2] Lived in Cecil County, Maryland across the state line from where his father lived. Married Elizabeth Aldredge on November 5, 1745. Their children were Joseph, Benjamin, Isabella, John and Elizabeth.
6. George Stockton[2] Married Jane. Died about 1747-48.
7. A daughter married John Young.
8. Margaret Stockton[2] Married William Keith, a yeoman. Died April 16, 1781 at 67 years. Children were Martha, Robert, Margaret, Isaiah, Noble, John, Elizabeth, Sarah and Samuel.
9. Jane Stockton[2] Married Samuel Simmons. Both died before 1747 and left seven children; Isabel, Mary, Elizabeth, Samuel, Robert, Ann and Johanna.

-2-

THOMAS STOCKTON[2] (Robert[1]) Thomas was born about 1709 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married **MARGARET FLEMING**. They moved to Menallen Township, then York (now Adams) County, Pennsylvania, where Thomas purchased 300 acres of land in 1765. His son, Robert, preceded him. Thomas Stockton was Commissioner of York County from 1765 to 1768. He was commissioned Captain of the Eighth Company, Fourth Battalion, York County, Pennsylvania on April 5, 1778, under Colonel John Andrews (Pennsylvania Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 2, page 506). Thomas was an elder in the Presbyterian Church for many years. The family of Thomas and Margaret (Fleming) Stockton scattered to other states, some to Kentucky, some to North Carolina and some stayed in Pennsylvania. In the year 1762 Thomas and his son, Robert were both taxed in Menallen Township. The next tax records for that township list a Thomas and a David in 1772. Beginning in 1779 and running through 1792, David Stockton had 200 acres of land and one Negro. He disappears from the tax rolls after 1792 because he moved to Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.

There is a York County deed by which Thomas Stockton of Menallen Township on April 28, 1777, sells to David Stockton of Monaghan Township, 200 acres of land which he had acquired from George Hogdon in 1765. David and Ann, his wife, sold this land on April 1, 1793 to Nathan Hendricks. There is a recital in a deed from George Chandler to Nathan Hendricks on June 2, 1792, which is of some interest: "The eighty acres involved passed from George Hodgen to Thomas Stockton in 1765, from Thomas Stockton to Thomas Stockton, Jr. in 1768, from Thomas Stockton, Jr. to David Stockton in 1773 and then eventually to George Chandler." These deeds are recorded in York County deed Books 2 H 312,114 and 2-K, 280.

Thomas Stockton was an official of the County in other capacities during the American revolution.

Last Will and Testament of Thomas Stockton

In the name of God, Amen, October the Nineteenth, one thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, I, Thomas Stockton, in the Township of Peters, County of Franklin and Province of Pennsylvania, being sick and weak in body but yet in perfect mind and memory, blessed be God for it. Calling to mind the morality of my body, I ordain this to be my Last Will and Testament.

First of all, I recommend my Soul to God that gave it, trusting that through the Death and Suffering of Jesus Christ at the General Resurrection, I shall receive the same again and ever live in glory with my blessed Redeemer. My will is that I be decently buried at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter mentioned and as for the Worldly Goods it hath pleased God to endue me with, I leave them as follows viz: That note which I have of my son, Thomas Stockton, I do bequeath to my son, John Stockton, his heirs and Assigns, and further that fifty pound that was due me in the year 1786, I bequeath what is due of it, only the interest to my son, David Stockton, the remainder to my daughter, Elizabeth Waddell and the other fifty pound which was due in the year 1787, I do bequeath as follows: I first allow my funeral charges securing there on, to be paid out of it. And the remainder as follows: I do bequeath ten pounds out of it to my son, Robert Stockton and fifteen pounds unto my daughter, Isabella Neilson and ten pounds to my daughter, Margaret Johnston, and five pounds to my son, Thomas Stockton. I further do order an amount to my son-in-law, William Waddell to be my Sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament revoking, disannulling and disallowing all former Wills and Testaments whatsoever made or commended by me before the Day and Year written above. P.S. I do allow my bed and clothes to my daughter, Elizabeth Waddell except my curtains; I do give them to my daughter, Isabella Neilson and further, I do bequeath to my grandson, Thomas Stockton, my Great Coat and my Strait Coat and my Breeches to my son, John Stockton. As Witness My Hand and Seal, the Day and Year above written.

Sealed, Signed, and Delivered in the presence of us.
Thomas Stockton(Seal), Witnesses-Thomas Waddell & William Waddell

Children

10. Thomas Stockton[3] Moved to Kentucky.
11. John Stockton[3] Married Mary Withrow and moved to Chillicothe, Ohio. They had one son, William, born December 5, 1803 in Ross County, Ohio.
12. **DAVID STOCKTON**[3] Born about 1735.
13. Robert Stockton[3] Born October 10, 1737. Married Mary McKemie, who was born May 25, 1738 and died May 26, 1818. Robert died June 3, 1821. He was a farmer and served with distinction in the Revolutionary War. Their children were Thomas, Margaret, Francis, Mary, Jane, Robert, John, Joseph and Elizabeth.
14. Elizabeth Stockton[3] Born 1739. Married August 27, 1770 to William Waddell, who was born 1744 and died 1830. Elizabeth died 1808. Their children were William, Thomas and others.
15. Isabella Stockton[3] Married Mr. Neilson.
16. Mary Stockton[3] Married Mr. Bard.
17. Margaret Stockton[3] Married Mr. Johnston.

-12-

DAVID STOCKTON[3] (Thomas[2], Robert[1]) David was born about 1735 in York County, Pennsylvania. He married **ANN** (maiden name unknown), who was born in 1750 and died March 28, 1810 in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio at the age of 60 years. David died September 11, 1807 in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.

The Last Will and Testament of David Stockton

No. 40-P39 September 11, 1807. Wife, Ann, sons, David and William, part of 450 acres on Duffs Fork of Deer Creek in Ross County, Ohio. William to have one third off upper side and David the next one third. Sons, Robert, Samuel and John at death of wife to have the 200 acres where I live. Heirs of son, Caleb, deceased, daughter Fannie Campbell, daughter Dolly Withrow, son, George, one third of Duff's Fork Tract, daughters Peggy McDougal, and Ann Creighton. Executors James Dunlop and James Armstrong, Esq. Witnesses, Mary Stockton, Catherine (X) Dickerson and Robert G.Wilson.

Signed with an X

Will copied from Early Vital Records of Ohio, Ohio State Library, Columbus.

Children

18. Caleb Stockton[4] Married Jennie Campbell.
19. David Stockton[4]
20. Margaret Stockton[4] (Peggy) Born November 15, 1783. Married November 12, 1799 to Dr. John McDougal, son of David and Ann McDougal, who was born May 18, 1777 in Dumbarton, Scotland and died at Indianapolis, Indiana. Children were William, Charles, Geraldine, David, Susan, John and George.
21. George Stockton[4] Born 1787 at Hanging Rock, Ohio. Married November 16, 1811 to Barbara Platter. Scouted for the Indians in the "War of 1812." Died December 16, 1865 in Bainbridge, Ohio. Barbara died January 28, 1860. Their children were William C., James, Joseph, Andrew, David and John.
22. Robert Stockton[4] Born at Crawford County, Pennsylvania. Pioneer music teacher. Served with distinction in the War of 1812 as a Colonel. He died in Mississippi. There children were Robert, Thomas, David, Bryce, John McCamy, Joseph, James, Margaret, Martha, Maria and Sarah.
23. Samuel Stockton[4] Served with distinction in the War of 1812. He entered the regular Army from Pennsylvania and held the ranks of Sergeant of the 17th Infantry, May 4, 1814; Ensign on June 13, 1814; Third Lieutenant, September 1, 1814 and honorably discharged on June 15, 1815.
24. John Stockton[4] Married Mary Allen, daughter of Dr. James Allen. She was born in Philadelphia and died February 25, 1875. John died at Mount Clements on November 14, 1878. Colonel of the Eighth Michigan Calvary October 3, 1862 to April 15, 1864; officer in The War of 1812. He lived in Mount Clements, Michigan. He was secretary to General Cass of Michigan. He acted as Secretary to the Governor and judges of Michigan in their legislative capacity. He was a Methodist and a Democrat. His children were Adolphus G., Ann, Julia, David and William C.
25. **WILLIAM A. STOCKTON[4]** Born 1785.
26. Ann Stockton[4] Married William Creighton.
27. Polly Stockton[4] Married Mr. Withrow.
28. Fannie Stockton[4] Married Mr. Campbell.

Copied by DAR compiled records under the direction of Miss Irma B. Bobel.

-25-

WILLIAM A. STOCKTON[4] (David[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]) William was born in 1785 in York County, Pennsylvania. He married **ANN REBECCA (BECKY) DUNGAN**, daughter of James and Mary (Brooks) Dungan, on December 29, 1807 in Ross County, Ohio. There occupation was farming. They later moved to White River, Mongomery County, Indiana and then moved to Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. William died in Memphis and his estate was settled in September 1846. **See the Dungan Family chapter.**

Children

29. Mary Ann Stockton[5] Married George Miller.
30. **AMARETTA STOCKTON**[5] Born February 24, 1810.
31. Clarinda Stockton[5] Married George Smith in Montgomery County, Indiana on December 10, 1829.
32. William N. Stockton[5] Married Ann Gilbreath and moved to San Gabriel, California. Their children were Ellen, Frances, George and Mary. Ellen or Helen married John Slaughter or Slawter, who owned the San Gabriel Ranch.
33. JAMES D. STOCKTON[5] Born March 29, 1819 in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.

THE STATE OF OHIO, ROSS COUNTY:

I Do Hereby Certify, That on the 29th day of December, A.D. 1807, William Stocton and Ann Rebekah Dungan were legally joined in marriage by me.

William Creighton

THE STATE OF OHIO, ROSS COUNTY, SS.

I, the undersigned Probate Judge and ex-officio Clerk of the Probate Court of said County, do hereby certify that the foregoing Certificate is truly taken and correctly copied from the Marriage Records of said Court.

WITNESS my signature and the seal of said Court, at Chillicothe, Ohio, this 2nd day of October A.D. 19 67

Kenneth T. Stevens
Probate Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk of said Court

By _____
Deputy Clerk

-30-

AMARETTA STOCKTON[5] (William[4], David[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]) Amaretta was born February 24, 1810 in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. She married **JEHU KENWORTHY**, a Quaker on May 31, 1827 in Montgomery County, Indiana. Jehu evidently left the Quaker Church when he got married because Amaretta was from a strong Presbyterian family. They belonged to the Christian Church, when they lived in Iowa. Amaretta died in Chariton, Iowa, on January 8, 1896. The date of Jehu's death was March 8, 1858, they are both buried at Babb Cemetery, Guilford Township, Monroe County, Iowa. Amaretta was a remarkable woman. The mother of ten children and a mid-wife in Monroe County, Iowa attended many mothers at the birth of their babies. When she got a call for her mid-wife services, her sons would saddle a horse, and away she would ride to wherever she was needed.

76. Amaretta Stockton.

Four of her sons fought in the Civil War and three of her sons married Lemons sisters. When her son, Ira, died, she helped raise some of his children. Our grandfather, Thomas Maxwell Kenworthy, was one of those children. He was seven years old when he moved in with Amaretta. In later years, Amaretta lived with her daughter, Mary Stewart, in Chariton, Iowa. The name Amaretta came from the Dungan and Nicholson lines. Amaretta died in 1896, the year my mother, Edith Lyle Kenworthy, was born. Just to show, how our memories play tricks on us, Mom always talked about Amaretta and how she had known her - but she couldn't have, because she was born the same year Amaretta died.

See the David Kenworthy Family chapter.

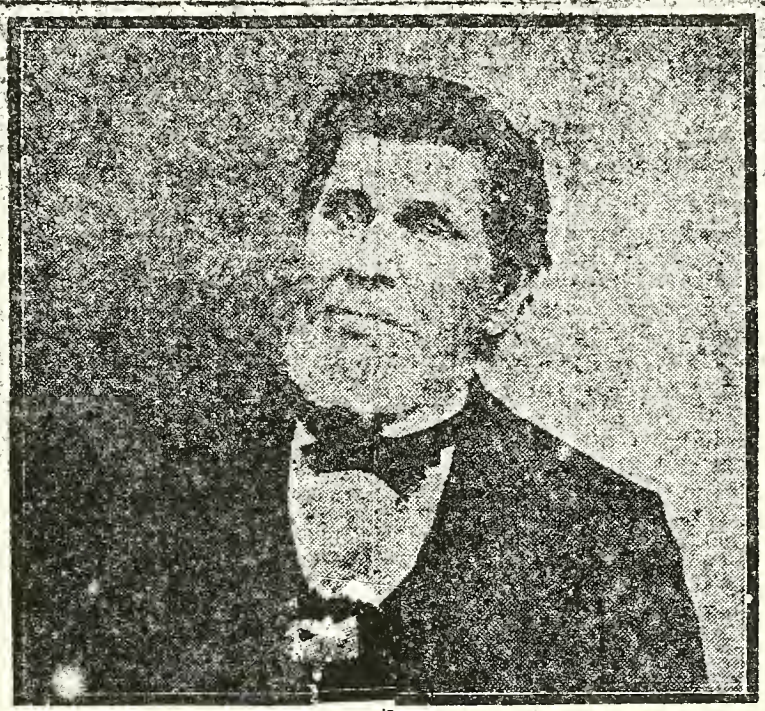
-33-

JAMES D. STOCKTON[5] (William[4], David[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]) James married Elizabeth Kady in Ohio. In 1835, the court appointed a guardian for him, namely Henry Lee. Henry Lee was the father of Joel Lee who married Forcas Nicholson, daughter of Henry Nicholson and Nancy Dungan (sister of Ann Rebecca Dungan). James Dungan Stockton died in San Jose, California on September 18, 1905. Their children were Phillip, Mary, Nelson, Charles and Elizabeth. See the newspaper article on the next page.

SAN JOSE DAILY MERCURY. TUESDAY, MOR

Another Pioneer Passes Away.

James Dungan Stockton Dies Sunday at the Age of 86 Years. Crossed Plains in 1859 With Party—Was a Cousin of the Commodore.



The aged Pioneer, who died Sunday.

BY the death of James Dungan Stockton Sunday morning San Jose lost another of the sturdy pioneers who laid the foundations of city and State. Mr. Stockton was 86 years of age and had been failing for several years. Within the last three months his decline in health was marked.

Mr. Stockton was born in Chilicothe, Cook County, Ohio, May 28, 1819. In 1859 he came across the plains with a party of pioneers. The trying journey across the continent occupied a period of more than six months duration. Mr. Stockton settled in Los Angeles, but not being satisfied with that country removed soon afterward to San Jose, and he had since made this city his home. During his early residence in this county he entered into business, but for many years prior to his death he had been in retirement.

The funeral was held at the family residence, No. 80 North Crittenden street, at 3 o'clock yesterday afternoon. The services were conducted by Rev. L. S. Jones, pastor of the South M. E. Church. Interment was at Oak Hill.

Mr. Stockton was a cousin of Commodore Stockton. He is survived by a widow, three daughters, two sons, six grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL AND MUSEUM COMMISSION
WILLIAM PENN MEMORIAL MUSEUM AND ARCHIVES BUILDING
BOX 1026
HARRISBURG, PENNSYLVANIA 17108-1026

March 4, 1988

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This is to certify that one T H O M A S S T O C K T O N was elected Captain of the Eighth Company, Fourth Battalion, York County Militia, according to the evidence of a Battalion Return from the Records of the Supreme Executive Council dated 5 April 1778.

Harry E. Whipkey
HARRY E. WHIPKEY
State Archivist

Authority Military Returns
Records of Pennsylvania's
Revolutionary Governments, at
the Division of Archives &
Manuscripts

Residence ascribed:
Straban Township

The Adams County Historical Society
OLD DORM - SEMINARY CAMPUS
~~POWER~~ Box 4325
GETTYSBURG, PENNA. 17325

August 3, 1988

Mrs. Ernest H. Thiessen
60 Old Settler Road
Paso Robles, Cal. 93446

Dear Mrs. Thiessen,

This is in response to your letter of July 11, in which you enclosed a check, for which we thank you.

We cannot supply you with a copy of the will of Thomas Stockton, since he died according to your information outside the then and the present limits of this county. We cannot supply you with any record of the birth of David Stockton or of William A. Stockton or with any record of the marriage of David and Ann Stockton, since the Presbyterians did not keep baptismal records (except for a very few) and since there were no marriage licenses required in Pennsylvania until 1885.

At this point you might ask: can you supply me with anything at all about Thomas Stockton? Did the man in fact exist?

In the year 1762 there was a Thomas and a Robert Stockton taxed in Menallen township. The next list for that township we have has Thomas and David in 1772. The next lists are for the revolutionary years and after. Beginning in 1779 and running through 1792 David Stockton has 200 acres of land and one negro; he disappears after 1792. In 1779-1781 Joseph is a taxable, but has no land. In 1779-1783 John is a taxable, but has no land.

In the year 1772 there was a Thomas Stockton as a taxable in Straban township. He continues there until sometime after 1789 (we have no tax lists for 1790 and 1791). By 1792 and 1793 he is gone. There was a Joseph Stockton taxed in Straban in 1782 and 1783 only; he had no land.

There is a York county deed by which Thomas Stockton of Menallen township on April 28, 1777 sells to David Stockton of Monaghan township 200 acres of land which he had acquired from George Hogdon in 1765. David and Ann his wife sold this land on April 1, 1793 to Nathan Hendricks. There is a recital in

a deed from George Chandler to Nathan Hendricks on June 2, 1792 which is of some interest. The eighty acres involved passed from George Hodgen to Thomas Stockton in 1765, from Thomas Stockton to Thomas Stockton Junior in 1768, from Thomas Stockton Junior to David Stockton in 1773, and then eventually to George Chandler. These deeds are recorded in York County Deed Books 2-H 312, 314 and 2-K, 280.

You are indeed correct in stating that Thomas Stockton was a York county commissioner in 1765-1768. He was also an official of the county in other capacities during the American revolution. But the question now arises: which Thomas was county commissioner? It is obvious that there were two and apparent that they were father and son. Was the county commissioner the one we associate with Menallen township or the one who appears for about twenty years or more in Straban?

This is the kind of information we have on Thomas Stockton. It is reliable information, but I realize that it is not the kind which you want and need.

If you have questions, please address them to us.

Sincerely yours,

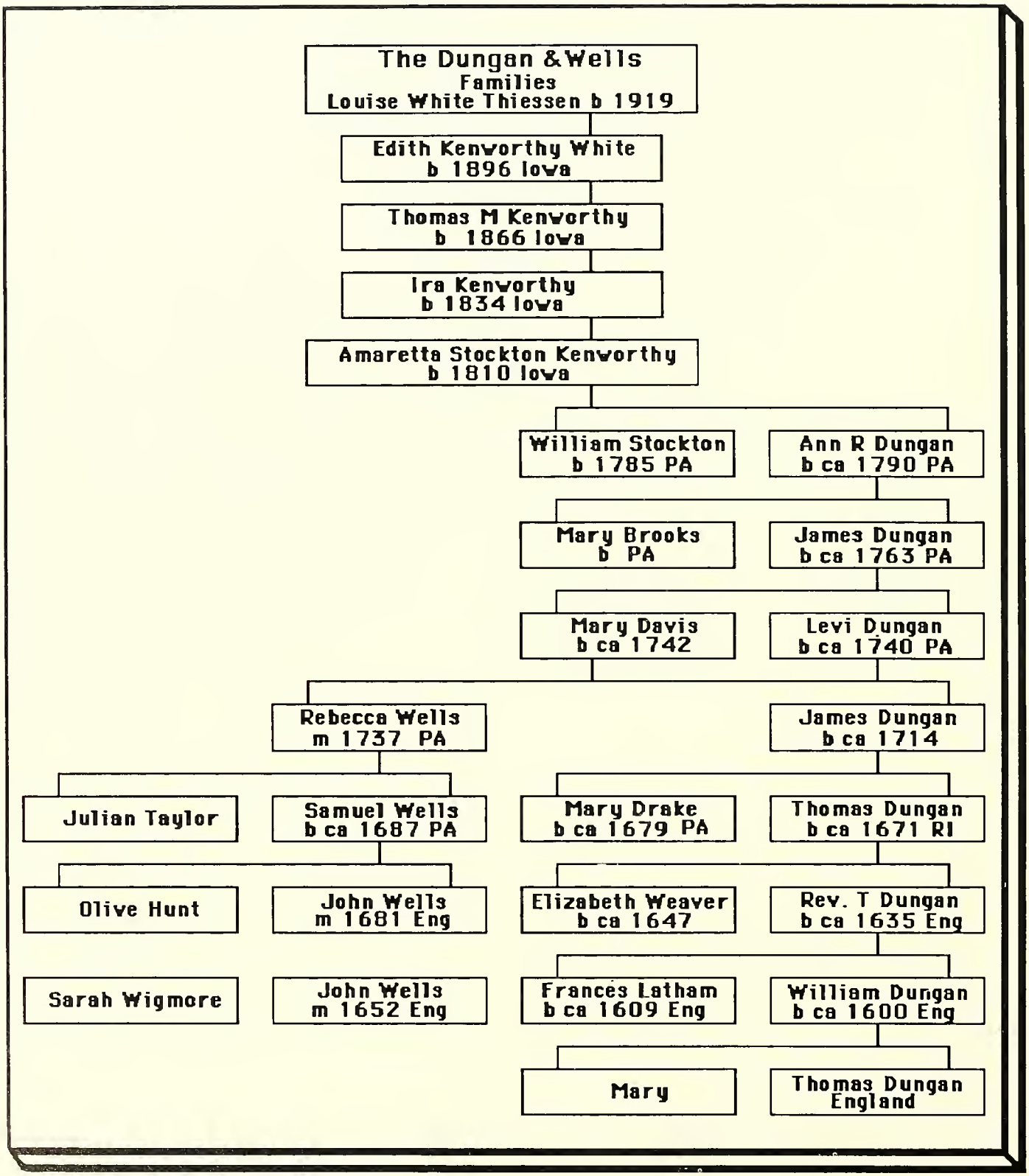
Charles H. Glatfelter

Charles H. Glatfelter
Director

STOCKTON PROOF.

References: "Ancestry of Jeremy Clarke of Rhode Island and Dungan Genealogy," compiled by Alfred Rudulph Justice, Franklin Printing Co., Philadelphia.
..."The Stockton Family and the other Stocktons," by Thomas Coates Stockton.
...The Adams County Historical Society, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.

Thomas Dungan Generation Chart



THE DUNGAN FAMILY

Mr. Alfred Justice states in his book, "Ancestry of Jeremy Clarke of Rhode Island and Dungan Genealogy," that William Dungan is descended from Edward II, King of England. Alfred Rudulph Justice takes the lineage from Edward II, King of England, down to the time of our great, great grandparents. A copy of his genealogy chart is below.

Dungan Genealogy

DESCENT OF REV. THOMAS DUNGAN FROM THE EMPEROR CHARLEMAGNE, ALFRED THE GREAT, WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR AND EDWARD I, KINGS OF ENGLAND.

Edward II, King of England, b. April 25, 1284, d. Sept. 21, 1327	= Jan. 28, 1308, Isabella, d. of Philip IV of France, d. Aug. 22, 1357
Edward III, King of England, b, Nov. 13, 1312, d.June 21, 1377	= Jan. 24, 1328, Phillippa, d. of William I, Count of Holland by Jeanne d. of Charles of France, d. Aug. 15, 1369
John of Gaunt, b. June 24, 1340 d. Feb. 3, 1399	= Jan. 13, 1396, Katherine Swynford, d. of Sir Payn Ruet & Widow of Sir Hugh Swynford, Knt., d. May 10, 1403
Sir John Beaufort, b ca 1375, d. April 21, 1410, legitimatized Sept. 1, 1396, by the Pope, and Feb. 6, 1396/7 by The King, and ratified by Parliament	= Prior to April 23, 1399, Lady Margaret Holland, d. of Thomas Earl of Kent, d. Dec. 31, 1440
Sir Edmund Beaufort, b. after 1404, d. May 22, 1455	= 1435, Lady Alienore Beauchamp, d. of Richard, Earl of Warwick
Lady Joane Beaufort (Burke's Peerage & Baronetage, Edit. 1908)	= Sir Robert St. Lawrence, 15th Baron Howth, son of Sir Christopher St. Lawrence and Elizabeth Bermingham
Sir Nicholas St. Lawrence, 16th Baron Howth (Burke's Peerage)	= Lady Genet Plunkett (1st wife) d. of Sir Christopher Plunkett and Lady Elizabeth Welles
Lady Alison St Lawrence (Lodges Peerage Of Ireland Edit. 1754, Vol. II, p. 295)	= John Netterville of Dowth, Esq. son of Patrick Netterville, Esq. and Ann Travers
Margaret Netterville (Lodges Peerage Of Ireland, Edit. 1754, Vol. 4, p. 54)	= Walter Forster, Alderman and Merchant, Of Dublin
Margaret Forester	= ca 1578 Sir John Dungan (Lodge's Peerage of Ireland, Vol. 4, p. 54)
Thomas Dungan of Lincoln's Inn Gent. (Sir Walter Dungan's will) b. ca 1584, d. intestate	= ca 1605----
William Dungan, Perfumer b. ca 1606, buried Sept. 20, 1636	= ca 1627, Frances Latham, bapt. Feb. 15, 1609, d. Sept. 1677 at Newport, R.I., d. of Lewis Latham, Gentleman and Elizabeth
Rev. Thomas Dungan, b. ca 1634 d. 1687	= ca 1663, Elizabeth Weaver, b. ca 1647, buried 1697 at Cold Spring, Bucks Co., Pa., d. of Sergt. Clement & Mary (Freeborn) Weaver

Thomas P. Dungan, in his research on the Dungan family, wrote a paper, "Disproving the Ancestry of William Dungan, Perfumer of St. Martins-in-the-Field." He has proven in his writings that William Dungan, son of Thomas and Mary is the first known of our direct line. Thomas has compiled a very lengthy and thorough study on William Dungan. Both Mr. Alfred Justice and Thomas P. Dungan agree that William Dungan married Frances Latham and so this is where our family line will start.

The variants on the name of Dungan are: O'Donaghan, O'Donegan, Dunnegan, Donnagan, Donagan, Donegan, Dungen, Dungin, Dongan and Dungan.

The transition from Dongan to Dungan was easy and occurred when a branch of the family moved from Ireland to England about the year 1600. The change was not universal, as is seen by the official documents pertaining to Governor Thomas Dongan of New York. Also, as late as 1811, the name of Reverend Thomas Dungan is spelled "Dongan."

Ask any Irishman from whom he is descended, and he will answer "from Heremon," that pagan sovereign, the first King of Ireland, ruling jointly with Heber, but who ruled alone after 1699 B.C. By some, it is asserted that our ancestry is of English origin, and there is basis for the claim that our forebears partook in the Norman occupation of Ireland in the twelfth century. It is probable that their elders accompanied the Duke of Normandy when he overran England and gained for himself the title of "The Conqueror." Ireland laid claim to many Dungans in their history.

One version of the family is that William Dungan moved from Ireland to London about 1620. There is so much written in history about the Dungans that it is impossible to write it all and to know what is correct. So I have just given you a brief sketch of the family.

THOMAS AND MARY DUNGAN: The only time they are mentioned is when their son, William, was baptized in 1628 in St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London, England.

WILLIAM DUNGAN[1] William was born about 1600 England and died September 20, 1636. He married August 27, 1629 to **FRANCES LATHAM**, daughter of Lewis Latham, the King's Sergeant Falconer. **See the Latham Family chapter.**

William had one brother, that is known of, John, who was born about 1597. William was bound-out at the early age of about twelve to Lawrence Phillips, a yeoman, who was an inn-tavern keeper at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London, England.

William was on his own in 1624 and became engaged in the art of distilling, and has been called a perfumer, but he could have been involved with apothecaries, brewers, tavern keepers or vintners. He was associated with Mr. Anthony Whaplott as an apprentice for a short time, and he most likely turned his skills towards making perfumes in his shop at home.

When William died at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, he left his widow, Frances (Latham) Dungan, with five very young children. After his death, she moved to Rhode Island and married two more times.

Children

1. Barbara Dungan[2] Baptized September 28, 1630 and died after 1662. Married John Barker of Newport, Rhode Island.
2. William Dungan[2] Baptized August 11, 1631.
3. Frances Dungan[2] Baptized November 12, 1632 and died 1697. Married Randall Holden of Rhode Island.
4. Elizabeth Dungan[2] Baptized December 13, 1633 and died young.
5. **THOMAS DUNGAN**[2] Baptized February 13, 1635.

-5-

REVEREND THOMAS DUNGAN[2] (William[1]) Thomas was born in St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London, England on or about February 13, 1635. He married about 1663 to **ELIZABETH WEAVER**, daughter of Sgt. Clement and Mary (Freeborn) Weaver. Elizabeth was born about 1647 and died in 1697. When Thomas died, she was left with nine children from ages of nine to twenty-three. **See the Freeborn and Weaver Family chapters.**

Thomas Dungan, who landed in Rhode Island in 1637, became the progenitor of a family which has been extraordinarily prolific in men of high ability and distinction in both church and state. His descendants have always taken a conspicuous part in public affairs, and many of them through the female line, as well as the male, have attained high rank in our army and navy. In the male line, there have been two State Governors, several Congressmen, state senators and judges, a general, several colonels of the army, two rear-admirals and a lieutenant in the navy.

Reverend Thomas Dungan was educated under Roger Williams and his brother, Robert, who was schoolmaster in Newport, Rhode Island. He studied the ministry under his step-father, Rev. William Vaugh. Rev. Dungan was attracted to Pennsylvania because he felt that there was a greater advantage for evangelical work there. William Penn's father was a very strong Baptist, and William Penn himself had very strong Baptist sentiments, although he was a Quaker. William Penn, in enacting laws for Pennsylvania, recognized those rights for which Baptists have so earnestly contended and which had already been incorporated in Rhode Island. The tract of land on which Rev. Dungan settled in Pennsylvania consisted of two hundred acres, which he purchased from William Penn.

Starting in 1655 Rev. Thomas Dungan was very active in government in Rhode Island. In April of 1678, he was elected as one of the two representatives from East Greenwich to the Rhode Island Assembly. His brother-in-law, Sergeant Clement Weaver was the other incumbent. At that same time, his half-brother Walter Clarke was then Deputy Governor of Rhode Island. Thomas served two terms. About the year 1670, he acquired 240 acres in Shrewbury, New Jersey, which he sold in 1674. This land was located next to his mother and stepfather's place. In June of 1682, he sold his place of 100 acres in East Greenwich, Rhode Island, as well as fifty acres in Newport, Rhode Island, in September of 1682. He moved to Cold Springs, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, where he founded the First Baptist Church. He must have been 55 years old when he moved to Pennsylvania. Later, the Pennypack Church was an outgrowth of this church. He, like other ministers, did not accumulate any wealth. He lived there until his death.

One fact is always apparent in every generation of the Dungan family, and that is one member is a pioneer--always, a little in advance of his fellows. It seems to be a heritage from Rev. Thomas Dungan himself, a pioneer of the church.

Thomas' will was dated December 3, 1686, proved November 24, 1687 and recorded February 1, 1688. The following comes straight from his will:

"He mentions his wife, Elizabeth, to whom he left all household goods, as linen, woolen, bedding, brass, pewter; only my son, Clement, his bed, my daughter Marie's bed and two brass kettles excepted. "To my wife, my house considering her natural life for the bringing up of my children, and after her death, to my three sons: Thomas, Jeremiah and John, to be divided by honest men chosen by them or if my wife wishes to sell the house and lands, she is to have one-third and the others two-thirds to my sons, Thomas, Jeremiah and John, they paying each to their sisters, Mary,

Rebecka and Sarah Dungan 5 pounds each. To sons, William and Clement and daughter Elizabeth West, each five shillings.

Wife to be sole executrix.

(Signed with his mark Sc.)

Witnesses: Arthur Cooke, John Cook, Will: Dungan. Administration granted to Elizabeth Dungan, widow on 11/13/1687. Inventory made by Edmond Lovet and Abraham Cox 12/1/1687 and she had a total of 67 pounds. Elizabeth Dungan died in 1697 in Cold Springs, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Children

6. William Dungan[3] Born 1664. Married Whing of Rhode Island. They had five children.
7. Elizabeth Dungan[3] Born 1665. Married West and had four children.
8. John Dungan[3] Born 1667 and was childless.
9. Clement Dungan[3] Born 1668 and was childless.
10. Rebecca Dungan[3] Born 1670. Married Doyl and had three children.
11. **THOMAS DUNGAN**[3] Born 1671.
12. Jeremiah Dungan[3] Born 1673. Married the sister of Thomas' wife, Mary Drake and had eight children.
13. Mary Dungan[3] Born 1675. Married Richards and had three children.
14. Sarah Dungan[3] Born 1678. Married Kerrels and had six children.

-11-

THOMAS DUNGAN, JR[3] (Thomas[2], William[1]) Thomas was born in 1671 in Rhode Island and died June 23, 1759 at the age of 88 years. He married **MARY DRAKE** in 1697, the daughter of Captain George and Mary (Oliver) Drake of Piscataway. Mary was born January 2, 1679-80. **See the Drake Family chapter.**

Thomas and Mary lived in Northhampton Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Thomas was involved in many land transactions from 1698 through 1741.

Children

15. Sarah Dungan[4] Born about 1705 and married Evan (not sure of first name) Stephens.
16. Elizabeth Dungan[4] Born about 1708. Married December 24, 1732 to John Hellings, son of Nicolas and Ruth Hellings. She was baptized with her husband on October 1, 1741.
17. Joseph Dungan[4] Born January 30, 1710. Died August 25, 1785 at the age of 75 and 1/2 years. Married about 1737 to Mary Ohl, who was born February 25, 1710 and died April 25, 1788. They had six children; Col. Thomas, Elizabeth, Sarah, Joshua, John and Hannah.
18. Jonathan Dungan[4] Born about 1712 and died in 1741. He didn't have a will. First marriage was to Mercy Wells about 1733, she was the daughter of Samuel and Julian (Taylor) Wells. Mercy died September 17, 1735. They had one child, Samuel. Second marriage was to Elizabeth Bavington and they had two children, Jacob and Jonathan.

19. **JAMES DUNGAN**[4] Born about 1714.
20. Mary Dungan[4] Married Thomas Barton on November 6, 1737.
21. John Dungan[4] Died without a will. He married Sarah Ashton (not sure of last name) by license in May 1744. They lived in Northhampton Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, where they raised six sons; Thomas, James, John, Joseph, Jesse and Isaac.
22. Thomas Dungan[4] Had six children; Deborah, Joseph, Lucretia, Jonathan, Hannah and John.

-19-

JAMES DUNGAN[4] (Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) James was born about 1714 and died in 1782. He first married April 19, 1737 to **REBECCA WELLS**, the daughter of Samuel and Julian (Taylor) Wells, who were from the Lower Dublin Township. Rebecca died on October 17, 1779. His second marriage was to **ELIZABETH (HOWELL) MORGAN**, born February 12, 1728 and died July 3, 1797. She was the daughter of Reynold and Mary (George) Howell of the Welch Baptist Meeting at Pencader Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware and the widow of Rev. Abel Morgan.

On May 29, 1740, James moved from Southhampton to Lower Dublin Township, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. On February 3, 1750 he was received as a member of the Lower Dublin Pennypack Church. James had been baptized on December 18, 1749.

On February 3, 1753, John and Esther Wells deeded to James Dungan, 167 acres with an old stone house located on the property. The house was still standing in 1916. The property went to James' son, Benjamin and then to his sons. It is also noted that James was the largest taxpayer in the township in 1780. His will was dated February 4, 1782 and was probated February 26, 1782 in Philadelphia.

Note below that all five sons were in the Revolutionary War.

Children

23. Phoebe Dungan[5] Married May 10, 1771 to William Johnson.
24. **LEVI DUNGAN**[5] Born about 1740 and died 1825.
25. Massey Dungan[5] Born about 1741. Married by license date July 11, 1761 to Jacob Fisher.
26. Sarah Dungan[5] Born about 1742. Married October 27, 1761 to Benjamin Fisher.
27. Capt. Benjamin Dungan[5] Born April 27, 1743 and died June 23, 1816, buried at Pennypack. Captain of a Company in the Revolutionary War.
28. Jonathan Dungan[5], Lieutenant in (brother) Benjamin's Company in the Revolutionary War.
29 Jesse Dungan[5] Private in (brother) Benjamin's Company in 1780. Married Esther Johnson.
30. John Dungan[5] Private in the Second Company of the same Battalion.
31. Ruth Dungan[5]
32. James Dungan[5] Married Hannah Wason.

-24-

LEVI DUNGAN[5] (James[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) Levi was born about 1740 and he died in 1825. He was buried in Brook, New Hancock County, West Virginia which is five miles from Beaver County, Pennsylvania and one and half miles west of Paris, Pennsylvania. Levi was married on February 1, 1764 to **MARY DAVIS** who was born about 1742 and died in 1812. She was the daughter of Rev. David and Mary Davis of the Welsh Tract Baptist Meeting of Pencader Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware. The record of their marriage states that they were married at their "INN" on Second Street, Philadelphia. "This Inn was the Camel Tavern, a well known stopping place for Lower Dublin people; a coach running regularly from there to Bustleton and Frankford."

In 1771, Levi and his family moved to Delaware. It is recorded that he took communion at the Welsh Tract Baptist Meeting. His wife's parents are buried on the Meeting House grounds, "Mary Davis, wife of David Davis, teaching elder, buried July 24, 1743."

In 1772, Levi and Mary took their children and moved to Beaver County, Pennsylvania, located at the head of King's Creek, where the city of Frankfort Springs now stands. Levi Dungan was the first settler in Beaver County. Here they built a log house located over a spring that served as a dwelling and a fort. Mary had lived with a relative, Dr. Benjamin Rush, with whom she studied medicine. When Dr. Rush moved to Scotland, she kept all the medical books and protected them. At one point, when they were under attack by Indians, she hid the books to keep them safe from fire, but in the process they became mildewed. Dr. Rush married Julia Stockton, daughter of Richard Stockton, who signed the Declaration of Independence. Later, one of Levi's granddaughters married a Stockton.

The following incident of the use Mary made of her surgical knowledge is from the manuscript of her grandson Lieutenant Governor Warren Scott Dungan: "*Two neighbors, William Langfitt and Isaac Wiseman, had been to a mill on King's Creek to get some corn ground; on their way home they were attacked by Indians; Wiseman was instantly killed and Langfitt was shot several times through the body but managed to keep his seat on the horse, which carried him over the trail to Levi Dungan's house; there was no surgeon nearer that Fort Pitt, and Mrs. Dungan set about at once attending to the man's needs. With a knitting needle, she packed the bleeding wounds with strips from a handkerchief, and with a compress and bandage, arrested the hemorrhage. Langfitt recovered and lived to the advanced age of 96 years, dying August 23, 1831.*"

Mary road horseback to Philadelphia to enter the location of the tract of land that they had settled. She brought back the Patent for 1000 acres, dated September 1, 1789.

Levi enlisted in the Militia on September 14, 1778 and served under Col. John Stevenson. (Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Volume Fourteen, pages 678 and 691.) During the Revolutionary War the Indians were causing trouble, so Levi moved his family to Chartier's Creek in what is now Washington County, Pennsylvania. There, he joined Captain Thomas Rankin's Fourth Battalion, Washington County Militia.

As colonists to the Ohio and Mississippi Valleys, Nebraska and California a long line of Dungans have participated in the "Winning of the West."

There are two books, which I have not been able to obtain, that give more information on Levi Dungan. They are: "History of Beaver County, Pennsylvania" and "Levi Dungan, the Pioneer" by H. L. Folker.

Children

33. **JAMES DUNGAN**[6] Born about 1763 in Philadelphia. Died 1835 in Montgomery County, Indiana. Married about 1790 in Beaver County, Pennsylvania to Mary Brooks.
34. Isaiah Dungan[6] Born about 1764 and died 1856 in McDonough County, Illinois. First marriage to Jones in Beaver County, Pennsylvania. Second marriage (name unknown). Isaiah had a warrant for 300 acres in Washington County, Pennsylvania. He was a farmer and stock breeder. He moved to Indiana about 1802 and had eight children.
35. Ann Rebecca Dungan[6] Born about 1770 and married Thomas Bavington.
36. Sarah Dungan[6] Born about 1774 and died about 1830 in Pennsylvania. Married to Joseph Jenkins and bore five children.
37. Macy Dungan[6] Born about 1778 and died about 1850 in Ohio. Married to John Hutton and bore one child.
38. Ruth Dungan[6] Born about 1782 and died about 1854 in Pennsylvania. Married John Roberts, who was born August 1780 and died October 1875; he was the son of Richard Roberts. They had eight children.
39. David Davis Dungan[6] Born April 16, 1787. Died March 15, 1880. Married in 1810 to Isabella McFarren, she was born March 22, 1791, died January 27, 1831, in Black Springs, Beaver County, Pennsylvania. David was a veteran of the War of 1812.
40. Levi Dungan, Jr.[6] Married to Margaret Cameron. He was a veteran of the War of 1812.

Reference: Historical Society of Delaware, 1904, page 69.

-33-

JAMES DUNGAN[6] (Levi[5], James[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) James was born about 1763 in Philadelphia and died February 5, 1835 in Montgomery County, Indiana. He married about 1790 to **MARY BROOKS** in Beaver County, Pennsylvania. Mary died in 1846 in Montgomery County, Indiana. The death information was taken from an Obituary in Montgomery County. James held a warrant for 300 acres in Washington County, Pennsylvania, as did his brother, Isaiah. I have a photo copy of James' recorded will, but it is unreadable.

Children

41. **ANN REBECCA DUNGAN**[7] (Becky) No birth date.
42. Mary Ann Dungan[7] Married Robert Nicholson on May 2, 1805 or 1807. They had six children.
    ...William Nicholson married Almaraih Williams.
    ...James Nicholson killed in the Mexican War.
    ...Mary Nicholson married Thomas Van Cleve.
    ...Nancy Nicholson married Andrew Kilpatrick.
    ...Dorcas married Henderson McDonald.
    ...Amarilla Nicholson married Julius Brown.

43. Nancy Dungan[7] Married Henry Nicholson on October 20, 1807.
44. Elizabeth Dungan[7] Married Zacharias Baldwin.

-41-

ANN REBECCA DUNGAN[7] (James[6], Levi[5], James[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) Birth and death records were unavailable. Becky was married to **WILLIAM A. STOCKTON** on December 29, 1807 in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. They later moved to Montgomery County, Indiana and from Montgomery County onto Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee where William died in 1846.

Children

45. Mary Ann Stockton[8] Married to George Miller.
46. **AMARETTA STOCKTON**[8] Married May 31, 1827 to **JEHU KENWORTHY** in Montgomery County, Indiana.
47. Clarinda Stockton[8] Married December 10, 1829 to George Smith in Montgomery County, Indiana.
48. William N. Stockton[8] Married Ann Gilbreath. Died in San Gabriel, California.
49. James D. Stockton[8] Born 1819 in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. Died September 18, 1905 in San Jose, California. Married Elizabeth Kady.

See the Kenworthy and Stockton Family chapters.

References: "Disproving the Ancestry of William Dungan, Perfumer of St. Martins-in-the-Field", by Thomas P. Dungan.
..."Ancestry of Jeremy Clarke of Rhode Island and Dungan Genealogy" by Alfred Rudulph Justice. Franklin Printing Co., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
...Dungan Ancestry: Chronicles of Family. First Settler preceded Penn in America. (A Paper Read by Howard ...O. Folker, of Philadelphia, at the Annual Meeting of the Bucks County Historical Society, January 16, 1906, at ...Doylestown, Pennsylvania).

THE WELLS FAMILY

The Wells Family from whom **REBECCA WELLS DUNGAN** was descended has been traced back to Bradfield Parish in Berkshire, England. The church register states the following:

"John Wells Married October 3, 1563 to Margaret Powell. Died intestate 1623.
Thomas Wells married (no date given) to widow Pomfrey.
John Wells married January 15, 1626 to Bridgett Jewell.
Edmunde Wells married September 12, 1630 to Margery Appleton.
Thomas Wells married September 29, 1634 to Marie Pocock.
Thomas Wells married July 17, 1638 to Elizabeth Smith.
JOHN WELLS married in 1652 to Sarah Wigmore.
Richard Wells married May 6, 1661 to Widow Bayle.
Richard Wells married May 25, 1662 to Mary Seale.
William Wells married October 16, 1665 to Joan Justus or Justice."

-1-

JOHN WELLS[2] (John[1]) John of Bradfield Parish, Berkshire, married July 28, 1681 in Reading and Warboro Friends Meeting to **OLIVE HUNT**, daughter of Henry Hunt of Hampstead-Norris, Berkshire.

The following deed dated February 7, 1736-7, recorded in Philadelphia Exemplification, Book 4, page 605, gives the children of John Wells, then living:

John Wells of Solebury Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, eldest son of John Wells, late of Lower Dublin, deceased; Moses Wells, of same, Blacksmith, third son of John; Thomas Phillips, of Solebury and Rebecca, his wife, daughter of said John; Richard Tomlinson, of Oxford Township, Philadelphia County, and his wife, Lydia, another daughter of said John; conveyed a tenement and 300 acres to Samuel Wells, second son of said John.

Children

1. Samuel Wells[3] Born June 10, 1682. Died in infancy.
2. John Wells[3] Born about 1684. Died before 1736 in Solebury Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.
3. **SAMUEL WELLS**[3] Born November 29, 1687.
4. Olive Wells[3] Born January 18, 1689-90.
5. Rebekah Wells[3] Born December 26, 1691. Married Thomas Phillips of Solebury.
6. Moses Wells[3] Blacksmith.
7. Lydia Wells[3] Married Richard Tomlinson of Oxford Township.

-3-

SAMUEL WELLS[3] (John[2], John[1]) Samuel was born on November 29, 1687. He married **JULIAN TAYLOR.**

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF SAMUEL WELLS
of Lower Dublin, Philadelphia County,

Pennsylvania dated December 24, 1771, proved September 25, 1778, mentions grandson, Samuel Wells, son, John Wells' children; Reuben, John, (Samuel excepted), Moses, Thomas, Olive, Jemima and Martha; daughters, Rebecca Dungan and Ruth Thomas; (daughter-in-law) formerly wife of son, Samuel Wells, now Mary Bond; grandson, Samuel Dungan, son of my daughter, Mercy. Samuel Thomas and Ezekiel, children of my daughter, Phebe; Grandson Wells Griffith; son-in-law, David Thomas, and his two half brothers Samuel and Ezekiel; granddaughter, Olive Wells; Julian Mitchener, granddaughter Mercy Fisher. One half of remainder to grandson, Samuel Dungan, son of my daughter Mercy; and other half equally between my two sons-in-law, James Dungan and David Thomas.

Witnesses: John Holme, Thomas Holme and Joseph Walton.

Childrens' names and information have been taken from the Will of Samuel Wells and believed not to be complete.

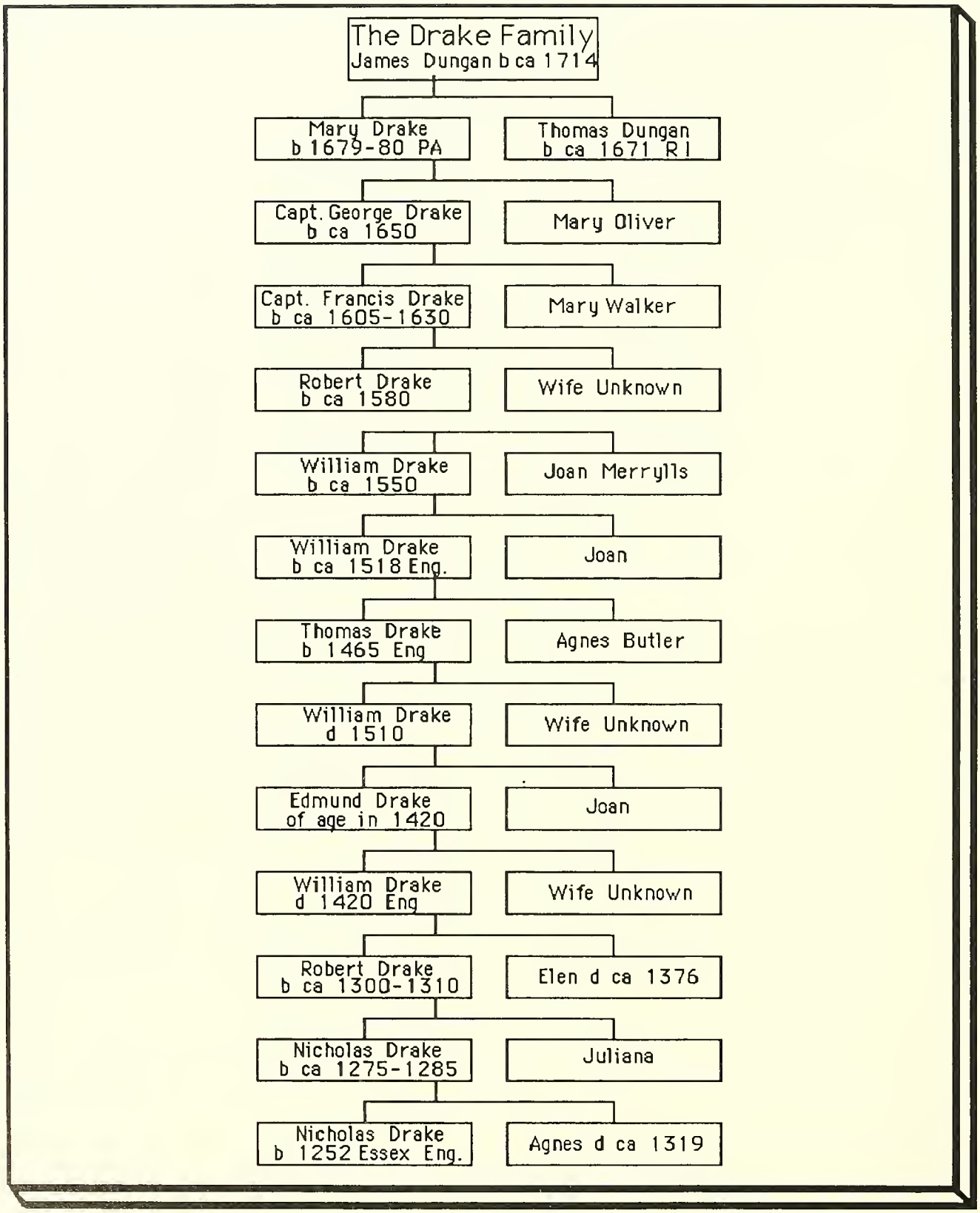
Children

8. **REBECCA WELLS**[4] Married JAMES DUNGAN on April 19, 1737. Died October 12, 1779.
9. Ruth Wells[4] Married David Thomas.
10. Mercy Wells[4] Married Jonathan Dungan. Had one son, Samuel.
11. Phebe Wells[4] Sons, Samuel and Ezekiel.
12. John Wells[4] Children; Samuel, Reuben, John, Moses, Thomas, Olive, Jemima and Martha.
13. Samuel Wells[4] Married Mary. She married a second time to Mr. Bond

See the Dungan Family chapter.

Reference: "Ancestry of Jeremy Clarke of Rhode Island and Dungan Genealogy." Compiled by Alfred Rudulph Justice, Franklin Publishing Co., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Nicholas Drake Generation Chart

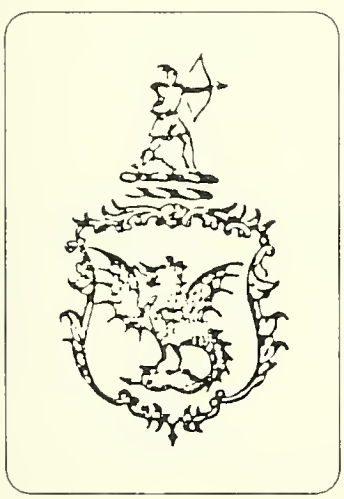


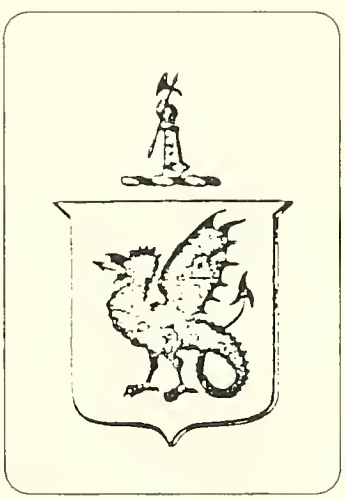
THE NICHOLAS DRAKE FAMILY

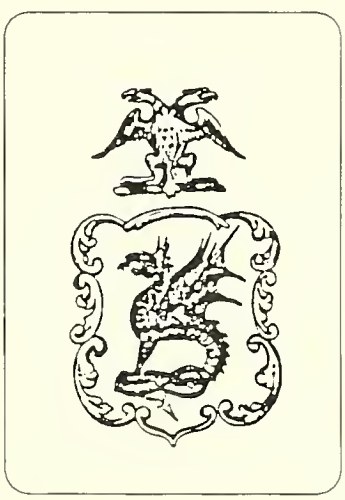
We are very fortunate to have found research on the Drake family line. In 1980, Stanley Ross Williams compiled information on the Drake family using as references: "Drake in England-Revised Edition," by Sir Anthony Wagner; "The Drake Family of New Hampshire," by Alice Smith Thompson; "The Early Germans of New Jersey-Their History, Churches and Genealogies," by Theordore Frelinghuysen Chambers; "Armorial Families, a Directory of Gentlemen of Coat-Armour," by Charles Fox-Davies; CFI, LDS Genealogical Society Library at Salt Lake City, Utah. He has traced our ancestors back to Colchester and Great Waltham in County Essex, England.

The name of Drake was well established by the fourteenth century. The three Coat of Arms shown, show that the arms for all branches of the Drake family are similar while the crests differ. Perhaps one Coat of Arms belongs to the Drakes of County Essex, while another is the Devonshire branch and another represents the Yorkshire and Norfolk branches of the Drake family. The Drake motto is said to be "Sic parvis magna."

Coat of Arms







It has been said by historians and genealogists that our branch of the family (Robert Drake of Hampton, New Hampshire) came from Devonshire, England. In 1867, a researcher, Samuel Gardner Drake (author, historian and genealogist, as well as a descendant), and, very recently, when Colonel James Frank Drake commissioned the work by Sir Anthony Wagner, Garter King of Arms, several points of importance were revealed about our ancestral line. It gave us approximate dates of birth for Robert Drake's sons, Francis, Nathaniel, and Abraham. Records also show the family going back to Colchester, County Essex, England. Robert Drake's will, stated that he was a serge maker. The main serge making location in England was Colchester, and more emigrants came from Essex than from Devon.

Robert Drake is the ninth generation and number 24 in our research. Robert named a son Francis Drake, and Francis' son named his son Francis, leading to the conclusion that they were related to Sir Francis Drake. Our Capt. Francis Drake is not to be confused with Sir Francis Drake. Sir Francis Drake sailed one hundred years earlier. Sir Francis Drake is from Devon which is on one side of England and Essex is on the opposite side. If the family is related, it is a very distant relationship which cannot be proven.

NICHOLAS DRAKE The first known ancestor of our line was born about 1252 and died in 1302 in Great Waltham, County Essex, England and his wife, **AGNES**, who died in 1319 in Great Waltham.

NICHOLAS[1] Nicholas was born about 1275-90 in Great Waltham, County Essex, England. It is thought that his wife's name was **JULIANA**. He died about 1331. Nicholas was a farmer and it appears that he was the founder of the family's fortunes in the ways open to the manorial tenant of his day. In a Survey or Extent of the Manor, the entry for Nicholas Drake is found among those for the Molmen, that is, customary tenants who had commuted all their labor services for payments in money. It reads: Nicholas Drake holds one and one-half acres of grange land, two acres of blache land and seven acres of Symon Geffray's land. The survey also mentions his wife Juliana who held a small piece of land for which a halfpenny was paid each Michaelmas.

Children

1. **ROBERT DRAKE**[2] Born about 1300-1310.
2. William Drake[2] Married Agnes. Died 1375.

-1-

ROBERT DRAKE[2] (Nicholas[1], Nicholas) Robert was born about 1300-1310. Being the eldest son, he inherited his father's lands. He was very successful in his own right. Robert married **ELEN**. Elen died approximately 1376 and Robert died before 1392.

Like his father, Robert added to his holdings, and his wife, Elen, appears to have held some land in her own right, for on June 12, 1337, we find one John Geffray surrendering to the lord "one croft of land which he had acquired of Elen Drake."

A sure sign of the steadily rising status of the family and a more important one even than his father becoming one of the Molmen, is revealed by the proceedings in the Court on May 12, 1357: "Robert Drake, a bondman of the lord comes and exhibits a certain charter by which he acquired various tenements (namely 1 acre of rue pastures, a certain lane called Parkers lane and 1 acre of land and pasture) in Little Leghs." From this entry, we can see the way in which the old distinctions between bonded and free tenants were gradually being eroded.

Children

3. **WILLIAM DRAKE**[3] Birth date unknown.
4. John Drake[3] Married Margaret. Died before December 23, 1445.
5. Joan Drake[3] Born about 1360. Married Denis Keneton.

-3-

WILLIAM DRAKE[3] (Robert[2], Nicholas[1], Nicholas) No birth or marriage dates are known for William, heir to his father's lands. He died in 1420. William was regularly named in the court rolls between 1393 and 1420. Between 1407 and 1408, he was fined for failing to do his office as ale taster and again in 1416 and 1418 for the same offense. As this job involved sitting in a pool of the ale being tasted to find if there was too much sugar, in which case the leather breeches would stick to the bench, the reluctance of ale tasters to fulfill their office is perhaps understandable. When he died in 1420, he was succeeded by a son, Edmund, having apparently further enfranchised his land.

Children

6. **EDMUND DRAKE**[4]

-6-

EDMUND DRAKE[4] (William[3], Robert[2], Nicholas[1], Nicholas) Edmund's birth date is unknown. He married **JOAN** and was heir to his father's lands. On May 1420, he was declared to be of age. He was mentioned in court rolls from 1420 to 1471. He died before the last court in 1471. His wife, Joan, survived her husband, to whose lands she had the reversion according to the terms of his death-bed surrender. She died before 1481.

Children

7. Thomas Drake[5]
8. **WILLIAM DRAKE**[5]

-8-

WILLIAM DRAKE[5] (Edmund[4], William[3], Robert[2], Nicholas[1], Nicholas) His birth date is unknown. William married before 1465 and died in 1510. He inherited his father's lands, but he was not the eldest son, so this seems unusual. The records show that he "asked to have the lands in 1482." He was also fined for not doing his duty as an ale taster.

Children

9. **THOMAS DRAKE**[6]
10. Joan Drake[6] Married Roger Bregge.

-9-

THOMAS DRAKE[6] (William[5], Edmund[4], William[3], Robert[2], Nicholas[1], Nicholas) Thomas was born about 1465. He was only the second generation that did not live in his father's manor. Until then, each generation had been born, raised, worked and died on the same piece of land in Great Waltham. As the financial and social status of the family improved, their freedom to move about was less restricted and they ventured from the manor eventually moving out of the area of Great Waltham altogether.

He had nine acres of land, a parcel of a half virgate of land called Eldefeldys, one acre and a half of land, a parcel of Grangerys; two acres of land of the Blache land, seven acres of land, a parcel of a half virgate of land called Symon Geffray's, one grove of woods and pastures containing two acres and a half called Grovecroft and an inheritance. "Eldefeldys" is almost certain to be identified with "Eldo land" held by Nicholas Drake who also held "Granger land" and a parcel of "Symon Geffray land" about 1328.

Thomas Drake served as Constable to the Court and was a juror several times between 1512 to 1522. Later, he acquired a croft containing two acres called Arnelles or Arngelles in the Rectory Manor in Great Waltham for which he paid a yearly rent of 18d. At the Court held on February 5, 1515, he did homage for a cot land containing five acres with three houses called Saches which he held in the right of his wife, **AGNES BUTLER.** Agnes was the widow of William Butler when she married Thomas Drake.

The death of Thomas Drake was reported on June 1, 1542, in court, when his will was mentioned. Sometime before he died, he settled at Slamsey in White Notley and he was buried there on November 27, 1541. White Notley is only 12-15 miles from Great Waltham. Six generations had lived in Great Waltham, and so it was an accomplishment when the family moved to White Notley. His wife, Agnes Drake, was buried there on September 30, 1550.

Children

11. Thomas Drake[7] Married Elizabeth. Died March 1571 in Langford, Essex. Buried March 16, 1571 in Langford, County Essex, England.
12. **WILLIAM DRAKE**[7]
13. Clemence Drake[7] Buried in White Notley on November 22, 1541.
14. John Drake[7]

-12-

WILLIAM DRAKE[7] (Thomas[6], William[5], Edmund[4], William[3], Robert[2], Nicholas[1], Nicholas) William was born about 1518 in Great Waltham. After his father's death in 1541, he and his brothers, Thomas and John, surrendered out of Court of Saches before June 3, 1544 and at the Court held on May 28, 1545, obtained license to lease his father's lands for three years. William was buried at White Notley on September 23, 1555 and was survived by his wife, **JOAN**, who later married Thomas Everard.

Children

15. **WILLIAM DRAKE**[8]
16. Agnes Drake[8] Married Mr. Brown.
17. Barbary Drake[8] Married Mr. Wilbore.
18. Agnes Drake[8] Married in June 1573 to John Hall (Holle) Gosfield, County Essex, England.
19. Mary Drake[8] Married William Everard in 1565 in High Roothing, County Essex, England.
20. Brigit Drake[8]
21. Joan Drake[8] Buried September 23, 1555 in White Notley, County Essex, England.

22. Dennis Drake[8] Buried February 15, 1556 in White Notley.
23. John Drake[8] Married February 4, (1574?) to Susanna Neville in White Notley. Died about 1612-16.

-15-

WILLIAM DRAKE[8] (William[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Edmund[4], William[3], Robert[2], Nicholas[1], Nicholas) William was born about 1550 in White Notley. Since he was the eldest son, it was expected that he would be heir to his father's lands, but his younger brother John took over the lands. The records show that John was lame or crippled. William moved to Halstead and on October of 1578, he married **JOAN MERRYLLS**. He later moved to Elmstead because William was a husbandman or farmer.

William and his wife were devout Puritans who rejected the established Church of England. He was fined several times for not attending church. William was buried on November 3, 1616 and his wife Joan was buried on March 30, 1617 in Elmstead.

Children

24. **ROBERT DRAKE**[9]
25. Isabel Drake[9] Married John Smith.
26. Thomas Drake[9] Born about 1583. Baptized December 2, 1583, Halstead, Essex, England. Married Margery.
27. Joshua Drake[9] Born about 1584. Baptized November 29, 1584, Halstead, Essex, England.
28. Joseph Drake[9] Married Rebecca Fairfield.
29. Joan Drake[9] Married Francis Cocke.
30. Thomas Drake[9]
31. Alice Drake[9]
32. Ellen Drake[9]
33. Elizabeth Drake[9]

-24-

ROBERT DRAKE[9] (William[8], William[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Edmund[4], William[3], Robert[2], Nicholas[1], Nicholas) Robert was born about 1580 in Halstead, County Essex, England and died at 88 years on January 14, 1668 in Hampton, New Hampshire. When he became of age, he left his father's house and moved to Colchester, County Essex, England.

Robert Drake was apprenticed in serge making about 1598, and later worked in Colchester. Still later, he emigrated, date unknown, to New England. No records have been found on his wife.

Robert Drake was the first of the Drakes to settle in Exeter, New Hampshire. The town was settled in 1638. He later settled in Hampton, New Hampshire and was granted cow common rights on February 23, 1645-46. On March 25, 1650, he bought his home in Hampton, a "dwelling house and house lot and 6 acres of fresh meadow" for which he paid 75 pounds plus 13 shillings. In Hampton he was assigned one of the seventy-eight shares in the Great Ox Common in 1651, he was a selectman in 1653 and 1664; and on October 4, 1653, he took an Oath of Allegiance.

Apparently Robert was a very unhappy man. In England, his family was persecuted for being Quakers, his wife died young, and a great depression made it impossible for him to earn a living at his trade of serge making. His son, Francis, became a Baptist, which he abhorred.

In Hampton records, he has been referred to as a yeoman or farmer.

Children

34. **FRANCIS DRAKE**[10]
35. Nathaniel Drake[10] Born about 1612, in Colchester, County Essex, England. Married first to Sarah Denham, a widow on March 25, 1641 in Paul's Wharf, London, England. Married second to Jane Berry, widow of William Berry.
36. Susanna Drake[10] Born in Colchester, County Essex, England.
37. Abraham Drake[10] Born about 1621 in Colchester, County Essex, England. Married Jane. Died about 1709.

-34-

CAPT. FRANCIS DRAKE[10] (Robert[9], William[8], William[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Edmund[4], William[3], Robert[2], Nicholas[1], Nicholas) Capt. Francis's birth date has been placed somewhere between 1605 and as late as 1635 in Colchester, County Essex, England. He lived in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. Capt. Francis married **MARY WALKER** about 1649-50 and they lived in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

The brothers, Nathaniel and Francis, were associated. They were both grand jurors in 1660-61, and they owned adjoining land. In 1663 both were surveyors of the highway, and in July 1665, both signed two petitions. One was addressed to His Majesty's Commission for the Affairs of New England in America; the other, to the King. Both petitions asked that Portsmouth be removed from the jurisdiction of Massachusetts because of illegal actions and persecutions of that government's representatives in Portsmouth.

The Baptist religion was not tolerated in New Hampshire. The Governor of New Jersey invited the Baptists to move there. They probably moved to Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey around 1668 to rid themselves of religious prosecution. Francis and Mary sold land in Greenland (a part of Portsmouth on August 5, 1668, signed and acknowledged that day, but it was not recorded until fifty-three years later in 1721.)

Francis was left out of his father's will, probably because he was a Baptist. Francis died on September 24, 1687 in Piscataway and his wife died July 29, 1688.

Captain Francis Drake was commissioned Captain of Foot and in the same year in accordance with "Concessions of the Proprietors" of February 10, 1664, he and his wife, Mary, his sons, John and George and George's wife, Mary, received grants of land on the Raritan River. In 1678, Captain Francis Drake received another grant by order of the town authorities of Piscataway. He also received a license July 5, 1673 to keep a house of entertainment in the town of New Piscataway.

Children

38. **GEORGE DRAKE**[11] Born 1650.

39. Elizabeth Drake[11] Born 1654. Married December 19, 1670 to Hugh Dunn, Sr. in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey. She died about 1711.
40. Rev. John Drake[11] Born 1655 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. Married three times. Rebecca was the mother of his 12 children.

-38-

CAPT. GEORGE DRAKE[11] (Francis[10], Robert[9], William[8], William[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Edmund[4], William[3], Robert[2], Nicholas[1], Nicholas) Capt. George was born in 1650. He married on November 13, 1677 to **MARY OLIVER** in Elizabethtown, Middlesex County, New Jersey. Mary Oliver's parents were William and Mary (Ackerly-Simpkins) Oliver. Capt. George died in 1710 in Piscataway, New Jersey and Mary died in 1726-27.

Captain George Drake was a man of considerable prominence in the Colony, serving as a member of the General Assembly from 1684-1692. In 1684 he was a member, with Governor Lawrie, of the Committee to treat the rights of the citizens of Piscataway. He was one of the signers of the petition to the King which asked for the appointment of a more efficient Governor. He married twice, the name of his first wife is unknown.

Children

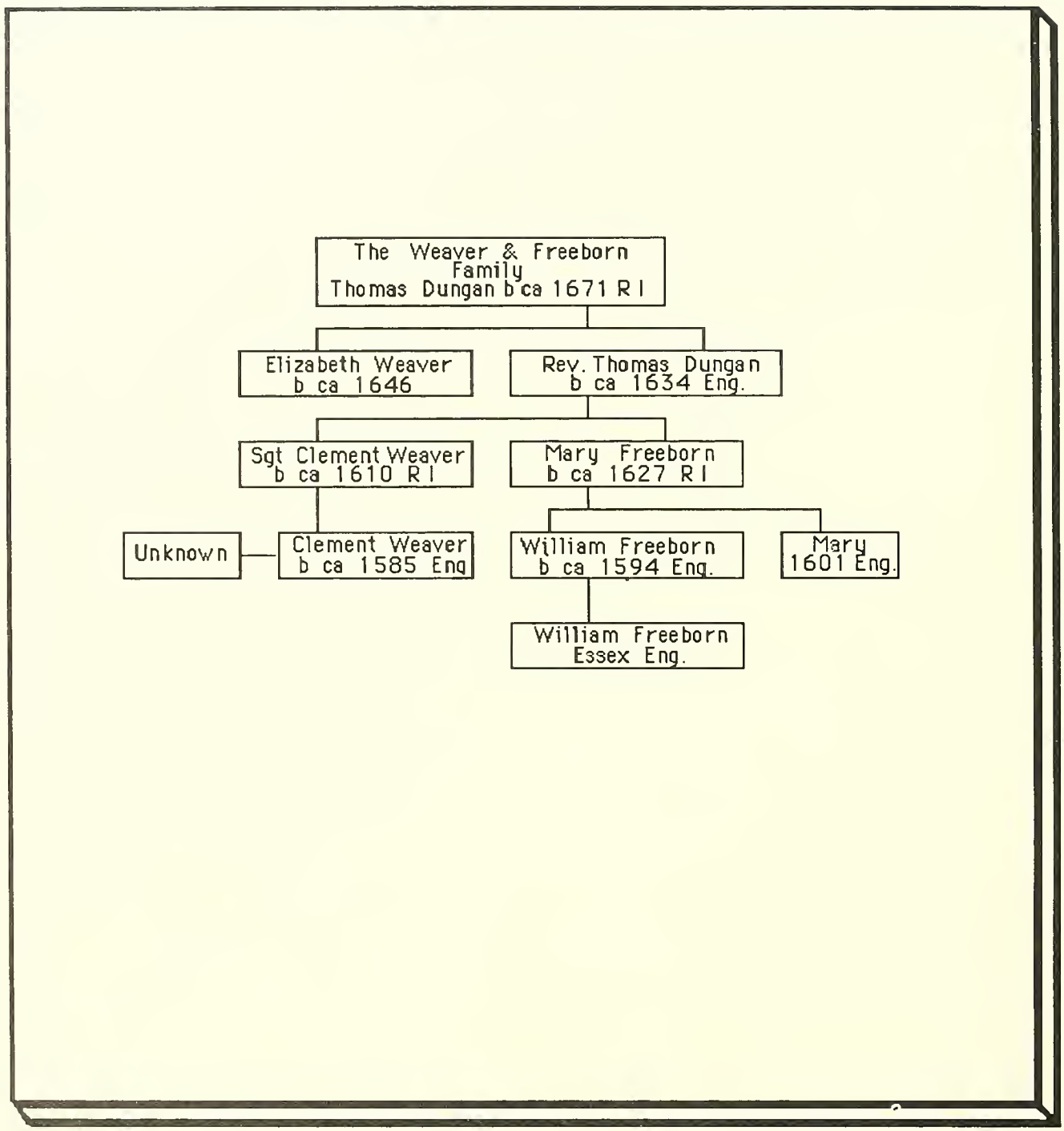
41. George Drake[12] Born August 4, 1678 in Piscataway. Died young.
42. **MARY DRAKE**[12] Born January 2, 1679-80 in Piscataway, New Jersey.
43. Hannah Drake[12] Born September 3, 1681 in Piscataway, New Jersey. Died before 1709.
44. Daniel Drake[12] Born December 1682 in Piscataway. Married Charity Faurot.
45. Elizabeth Drake[12] Born March 28, 1683 in Piscataway. Died February 22, 1689.
46. Andrew Drake[12] Born January 20, 1684-85 in Piscataway. Married to Hannah Fitzrandolph on May 22, 1705. Died January 11, 1743.
47. Deborah Drake[12] Born January 8, 1686-7 in Piscataway. Married about 1702 to Jeremiah Dungan. She died about 1721. He was born 1673 and died 1761.
48. Jonathan Drake[12] Born about 1689. Married about 1714 to Mary Clawson.
49. Elizabeth Drake[12] Born March 20, 1690-91 in Piscataway.
50. George Drake[12] Born April 19, 1695 in Piscataway, New Jersey. Married Elizabeth.
51. Susannah Drake[12] Born about July 1, 1698 in Piscataway. Married John Simpson.
52. David Drake[12] Married Mary.
53. Robert Drake[12]
54. William Drake[12]

-42-

MARY DRAKE[12] (George[11], Francis[10], Robert[9], William[8], William[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Edmund[4], William[3], Robert[2], Nicholas[1], Nicholas) Born January 2, 1679-80 in Piscataway, New Jersey. Married **THOMAS DUNGAN, JR.** **See the Dungan Family chapter.**

References: "Drake in England-Revised Edition," by Sir Anthony Wagner.
..."The Drake Family in New Hampshire," by Alice Smith Thompson.
..."The Early Germans of New Jersey - Their History, Churches and Genealogies," by Theodore Frelinghuysen Chambers
..."Armorial Families, a directory of Gentlemen of Coat-Armour," by Charles Fox-Davies.
..."Manuscript on the Drake Families," by Stanley Williams of. Prescott, Arizona. I thank Mr. Williams for the outstanding work in this manuscript.
"Ancestry of Jeremy Clarke of Rhode Island and Dungan Genealogy," by Alfred Rudulph Justice, Franklin Publishing Co., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Pages 121-122

Weaver and Freeborn Generation Chart



THE WEAVER FAMILY

CLEMENT WEAVER[1] Clement, the founder of the Rhode Island family was an early settler at Newport. It is believed by some that his wife's name was Rebecca Holbrook. On October 20, 1683, Samuel Hubbard of Newport wrote to William Gibson of New London, "*Old Weaver is dead near 100 years old.*" This reference is without a doubt about Clement Weaver, Sr. If Samuel Hubbard's statement is correct, Weaver was born about 1585.

He had a son, Sergeant Clement, Jr., whose name first appears in the Rhode Island Record in 1655. In "The Roule of ye Freemen of ye Colonie of Everie Towne," and among the names for the town of Newport were Clement Weaver, Clement Weaver, Jr., and Thomas Dungan. Clement Weaver, Jr., or Sergeant Clement Weaver, as he was called, was one of the jury men summoned by the Assembly on June 7, 1671, to try two Indians on a criminal charge. "ffowerteen of ye towne of Nuport and ten of ye towne of Portsmouth," constituting the jury. (I love the old English and it's spelling, don't you?). In 1678, he was elected a member of the House of Deputies (Rhode Island Col. Rec., Vol.3, Page 3). On August 28, 1680, he deeded to his son Sergeant Clement Weaver of East Greenwich 90 acres of land and at said son's death, the property was to go to William Weaver[3]. Clement Weaver, Sr. made a will dated November 4, 1680 and it was proved in 1683. The witnesses were William Hitchcock and Thomas Ward.

Children

1. **SERGEANT CLEMENT WEAVER, JR.**[2] Born about 1610-15.

SERGEANT CLEMENT WEAVER[2] (Clement[1]) Clement was born about 1610-15. Sergeant Clement Weaver married in 1645 to **MARY FREEBORN**, daughter of William and Mary Freeborn of Witham, County Essex, England. Mary came over to America in 1634, where she was on the ship's log as being 7 years old, (born about 1627). There are no death dates for Sergeant Clement Weaver or that of his wife, Mary. On March 6, 1664, Mary Weaver exchanged 20 acres of land with her brother, Gideon Freeborn, which her father, William Freeborn, had given her to use for herself and her children. With the consent of her husband and children, the transfer was given, signed by Mary Weaver, Clement Weaver, Sr., Sergeant Clement Weaver, Jr., William Weaver and John Weaver (her son, Thomas, was probably under age as he did not sign).

Children

2. Capt. Clement Weaver[3] He was born in 1646 and died 1691. The name of the first wife is unknown. His second marriage was to Rachel Andrew on September 26, 1677. Rachel's second marriage was to William Bennett. Captain Clement was one of 48 grantees to 5,000 acres of land to be called

East Greenwich. From 1683-1690, he was a member of the House of Deputies. In 1683, he was Assistant Deputy Governor of Rhode Island. In 1687, he was the Overseer of the Poor and in 1688 a member of the Grand Jury.

3. **ELIZABETH WEAVER**[3] Born about 1646 and died 1697. She was married about 1663 to **REV. THOMAS DUNGAN**[2], who was born about 1634 and died 1688. He was the son of William and Frances (Latham) Dungan.
4. William Weaver[3] He was born about 1651 in Newport, Rhode Island, and died after 1780. He received property left to him by his Grandfather, Clement Weaver, Sr.
5. John Weaver[3] He was born about 1653 and died before 1702 in Newport. He married Catherine, (last name not known). He was one of the 48 grantees of 5,000 acres for East Greenwich on October 31, 1677.
6. Thomas Weaver[3] He was born about 1655. He married Mary Vaughn in 1682.

See the Dungan and Latham Family chapters.

Reference: "Ancestry of Jeremy Clarke of Rhode Island and Dungan Genealogy," compiled by Alfred Rudulph Justice-Franklin Printing Co. of Philadelphia.

"To weave together the fading dates of old manuscripts with the traditions that have survived sleeping generations, until the joy and tears, the quaint speech and early piety, stand out upon the tapestry in the semblance of a pattern-this gives a pleasure which only he who had stood at the loom can feel and understand." Charles Knowlton Bolton

THE FREEBORN FAMILY

WILLIAM FREEBORN[1] William is the first of this family of whom we have record, was prior to his emigration, the owner of the manor of Batisfords, County Essex. We learn from Morant's History of Essex that this manor was a grant from the honour of Grafton, in free soccage of all rents and service whatsoever, but not in chief.

The honors of Amphill, Grafton and Hampton-Court, were created by Statute 33 Henry VIII-C 3738. The manor of Batisfords "lies almost over against" the manor house of Neweland, also called manor of Witham or Magna alias Neweland. Both mansion houses stand in the middle of the town on the right hand-side of the road from Colchester to Chelmsford, Witham Street, Witham, Essex. Both are of great antiquity. In Saxon times, Neweland belonged to Earl Harold, who ascended the throne, and it was for sometime a part of the estate of the Earl of Bouillon, who married Goda, sister of Edward, the Confessor. Stephen, King of England, gave it to the Knights Templars, from whom it passed to the Knights Hospittalers of St. John of Jerusalem, in whose possession it remained until April 29, 1540, when the property became vested in the crown.

On July 2, 1556, Queen Mary granted the manors of Witham, Purflet, Temple Rodan and Chingeford in Essex, to the Knights, but following her death, they were sold to Henry Smyth, alias Nevill, of Cressing Temple. William Smyth owned the manor of Witham when he died February 11, 1630.

The writer did not ascertain when the Freeborn family came into possession of Batisfords; but we learn from Morant, that on December 20, 1633, William Freebourne sold the manor to Dr. George Bosevile. The following is the only record found concerning the transactions:

Common Pleas, Recovery 204. Hilary, 9 Charles I. (1634) Essex.
"Thomas Aylett and Edward Bridgewood, gentlemen, in their own persons, claim against George Bosevile T. P. one messuage and one garden in Witham as their right and heritage, and in which the same George had not ingress, and they had held it for a long time, etc. and the af'd George appeared in his own person and defended his right, and called William Freeborne, who is present in this court in his own person. And the af'd William holds by his warrant, his right of defence, and Thomas and Edward begged license to parley, and afterwards, Thomas and Edward came again into this Court. And Edward Howse, although required to come, did not come, but remained in contempt of Court and made default. Thomas and Edward Bridgwood recovered their seisin (possession) against George for the tenements aforesaid, etc., and Thomas and Edward Bridgwood by writ of the King, have made full seisin of the tenements, and the sheriff by virtue of writ, January 30 last passed, made to Thomas and Edward Bridgwood full seisin of the tenements aforesaid."

WILLIAM AND MARY FREEBORNE with their three children set sail for New England on the ship "Francis of Ipswich" on April 30, 1634. The Master of the ship was Mr. John Cutting.

William's age was 40 years, Mary's age was 33 years and their children, John Aldburgh, 14 years, Mary, 7 years, and Sarah, 2 years. From this, we can conclude that William and Mary

were married about the year 1625. The surname of his wife is unknown. On their arrival in New England, they settled at Roxbury, Massachusetts, where their son, Gideon, was probably born.

On September 20, 1637, by sentence of the Court, William Freeborn and others were excluded and driven out of Massachusetts by the Act of Assembly of March 12, 1638, "because the opinions and revelations of Mr. Wheelwright and Mrs. Hutchinson, have seduced and led into dangerous errors many of the people of New England," were ordered to deliver up all guns, pistols, swords, powder, shot, etc.

On March 7, 1638, William Freeborn and 18 other planters, signed the following compact, which marks the foundation of the Colony at Portsmouth, Rhode Island:

"*We, whose names are underwritten, do here solemnly in the presence of Jehovah, incorporate ourselves into a Bodie Politick and as he shall help, will submit our persons, lives and estates unto our Lord Jesus Christ, the King of Kings and Lord of Lords and to all those perfect and most absolute laws of his, given us in his holy word of truth, to be guided and judged thereby.*"

This solemn agreement was signed by the following:

William Coddington
John Clarke
William Hutchinson
John Coggeshall
William Aspinwall
Samuel Wilbore
Peter Porter
Edward Hutchinson, Jr.
John Sanford
Randall Holden
Thomas Savage
William Dyre
William Freeborne
Philip Sherman
Richard Carder
John Walker
William Baulstone
Edward Hutchinson, Sr.
Henry Bull

Rhode Island was purchased by the above parties, with the possible exception of Randall Holden, and all of them were driven out of Massachusetts by the Act of Assembly, except Coddington and Holden. On December 10, 1639, William Freeborne received a grant of 140 acres in Portsmouth, on the condition that he must build a house within a year. On March 16, 1641, William Freeborne and Jeremy Clarke were elected Freemen (gained their citizenship or elected to office, either of which we do not know). On December 1, 1641, at the session held at Portsmouth, William Freeborne and Jeremy Clarke were members of the Grand Jury. In 1642, William Freeborn served as Constable. On May 19, 1657, he was elected a member of the General Court of Commissioners.

William Freeborne died April 28, 1670, at the age of 76 years. Mary Freeborne, his widow, died May 3, 1670, at the age of 69 years.

Children

1. **MARY FREEBORNE**[2] She was born in 1627. She married about 1645 to **SERGEANT CLEMENT WEAVER. See the Weaver Family chapter.**
2. Sarah Freeborne[2] Sarah was born in 1632 and died April 23, 1670. She married about 1650 to Nathaniel Browning, born about 1618 and died 1670. He was the son of Elizabeth of London, England. On October 23, 1645 he bought a dwelling and 2 lots in Warwick. On January 2, 1652, his wife

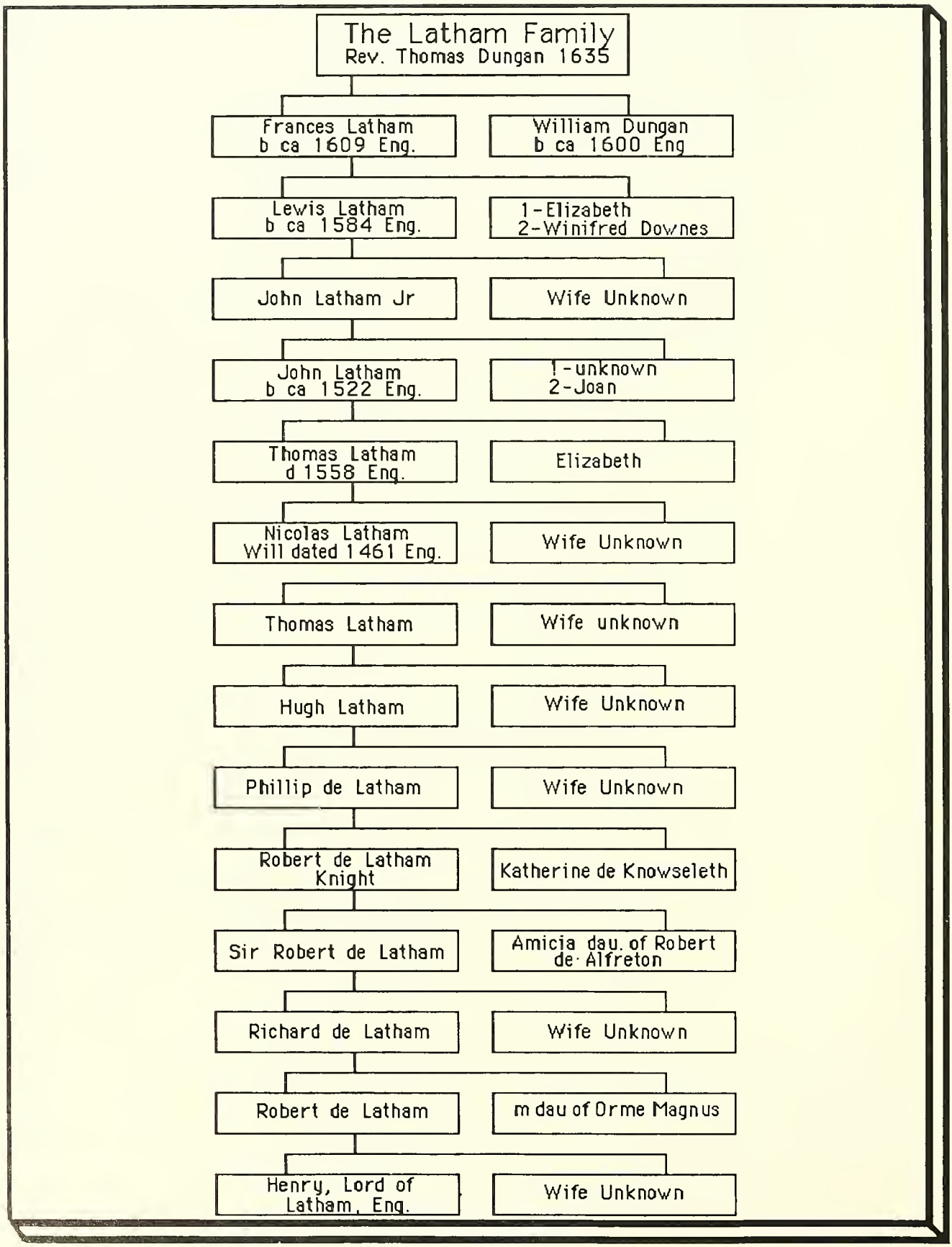
received a gift from her father of a tract of land and in 1660 she received an additional gift of 20 acres.

3. Gideon Freeborne[2] Gideon was born about 1635 in Roxbury, Massachusetts and died 1720. Gideon's first marriage was on April 1, 1658 to Sarah Brownell, born 1635 and died September 6, 1676. They were married at Portsmouth, Rhode Island. Sarah was the daughter of Thomas and Anne Brownell, and Sarah was a widow of John Lawton. Gideon's second marriage was to Mary. Gideon had a total of 12 children.
...1675-1693, 1703-1704 and 1713, he was a member of the House of Deputies.
...In 1687 he was an Overseer of the Poor.
...On November 5, 1690, he purchased 5 acres in Portsmouth.
...On September 27, 1697, he deeded to his stepson, George Lawton of Portsmouth, a quarter share of Misquamicut.
...In May 1708, Gideon and Mary deeded to their daughter, Mary Brayton, a half share of East Greenwich, being 90 acres.

Please see the Weaver Family chapter.

References: "Ancestry of Jeremy Clarke of Rhode Island and Dungan Genealogy," compiled by Alfred Rudulph Justice, Franklin Publishing Co., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
I am very grateful to Mr. Justice for all the research that he did.

Henry, Lord of Latham Generation Chart



THE LATHAM FAMILY

"The walls of the Latham castle were six feet thick and upon the parapets were nine towers, machicolated, with crenolated stone work between them; and each tower six pieces of ordnance. Within the walls was a moat twenty four feet wide and six feet deep and upon the brink of the moat, between the graff and the walls, was a strong row of palisades which surrounded the whole. In the center was a great square tower very strongly built, called Eagle Tower. A drawbridge led to the gate house on both sides of which were towers, the whole of such vast extent that several thousand soldiers could be accommodated inside."

Much of the Latham history, which relates to our line, was made inside the walls of the Great Latham Castle. Records show that this castle was built by Robert de Latham in the twelfth century.

In the following story of the Lathams, we hope to enlighten you slightly on the early history of England. Our family line, and the Countess of Derby can be traced back to Robert de Latham from the 1300's.

Many noble visitors were welcome to the castle; among them were Henry VII, Besse of York, Prince Arthur, Henry, Earl of Cumberland, Warwick the Kingmaker, King James and his court. The castle was perhaps the most outstanding in England. I would love to have visited this castle or at least seen a picture of it.

According to Mr. Alfred Justice, no remains of the castle were found in 1916. The towers and the military works were demolished by parliamentary forces after Charlotte de la Tremouille, Countess of Derby left the castle (date unknown). We do know, however, that she successfully defended the Castle during a heavy siege before leaving.

Sir Thomas de Latham, father of Lady Isabel, who married Sir John Stanley, K. G., desirous of having a son, asked a young gentlewoman to bear him a child. His wishes materialized and he had the baby placed near an eagle's nest. When he and his wife went walking in the park, they found the baby, and his wife called it a gift from heaven. This story was said to have been the incentive for the Latham Crest of Arms:

ARMS: On a chief-indented azure three bezants.

CREST: An eagle standing on an empty cradle with wings displayed, reguardant or.

HENRY, LORD OF LATHAM[1]

Children

1. **ROBERT DE LATHAM**[2] The eldest son of Henry.
2. Richard de Latham[2] He was an ancestor of the Torbocks of Torbock.
3. Roger de Latham[2] (no information available).

-1-

ROBERT DE LATHAM[2] (Henry[1], Lord of Latham) Robert married a daughter of ORME MAGNUS. At that time, estates were given to the couple at the time of marriage. When Orme Magnus married the daughter of Albert de Grelle, Baron of Manchester, he was given one knight's fee in Dalton, Parbold and Wrightington and one carucate of land in Eston. These estates came into the possession of the Lathams and they held these estates for many centuries. Robert Latham was called Robert fitz Henry. He was the founder of Burscough priory, which was endowed by him with the churches of Ormskirk and Flixton, about 1180.

Children

4. **RICHARD DE LATHAM**[3]

-4-

RICHARD DE LATHAM[3] (Robert[2], Henry[1]) Richard died in 1220. His wife's name was unknown. He owned the Manor of Dalton and one-fourth of the manor of Wrightington.

Children

5. **SIR ROBERT DE LATHAM**[4]

-5-

SIR ROBERT DE LATHAM[4] (Richard[3], Robert[2], Henry[1]) Sir Robert died before September, 1286. Married **AMICIA**, daughter of Robert de Alfreton, Lord of Alfreton, Norton and Marnham, and grandson of Robert fitz Ralph, founder of Beauchief Abbey. Sir Robert de Latham was High Sheriff of Lancaster, 1236, 1248, 1249 and again in 1263. He was summoned for military service against Llewelyn in 1277 and fought against the Welsh in 1282.

Children

6. Richard Latham[5] Died 1344. Married Dionysia de Mascy, daughter of Sir Hamon de Mascy of Dunham. He was a follower of the Earl of Lancaster in his rebellion, but was pardoned in 1313.
7. Henry Latham de Torbock[5], Married Elena, granddaughter of Henry de Turton.
8. Thomas Latham[5] He was grantee of Mosborough and lands in Raynsforth from his brother, Sir Robert in 1292. His wife's name is unknown. The Lathams of Morborough are descended from Thomas.
9. **ROBERT DE LATHAM, KNIGHT**[5] Died 18 Edward I (1325).

-9-

ROBERT DE LATHAM KNIGHT[5] (Robert[4], Richard[3], Robert[2], Henry[1]) Robert died 18 Edward II, (1325). He married **KATHERINE DE KNOWSELEGH**, daughter of Sir Thomas de Knowselegh. In 1291 and 1309, he fought against the Scots. In 1307, he was a Commissioner of Array in the Expedition against Bruce. In 1310, he was appointed a Justice of Oyer

and Terminer. Later in 1324, he was one of the Knights summoned to meet the Peers in the great council held at Westmoreland. In 1303, he had charter of free warren in the manors of Latham and Roby.

Children

10. Sir Thomas de Latham[6] Born 1301 and died September 14, 1370. Married Eleanor, daughter of Sir John Le Ferrers, Chevalier and his wife Hawise, Lady of Charlton, Norton, etc. 1322-23, Commissioner of Array in Lancaster, 1324, Knight of the Shire. In 1325, he fought against the Scots. His will was dated 1369.
11. Joan de Latham[6] First married prior to October 1311 to William de Holand. Second marriage prior to November 18, 1318 to John de Bellew. Third marriage prior to January 28, 1324 to William de Scargill. Fourth marriage prior to July 28, 1325 to William de Multon.
12. Hugh de Latham[6] His father granted him the Township of Whittle.
13. **PHILLIP DE LATHAM[6]**

-13-

PHILLIP DE LATHAM[6] (Robert[5], Robert[4], Richard[3], Robert[2], Henry[1]) Phillip de Latham of Astbury, near Congleton. Wife unknown.

In the Church of Astbury is a window on which is portrayed a kneeling figure with sword and spurs, clothed in a white tabard, the hands clasped over his head, a shield placed angle wise under a helmet and mantle, emblazoned:

"or, on a chief indented or, three bezants, over all a bondlet gules."
Crest: "An eagle standing on an empty cradle with wings displayed, reguardant or,"
with the inscription: "Orate pro anima fil Dom. Roberti Lathom Militis."

Children

14. Margaret Latham[7] Married about 1400 to Nicholas Harrington, Gentlemen of Huyton, Lancashire, who owned lands in Lancashire and Northhamptonshire, son of Nicholas Harrington, Sr. Nicholas was 15 years old in 1362.
15. **HUGH LATHAM[7]**

-15-

HUGH LATHAM[7] (Phillip[6], Robert[5], Robert[4], Richard[3], Robert[2], Henry[1]) Hugh is represented in the same church as a figure in armor, with his four sons kneeling and the same coat of arms.

Children

16. John Latham[8]
17. Robert Latham[8]
18. William Latham[8]
19. **THOMAS LATHAM[8]**

-19-

THOMAS LATHAM[8] (Hugh[7], Phillip[6], Robert[5], Robert[4], Richard[3], Robert[2], Henry[1]) Wife unknown.

Children

20. **NICHOLAS LATHAM**[9]
21. Thomas Latham[9]
22. Robert Latham[9] Married to Parnel Daniel in 1489, daughter of Thomas Daniel of Over Tabley, Esq., by his wife Maud Leycester. He received lands in Congleton and Astbury, from his elder brother, Nicholas in 1483.
23. Janet Latham[9] Married John Burgess of Knotsford, Cheshire.

-20-

NICHOLAS LATHAM[9] (Thomas[8], Hugh[7], Phillip[6], Robert[5], Robert[4], Richard[3], Robert[2], Henry[1]) Nicholas of Congleton. His will was dated in 1461, but he was living in 1483 and we have no idea when he really died. His Coat of Arms is the same as used by Reverend Nicholas Latham and by Lewis Latham, Sergeant Falconer of Charles I.

Children

24. **THOMAS LATHAM**[10]

-24-

THOMAS LATHAM[10] (Nicholas[9], Thomas[8], Hugh[7], Phillip[6], Robert[5], Robert[4], Richard[3], Robert[2], Henry[1]) Thomas of Culworth and Kingsthorpe, Northhamptonshire. A Gentleman, he married **ELIZABETH.** He was the keeper of the Game Park in Moulton and Kingsthorpe. His will was dated September 1558 and was proved November 1558.

Children

25. Rowland Latham[11]
26. Oliver Latham[11] Born about 1516. Died about 1572. He was Gentleman keeper of the Little Park.
27. **JOHN LATHAM**[11]
28. Elizabeth Latham[11] Married Peter Dickinson.
29. Thomas Latham[11]

-27-

JOHN LATHAM[11] (Thomas[10], Nicholas[9], Thomas[8], Hugh[7], Phillip[6], Robert[5], Robert[4], Richard[3], Robert[2], Henry[1]) John was born about 1522. His first marriage is unknown; his second marriage was to **JOAN.** She married a second time to Thomas Montagu, Gentleman, Son of Sir Edward Montagu Knight, Lord Chief Justice of England.

John was Keeper of the Great Park of Brigstock, Northamptonshire, which was a part of Rockingham Forest and a royal manor. He died prior to 1592 and left most of his lands to a younger son.

Children

First marriage

30. Nicholas Latham[12] Reverend.
31. daughter Latham[12] Married Margitts.
32. daughter Latham[12] Married Mr. Wright.

Second marriage

33. **JOHN LATHAM, JR.**[12]
34. Maurice Latham[12] of Brigstock.
35. Thomas Latham[12] Heir to his father's lands.
36. daughter Latham[12] Married Mr. Bates.

-33-

JOHN LATHAM, JR.[12] (John[11], Thomas[10], Nicholas[9], Thomas[8], Hugh[7], Phillip[6], Robert[5], Robert[4], Richard[3], Robert[2], Henry[1]) John of Brigstock. His brother, Thomas was heir to their father's lands.

Children

37. William Latham[13] Buried August 20, 1632.
38. Simon Latham[13] Gentleman. Died 1649. Authored several books.
39. Ursula Latham[13] Married William Carter.
40. Elizabeth Latham[13], Married Thomas (last name unknown).
41. **LEWIS LATHAM**[13]

-41-

LEWIS LATHAM[13] (John, Jr.[12], John[11], Thomas[10], Nicholas[9], Thomas[8], Hugh[7], Phillip[6], Robert[5], Robert[4], Richard[3], Robert[2], Henry[1]) Gentleman. Lewis was born about 1584 and buried on May 15, 1655. He married the first time about 1608 to **ELIZABETH** (last name unknown), and she was buried in Bedforsdshire in 1620. She was the mother of his children. He then married a second time to **WINIFRED DOWNES** (widow) about 1622. In 1612, he was made a member of the household and a Falconer of Prince Henry. In 1625, he held the same position with King Charles I. On August 18, 1627, he advanced to Sergeant of the Hawks. The Coat of Arms is the same as was used by Phillip de Latham and the crest clearly indicates his descent from the Lathams of Lancashire (Astbury Branch).

Last Will and Testament of Lewis Latham, *Gentleman, of Elveston, Befordshire:*

"In the name of God, amen. The sixth day of May in the year of our Lord God, one thousand six hundred and fifty three.

I, Lewis Latham of Elveston in the County of Bedford, Gentleman, being of perfect health and memory, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say: First, and especially I bequeath my soul into the hands of Jesus Christ, my Saviour and Redeemer with the full and certain assurance of the free pardon and remission of all my sines in and by and through the merritts, death and passion of Jesus Christ my Saviour and Redeemer, and my body to the earth from whence it came to be buried att the discretion of my executrix hereafter named, and for my worldly goods as followeth:

Imprimis.--I give and bequeath to my two sonnes Henry Latham and John Latham, twelve pence a piece if they demand it. Item, I give and bequeath to my daughters, Ann Seager, Frances Clarke, Katharine Garnett and Elizabeth Bibbie, twelve pence a piece if they come to demand it. Item, I give and bequeath to Ellen Sherringham, my daughter, twelve pence if she comes to demand it. Item, I give to Winyfred Downes, one bedstead with furniture thereto belonging. All the rest of my goods, chattels, and cattles, whatsoever I give and bequeath to Whinethred, my loving wife, whom I make executrix of this my last will and Testament and I doe utterly revoke and disannul and make voyde all and every other and former will whatsoever heretofore made by me the sayd Lewis Latham. In witness, whereof I, the sayd Lewis Latham have hereunto sett my hand and seale the day and year first above written."

The mark of Lewis Latham
read, signed, sealed and delivered
in the presence of Robert Ferneld,
Jan Farnell, Susanna Farnell.
Will proved in September of 1655.

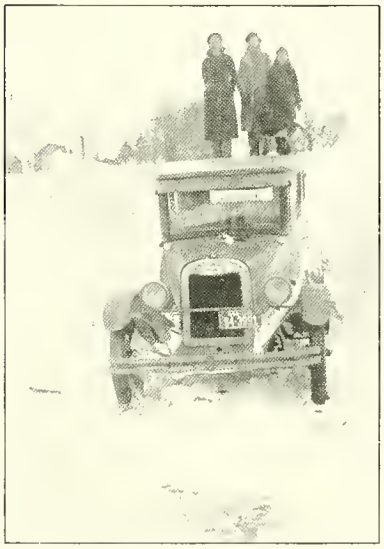
Children

42. **FRANCES LATHAM**[14] Baptized February 15, 1609. Died September 1677 in Newport, Rhode Island. Married first William Dungan, son of Thomas and Mary Dungan. Gentleman and Perfumer of London. They had five children. He died September 20, 1636. Frances' second marriage was to Jeremy Clarke, son of William and Mary (Weston) Clarke in 1637. He was a Gentleman. He was baptized on December 1, 1605 and was buried November 1651. Her third marriage was to Rev. William Vaughan in 1655. Frances died in August of 1677 and is buried in Newport, Rhode Island.
43. John Latham[14] Married Martha Ferneld, daughter of Lady Elizabeth Ferneld. He was Justice of Peace in Bedfordshire in 1657.
44. Henry Latham [14] Baptized 1612. Married first about 1633. Married second time to Ann Goodwin in 1656. Children by first wife; Simon, 1635, Winifred, 1637; three names unknown. Children by second wife; one son, Lewis Latham who was buried September 13, 1657.
45. Maria Latham[14] Baptized 1612 and died same year.
46. Katherine Latham[14] Baptized 1615. Married William Garnett. One daughter, Katherine Garnett, born 1641 and married July 23, 1661 to John Forward, born 1639.
47. Elizabeth Latham[14] Baptized September 25, 1617. Married Bibbie.
48. Sarah Latham[14] Baptized October 11, 1618, died young.
49. Ann Latham[14] Married Seager.
50. Ellen Latham[14] Baptized 1619 (Helene) Married first Sherringham. Married a second time in 1663 to Rev. William Wichenden, widower, died 1678, Providence, Rhode Island.

See the Dungan Family chapter.

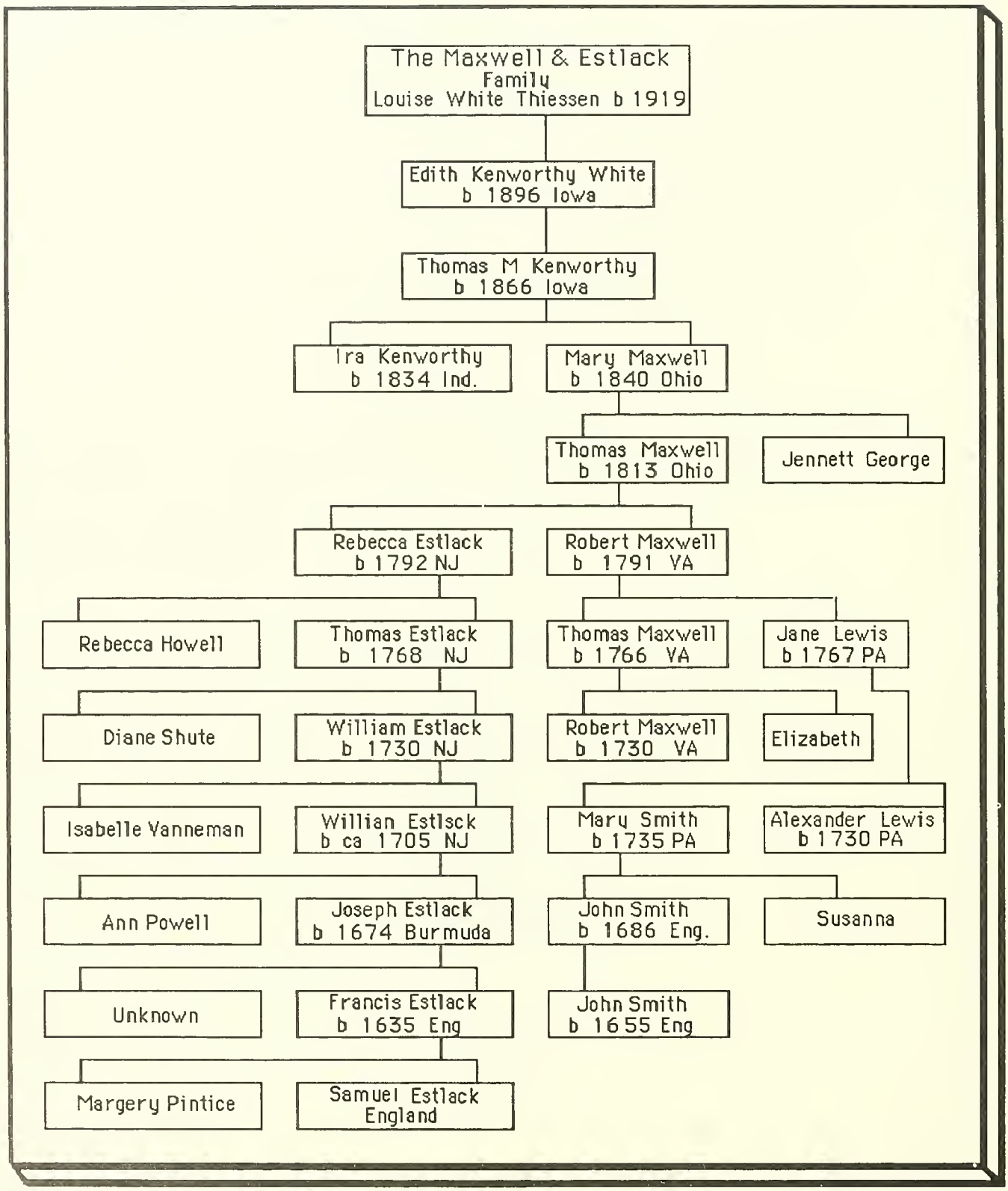
Reference: "Ancestry of Jeremy Clarke of Rhode Island and Dungan Genealogy," compiled by Alfred Rudulph Justice, Franklin Printing Co., Philadelphia

The Maxwell Family



Winter of '36. Snow banks higher than the car.
White girls 1926 Chevy,
driven 10 miles to high school.

Maxwell and Estlack Generation Chart



THE MAXWELL FAMILY

ROBERT MAXWELL[1] Robert was born in 1730 in Scotland and died 1792 in Pennsylvania. He married **ELIZABETH** of East Nottingham Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He served in the Revolutionary War, and his service record is as follows. On July 24, 1776, Robert is mentioned as being a private, in Captain James McDowells' Company, 4th Battalion, Chester County Militia. The date given is probably the date of his enlistment as the Captain's report is dated September 14, 1776. Robert Maxwell enlisted as a seven month's man in the Artillery of Chester County, Pennsylvania. He is also listed as receiving depreciation pay after the War. Robert's will was dated December 30, 1791 and was probated November 13, 1792, and mentions his son, Thomas.

Children

1. John Maxwell[2]
2. James Maxwell[2]
3. Robert Maxwell[2]
4. Eleanor Maxwell[2] Married a Montgomery.
5. Esther Maxwell[2] Married a Denny.
6. Daughter Maxwell[2] Married a McCullagh.
7. **THOMAS MAXWELL**[2] Born 1766 in Lost Creek, Virginia.

References: Pennsylvania Archives, 5th. Series; Vol. V., page 592; Vol. III, page 1028; and Vol. IV., page 219.

THOMAS MAXWELL[2] (Robert[1]) Thomas was born in Lost Creek, Virginia in 1766. He was married near the year 1785 to **JANE LEWIS**, daughter of Alexander and Mary (Smith) Lewis, who was born in Pennsylvania, the Keystone State, on July 17, 1767. Thomas died in 1796, but his burial place is unknown. He had been making arrangements to move from the Keystone State to "Western Virginia" and had made one or more trips to this wilderness; but on his last journey, he was lost to view, and all efforts to learn something of his fate were met with defeat. He was traced as far as Morgantown, and there all clues end. He was known to have had a considerable sum of money in his possession, and the theory of robbery and murder has been entertained by some. Others thought he might have drowned and still others thought he might have been attacked by Indians.

In 1799 his widow, Jane Lewis Maxwell, with her six children, moved to Harrison County, Virginia, and settled on land owned by Colonel William Lowther near what is now the little town of West Milford. Mrs. Maxwell's means were very limited. When she arrived with her little flock, she found shelter with the family of Colonel Lowther in an old cabin until another one could be built on the farm. It was here that she reared her family. One son, Lewis Maxwell, became a Congressman.

To this day, sacred memories linger about the crude walls of this ancient dwelling for the descendants of Mrs. Maxwell, as well as for those of Colonel Lowther. After an unknown time, she moved to Lost Creek and then onto somewhere near Jane Lew located in Lewis County where she died on October 20, 1835. The town, "Jane Lew," was named by her son Lewis in her honor. Her father, mother and some of her sisters emigrated with her from Pennsylvania. **See the Smith Family chapter.**

Children

8. Abner Maxwell[3] Born 1785. Died 1864. Married first to Susan Davidson. Married second to Judith Moddisett in Harrison County, West Virginia.
9. Levi Maxwell[3] Born July 25, 1788. Died November 13, 1884 in Weston, West Virginia. Married Sarah Haymond on March 23, 1823, daughter of Captain John and Mary Wilson Haymond and granddaughter of Colonel Ben Wilson, Sr. Children; Angelina (1823-1864) unmarried; Edwin Maxwell (1825-1893), Clarksburg; John (1827-1860); Rufus; Semira and Jane who remained single.
10. Lewis Maxwell[3] Born 1790, member of Congress 1827-1833. He was a man of no small means for his time. Being an early surveyor, he entered large tracts of land all over this part of the state. As he left no heirs, much of his fortune went to his nephew, Franklin Maxwell. He married first, Safronia Wilson and second in 1859 to Miss Jane Pritchard, daughter of Peter Pritchard of White Oak. He died near Weston in Lewis County in 1865 and his widow married Wiley of Fairmont.
11. **ROBERT MAXWELL**[3] Born February 19, 1791.
12. Amy Maxwell[3] Born August 27, 1799. Married John Peck August 7, 1825. Died May 23, 1847 in Ohio. Children; Lemon B., Dewitt C., David B., John S., Tarleton and Minerva (Mrs. George Cunningham), 2 sons died as infants, all born in Cardington, Ohio.
13. Mary Maxwell[3] Married first to John Swisher and they had five children; Alvira, John, George, Lewis and Amy, who married Thomas Curl. Mary married second to Mr. Hawley.

-11-

ROBERT MAXWELL[3] (Thomas[2], Robert[1]) Robert was born February 19, 1791 and died February 5, 1884 in Lost Creek, Harrison County, Virginia. He married first on March 19, 1812 in Harrison County, Virginia to **REBECCA ESTLACK (EASTLACK)**, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Mary (Howell) Estlack. Rebecca was born November 6, 1792 and died May 9, 1843 in Bethel, Morrow County, Ohio. Robert married two more times in Virginia, but his wife's names are unknown. **See the Estlack Family chapter.**

Children

14. **THOMAS JEFFERSON MAXWELL**[4] Born January 27, 1813.
15. Francis Black Maxwell[4] Born April 21, 1815. Married William Boggs on April 13, 1837. Died March 17, 1844 in Richmond, Ohio.

16. Jane Maxwell[4] Died April 26, 1820.
17. Amy Countess Maxwell[4] Died May 31, 1820.
18. Rebecca Howell Maxwell[4] Born March 23, 1821. Married Joseph Lefevre. Died in Lincoln, Nebraska.
19. Meiggs Lewis Maxwell[4] Born July 19, 1823. Married May 6, 1846 to Margaret Ann McMillen. Married second Samantha Minerva Oliver August 25, 1867. Married third Maria J. Tucker, August 20, 1879. Meiggs died in Edison, Ohio.
20. Caroline Amanda Maxwell[4] Born December 24, 1825. Married Benjamin Franklin McMillen. Died Oskaloosa, Iowa.
21. Mary Malvina Maxwell[4] Born June 27, 1828. Married October 7, 1851 to Alexander Ireland. Died Cardington, Ohio.
22. Robert Croydon Maxwell[4] Born January 19, 1832. Died August 1, 1843 Cardington, Ohio.
23. Emma Ann Maxwell[4] Born August 6, 1834. Married October, 1857 to Sylvenus W. Page. Died January 15, 1881 in Santa Cruz, California.

-14-

THOMAS JEFFERSON MAXWELL[4] (Robert[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]) Thomas was born January 27, 1813 in Harrison County, Ohio and died September 3, 1852 in Monroe County, Iowa, leaving his wife with very small children. He married September 6, 1834 to **JENNETT GEORGE**, daughter of Lewis and Samantha George. Jennett was born in Cardington, Ohio. They had moved to Iowa in 1851. Jennetts father, Lewis George was the executor of Thomas J. Maxwell's estate in 1852. Thomas Jefferson Maxwell is buried at Oakview Cemetery at Albia, Monroe County, Iowa. Jennett married a second time to Joseph Layton on September 27, 1853. Joseph died in 1856 and she received guardianship of Sarah Layton, born in 1855. She was appointed guardian to Marion Maxwell in 1856. She married a third time to (first name unknown) Lemons in 1859 and a fourth to Morris Bains on November 6, 1867. Jennett died in Iowa.

Children

24. Lewis Robert Maxwell[5] Born July 31, 1836. Died August 16, 1884.
25. William Thomas Maxwell[5] Born February 13, 1838. Married Mary L. Lewis on May 16, 1861. Died Creston, Union County, Iowa.
26. **MARY FRANCIS MAXWELL**[5] Born March 24, 1840.
27. Henry George Maxwell[5] Born February 18, 1842. Died January 10, 1847.
28. Rebecca Jane Maxwell[5] Born December 8, 1843. Married July 1862 to Joseph Staggers. Died Stacyville, Iowa.
29. Marshall P. Maxwell[5] Born September 18, 1846. Died February 15, 1851.
30. MARION LEVI MAXWELL[5] Born April 26, 1850.

-26-

MARY FRANCIS MAXWELL[5] (Thomas[4], Robert[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]) Mary was born March 24, 1840 and died July 17, 1875 in Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa. She married **IRA KENWORTHY,** son of Jehu (John) and Amaretta (Stockton) Kenworthy, on November 25, 1857. Mary and Ira both died within a year of each other. Ira and an infant son, Wallace, died in 1874. Mary and Ira left six very small children.

Mary Francis Maxwell and Ira Kenworthy were married at her mother's home, widow Layton (Jennett George Maxwell), by Rev. A. C. Barnes of the Methodist Church. Ira, Mary Francis and baby Wallace are buried at Cox Cemetery, Osceola. Picture of the marker is shown. Pictures of Ira and Mary (Maxwell) Kenworthy are found in the Kenworthy Family Chapter.

See the David Kenworthy Family Chapter.

-30-

MARION LEVI MAXWELL[5] (Thomas[4], Robert[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]) Marion was married on October 18, 1874 to Mary Ann Armstrong. Marion helped place Mary Francis Maxwell and Ira Kenworthy's children into homes and looked after them like a father. Uncle Marion often remarked that the children were his second family. The children were orphaned at a very young age. Marion died in Creston, Union County, Iowa.

77. Uncle Marion with niece Alzina Kenworthy Paul. The house in the background is where Mary and Ira Kenworthy lived while raising seven children. Also, this is where Ira's poem was found.

Reference: "History of Ritchie County, Virginia," by Minnie Lowther. "Maxwell Family," by H. Maxwell. "The Smith Family," by Harris.

IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY AND ARCHIVES
HISTORICAL BUILDING
DES MOINES, IOWA

CENSUS RECORD OF THE FAMILY OF

Jennett Leyton

as it appears in the 1856 CENSUS RETURNS for the township

of Guillford, County of Monroe, State of Iowa.

Volume 58, Page 952, Line 10.; File No....., Drawer No....., Booklet....., Line.....

Card No.....

Name of Each Person in the Family	*Age	Sex	Color	Birthplace	Occupation
* Jennett Leyton	39	F		Ohio	
William Maxwell	17	M		Ohio	
Mary F. Maxwell	16	F		Ohio	
Rebecca Maxall	12	F		Ohio	
Marion Maxwell	5	M		Iowa	
Sarah A. Leyton	1	F		Iowa	
* 5 years in Iowa					
Census returns filed July 19, 1856					

*In the 1870 census, ages are shown as given for the last birthday. If age is under one year, it is expressed in frections of a year — as, 4/12.
*In the 1885 census, ages are shown as given for the birthday in 1884, ages of children born in 1884 being entered as "0".
*In the 1895 census, ages are shown as given for the birthday in 1894, ages of children born in 1894 being entered as "0".
*In the 1905, 1915 and the 1925 censuses, ages are shown as given for the last birthday.

STATE OF IOWA }
COUNTY OF POLK } ss.

I, Jack W. Musgrove, Curator do hereby certify, under oath, that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Census Record of the family named herein showing the age of Jennett Leyton family as recorded in said census returns now on file in the Iowa State Department of History and Archives, Historical Building, Des Moines, Iowa.

Jack W. Musgrove

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me by the said Jack W. Musgrove to me personally known, on this 3 day of November, 1965

Audrey V. Brasser
Notary Public, Polk County, Iowa
My Commission expires July 4, 1966

PB—21962SP

THE GEORGE FAMILY

LEWIS GEORGE[1] Lewis married **SAMANTHA**, last name unknown. When Lewis died in 1859 in Iowa, Samantha married a Mr. Sanford.

Children

1. **JENNETT GEORGE**[2] Jennett married **THOMAS JEFFERSON MAXWELL** in 1834. Thomas died in 1852 and left her with six very small children. On September 27, 1853, she married her second husband, Joseph Layton, by whom she had one daughter, Sarah Layton, born in 1855. Mr. Layton died in 1856. Jennett received guardianship for her children, Marion Maxwell and Sarah Layton in 1856. She married her third husband, Mr. Lemons in 1859. He couldn't have lived very long, because she married Mr. Morris Bains on November 6, 1867
2. Allen G. George[2]
3. Mary George[2] Married Mr. Carroll.
4. Minerva George[2] Married Mr. Wellman.
5. Elizabeth George[2] Married Mr. Search.
6. William Henry George[2]
7. Lewis Franklin George[2]
8. Iretta George[2]

See the Maxwell Family chapter.

References: Papers from the Office of Clerk of District Court, Albia, Monroe County, Iowa signed by Gertrude Larson.
...I have searched and also had a professional researcher try to locate the George family without any luck.

THE ESTLACK FAMILY

The Estlack family can be traced back to Francis Eslake of Devonshire, England. The name has been spelled many ways, Estlack, Estlick, Eslick, Eastley, Estlake, Eastlake and numerous other spellings. This made the tracing of the family name difficult. According to the Hugenot Society of London, Vol. X, Part I, page 317, there is a record of a George Eslike from Holland in 1560. In the Index Library-Devonshire Wills and Administrations, the British Record Society, Limited 1908, there are listed wills for Estlake and the various spellings from 1594 to 1746.

In the Devonshire Parish Register of Marriages, page 124, there is a marriage record of Samuel Estlake and Margery Pentire on July 3, 1632, in St. Andrews Parish, Plymouth, England. It is believed, that they are the parents of our ancestor, Francis Estlake, born about 1635. No other family members have been found.

The country enforced special laws stating that the Quakers had to serve in the military as well as to go to church. These laws caused waves of emigration from England. The Quakers went wherever they could have religious freedom. Francis Eslake went to the Bermuda Islands prior to 1660. There is no way to express the severe punishment that these people endured in England. It was horrible and it is surprising that they survived and were able to leave the country. Because Francis believed so strongly in his religion, he published a book, "The Truth in Christ Jesus with the Professors thereof, in the Islands of Bermuda," printed in London in 1683. Other books were printed at the same time about the Quakers.

Sometime between 1675 and 1680 Francis and his family moved to America and settled in New Jersey in the "Newton Colony." Not much is known about him after he moved to New Jersey. A guess, is that his home was near the present site of Collingswood.

FRANCIS ESTLACK[1] Born about 1635 in Devonshire, England. No mention of any wife, brothers or sisters.

Children

1. John Estlack[2] Born 1656 in Devonshire, England.
2. Hepzibah Estlack[2] Born 1658 in Devonshire, England.
3. Mary Estlack[2] Born January 15, 1660 in Bermuda.
4. Ruth Estlack[2] Born September 3, 1663 in Bermuda.
5. Sarah Estlack[2] Born May 17, 1665 in Bermuda.
6. George Estlack[2] Born June 19, 1667 in Bermuda.
7. Mirian Estlack[2] Born April 30, 1669 in Bermuda.
8. Jemima Estlack[2] Born December 3, 1671 in Bermuda.
9. **JOSEPH ESTLACK**[2] Born September 16, 1674 in Bermuda.
10. Jeremiah Estlack[2]

-9-

JOSEPH ESTLACK[2] (Francis[1]) Joseph was born on September 16, 1674 in Bermuda. He married **ANN POWEL** on March 1, 1698. Joseph farmed in Newton Township, New Jersey.

Children

11. Joseph Estlack[3] Born about 1700.
12. Elizabeth Estlack[3] Born about 1703. Married Joseph Mickle. Married second to John Kimsey.
13. **WILLIAM ESTLACK**[3] Born about 1705. Died 1745.
14. Francis Estlack[3] Born January 30, 1707. Died 1783.

-13-

WILLIAM ESTLACK[3] (Joseph[2], Francis[1]) William was born about 1705 in New Jersey. He married at the age of 24 years to **ISABELLE VANNEMAN**. William died in 1745. Isabelle had died previously but no record of date of death was available. William left one son in the care of his brother, Francis Estlack.

Children

15. **WILLIAM ESTLACK**[4] Born about 1730.

-15-

WILLIAM ESTLACK[4] (William[3], Joseph[2], Francis[1]) William was born about 1730 in New Jersey. He married **MARY DIANA SHUTE** on August 17, 1763 in Christ Church, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. William and Mary then moved to Oldman's Creek in Gloucester County, New Jersey. They belonged to the Morovian Church, where Mary was baptized on November 23, 1769, by Frederick Smith. William died December 18, 1783 and Mary died October 16, 1802.

Children

16. William Estlack[5] Born February 26, 1767. Baptized January 5, 1773. Married in 1789 to Sarah Elizabeth Howell, daughter of Benjamin Howell, born December 22, 1767. Farmer in Gloucester County, New Jersey. Six children were born to this marriage; Benjamin, Thomas, Sarah, Samuel, Elizabeth and William Estlack.
17. **THOMAS ESTLACK**[5] Born November 24, 1768. Baptized July 22, 1769.
18. Joseph Estlack[5] Born June 25, 1770. Baptized February 22, 1770. Married Hannah Lippencoat Salisbury on September 20, 1790. He was a shoemaker in Woolwich Township. They had five children; Diana, Elizabeth, John, Rebecca and Abilgail Estlack.
19. Sarah Estlack[5] Born December 21, 1771. Baptized February 3, 1772.
20. Samuel Estlack[5] Born April 30, 1774. Baptized May 29, 1774. Married Ann Avis in 1794. He was a skilled cordwainer in Woolwich Township. Died of measles in 1802. Four children were born to this marriage.
21. Rebecca Estlack[5] Born January 30, 1776. Baptized March 3, 1776.

22. John Estlack[5] Born December 13. 1779. Baptized January 16, 1780. Married Lydia Paul in 1799. Farmer in Woolwich Township, New Jersey. Died January 15, 1855 and Lydia died September 28 1856. Buried at the Zion Methodist Church Cemetery, Clarksboro, New Jersey. They had eight children.

-17-

THOMAS ESTLACK[5] (William[4], William[3], Joseph[2], Francis[1]) Thomas was born November 24, 1768 in Gloucester County, New Jersey. He married **REBECCA MARY HOWELL**, daughter of Benjamin Howell on April 8, 1790. Thomas was a farmer in Woolwich Township, New Jersey. He moved to Harrison County, Virginia about 1803 with his brother, Joseph and family. Thomas died in 1822 and his son-in-law, Robert Maxwell, was the administrator of his estate.

Children

23. **REBECCA ESTLACK**[6] Born November 6, 1792 in New Jersey.
24. THOMAS W. ESTLACK[6] Born November 1, 1798 in New Jersey.
25. Tabetha Estlack[6] Child from second marriage. No information, other than she was listed as one of Thomas Estlack heirs, along with Rebecca (Estlack) Maxwell and Thomas W. Estlack.

-23-

REBECCA ESTLACK[6] (Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], Joseph[2], Francis[1]) Born November 6, 1792, in New Jersey. Married **ROBERT MAXWELL** on March 19, 1812. She died in Mount Gilead, Morrow County, Ohio. Robert Maxwell is said to have married two more times in Harrison County, Virginia. Robert died February 5, 1884

Children

26. **THOMAS JEFFERSON MAXWELL**[7] Born January 27, 1813. Married **JENNETT GEORGE** in 1834. **See the Maxwell and George Family Chapters.**
27. Francis Black Maxwell[7] Born April 21, 1815. Married William Boggs on April 13, 1837. Died March 17, 1844 in Richmond, Ohio.
28. Jane Lewis Maxwell[7] Died April 26, 1820. Died young.
29. Amy Countess Maxwell[7] Died May 31, 1820. Died young.
30. Rebecca Howell Maxwell[7] Born March 23, 1821 in Lincoln, Nebraska. Married Joseph Lefevre.
31. Meiggs Lewis Maxwell[7] Born July 19, 1823. Married first to Margaret Ann McMillen on May 6, 1846. Married second to Samantha Minerva Oliver on August 25, 1867. Married third to Maria J. Tucker on August 20, 1879 in Edison, Ohio.
32. Carolina Amanda Maxwell[7] Born December 24, 1825 Married Benjamin Franklin McMillian.
33. Mary Melvina Maxwell[7] Born June 27, 1828. Married Alexander Ireland on October 7, 1851 in Cardington, Ohio.
34. Robert Craydon Maxwell[7] Born January 19, 1832 in Cardington, Ohio. Died August 1, 1843.

35. Emma Ann Maxwell[7] Born August 6, 1834. Married Sylvanus W. Page in October 1857. Died January 15, 1881 in Santa Cruz, California.

-24-

THOMAS W. ESTLACK[6] (Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], Joseph[2], Francis[1]) Thomas was born November 1, 1798 in Gloucester County, New Jersey. Married first on February 21, 1822 in Harrison County, West Virginia to AMANDA MALVINA DAVISSON. Amanda died May 20, 1823 after giving birth to twin sons. Thomas W. married a second time on April 21, 1825 in Harrison County, West Virginia to ELIZA CAROLINE MARSH, daughter of James and Eleanor (Hurst) Marsh. Eliza was the mother of four children. Thomas and Eliza died within a month of each other in 1834 leaving the children in the guardianship of Eliza's brother, Col. Eli Marsh.

Children

36. Edgar Mandebert Estlack[7], Born May 4, 1823 and died May 29, 1823.
37. Irvin Pindle Estlack[7] Born May 4, 1923 and died November 14, 1863. He was raised by his Aunt Rebecca (Estlack) Maxwell and probably lived near her. His wife's name was Martha Ann Roach. They were married November 17, 1846.
38. ELI HANNIBAL ESTLACK[7] Born February 10, 1826.
39. Elias Marsh Estlack[7] Born March 25, 1828 and died September 10, 1905. He was married twice and had 7 children. He was known to have lived in Ohio, Iowa and possibly Oklahoma.
40. Alstorphius Weringer Estlack[7] Born March 7, 1830 and died July 29, 1905. His second wife was Martha Wilkinson. They lived in Sidney, Ohio and had no children.

-38-

ELI HANNIBAL ESTLACK[7] (Thomas[6], Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], Joseph[2], Francis[1]) Eli was born on February 10, 1826 and died December 4, 1883 in Harrison County, West Virginia. He married SARAH ELEN FLOWERS (date unknown). They had thirteen children and lived on Grass Run in Harrison County, West Virginia. Their son, Thomas James Estlack, 1851-1920, along with his brother Alstorphus Weringer Estlack (named for his uncle) came to Tyler County, West Virginia to work for their aunt and uncle, Barney and Caminta Bond. I do not know how long they worked but I am sure it was a considerable length of time. Their pay was a horse and bridle!! While Thomas and Alstorphus were in Tyler County, they both met and married neighbor girls. Alstorphus later moved to Newton Falls, Ohio and Thomas purchased his father-in-law's farm on Purgatory Run, Tyler County where he lived until his death (date unknown). Written by: Elizabeth Mullett.

Children

41. THOMAS JAMES ESTLACK[8] Born December 30, 1851.
42. Mary Adaline Estlack[8] Twin, born March 30, 1848.
43. Ellenor Ann Estlack[8] Twin, born March 30, 1848.
44. Elizabeth Caroline Estlack[8] Born April 14, 1850.
45. Alstorphus W. Estlack[8] Born March 13, 1853.

46. Wilson Lambert Estlack[8] Born October 6, 1855.
47. Eli Marsh Estlack[8] Born September 24, 1857.
48. Margaret Carmenta Estlack[8] Born August 26, 1859.
49. George McClellen Estlack[8] Born November 5, 1861.
50. Jessie Flowers Estlack[8] Born May 26, 1864.
51. William L. Estlack[8] Born November 28, 1865.
52. Ulysses Grant Estlack[8] Born November 24, 1867.
53. John C. Estlack[8] Born March 12, 1869.

-41-

THOMAS JAMES ESTLACK[8] (Eli[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], Joseph[2], Francis[1]) Thomas was born on December 30, 1851 and married HELEN V. CORBLY who was born on March 6, 1855.

Children

54. Lillie Estlack[9] Born September 22, 1881.
55. Corbly Eli Estlack[9] Born August 11, 1883.
56. Russell S. Estlack[9] Born August 17, 1894.
57. WHITNEY C. ESTLACK[9] Born May 11, 1896.

-57-

WHITNEY C. ESTLACK[9] (Thomas[8], Eli[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], Joseph[2], Francis[1]) Whitney was born on May 11, 1896 and married on June 5, 1926 to GEORGIA M. HENTHORN who was born on June 29, 1901.

Children

58. Eli Thomas Estlack[10] Born June 29, 1927.
59. Helen Jane Estlack[10] Born July 1, 1929.
60. Mary Lynn Estlack[10] Born August 15, 1932.
61. ELIZABETH ANN ESTLACK[10] Born June 5, 1935.

-61-

ELIZABETH ANN ESTLACK[10] (Whitney[9], Thomas[8], Eli[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], William[4], William[3], Joseph[2], Francis[1]) Elizabeth was born on June 5, 1935 and married on February 17, 1956 to JOHN W. MULLETT who was born November 20, 1932.

Children

62. Cathy Ann Mullett[11] Born December 31, 1957.
63. Sarah Lynn Mullett[11] Born October 24, 1959.
64. Brenda Kay Mullett[11] Born November 14, 1961.

Reference: "History of Ritchie County, West Virginia," by Minnie Kendall Lowther.
..."The Estlack Family," by John William Estlack.
...Information from Elizabeth Estlack Mullett, HCR 26160, Box 73, New Martinsville, West Virginia 26155.

THE SMITH FAMILY

Very little information is available on the history of the Smith family before the emigration of **JOHN SMITH** to America in 1720.

An early tradition asserts that the name Smith was originally Macdonald. It is recorded that the Macdonald, who first took the name of Smith was named John, and that he was the father of the emigrant, John Smith mentioned above. The truth of this statement can only be assumed by this record.

Andrew Lang, in his history of Scotland, provides a table showing the descent of the Macdonald Chieftain from Somerlett, Lord of Argyle. He then married Ragnhildis, daughter of Olave the Swarthy in 1140. The Macdonald Chieftain died in the year 1164. His grandson, Donald Macdonald of Isla and South Kintire, married the daughter of Walter the Steward. Walter the Steward was the ancestor of the Stewart Kings of Scotland and England.

From this marriage, the present family of Macdonald is descended. The branch of the Macdonald family in which we are especially interested relocated during the seventeenth century from Antrim, into County Monaghan, a journey of about 60 miles south. In this county there is still a village called Smithborough, on the line of the Ulster Canal.

JOHN SMITH[1] (Macdonald) John was born about 1655 in County Monaghan, Ireland.

Children

1. **JOHN SMITH**[2] John was born in 1686.
2. Mary Smith[2] Mary married William Fulton about 1728 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
3. Joseph Smith[2] Joseph was born in 1704 and died May 27, 1760 in Oxford Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married Isabel in 1730.

JOHN SMITH[2] John was born in 1686 and died December 19, 1765 in Brandywine Settlement, Chester County, Pennsylvania. John married in 1713 to **SUSANNA**, no family name given. Susanna died on December 24, 1767.

Children

4. James Smith[3] Born 1719. Married 1744.
5. John Smith[3]
6. Abraham Smith[3]
7. Robert Smith[3] Born 1720. Married 1758.
8. Isaac Smith[3] Born 1739. Married 1763.
9. Jacob Smith[3]
10. Elizabeth Smith[3] Married 1745.

11. Susanna Smith[3] Born 1721. Married 1756.
12. **MARY SMITH**[3] Married 1760.
13. Samuel Smith[3]
14. Sarah Smith[3] Born 1740. Married 1766.

-12-

MARY SMITH[3] (John[2], John[1]) Mary was born in 1735 in Pennsylvania and died August 11, 1799 in Weston, West Virginia. She married in 1760 to **ALEXANDER LEWIS**, probably a son of Henry Lewis who is known to have settled in that section of Chester County in 1722, about the time of the Smith emigration. Alexander took the Oath of Allegiance on August 2, 1777 before Esq. John Mackey, Justice of the Peace, who resided in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Alexander Lewis died in West Virginia on December 19, 1813 and is buried in Lost Creek Church Yard, Harrison County, Virginia. Mary and Alexander lived in Northwestern Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Children

15. Susanna Lewis[4] Born November 5, 1761. Married William Patton.
16. John Lewis[4] Born January 24, 1763.
17. Abraham Lewis[4] Born March 5, 1765.
18. **JANE LEWIS**[4] Born July 17, 1767. Married **THOMAS MAXWELL.**
19. Mary Lewis[4] Born February 5, 1769.
20. Alexander Smith Lewis[4] Born December 8, 1770.
21. John Lewis[4] Born May 10, 1773.
22. Ebenezer Lewis[4] Born May 10, 1773.

See the Maxwell Family chapter.

References: Record of "The Smith Family" descended from John Smith, born 1655, in County Monaghan, Ireland, printed Philadelphia, 1906.
...Book located in the Library in The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania at 1300 Locust Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, (F Sm5.29).
...Research done by Chery Luecke, Genealogist.
...Chester County Collections, 974, 81305, page 284, C426, V.I.
...History of Ritchie County, Virginia, Minnie K. Lowther, Pages 600, 603.
...The Smith Family, by Joseph S. Harris, page 28, page 47.

The Holliday Family

One room school house where the Author attended eight years and later was the teacher.

THE HOLLIDAY FAMILY

Years ago, when I first started researching the Hollidays, I located their history in the Genealogical Library at the Los Angeles County Library, but I also knew that the Holliday's came from Martin's Ferry in Ohio, and so I found part of them there also. I found out that the family name of Robert and Thomas Irvin were repeated, so I could only assume, that I had the correct family, my family. As usual, in those days I didn't write down the reference.

A few years ago, with the help of researchers, we copied a portion of a book written by John C. Holliday, M. D. who was a member of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. This verified the information that I had found before. The book, covers his family completely. Our ancestor, Thomas Irvin Holliday is mentioned as the third generation from County Tyrone, Ireland. His descendants are not covered in this book. I am grateful to know his father and his grandfather's names and something about them. I am also thankful to the author for the information on the entire family line.

Two writers have written stories on the "Holliday Family" and a story on the "Surname Holliday." I enjoyed the writings so much, thought I would share them with you.

By John C. Holliday, M. D.
Article from Sir Fred--James Halliday, Chicklade House by Huidon, Salisbury, August 1898.

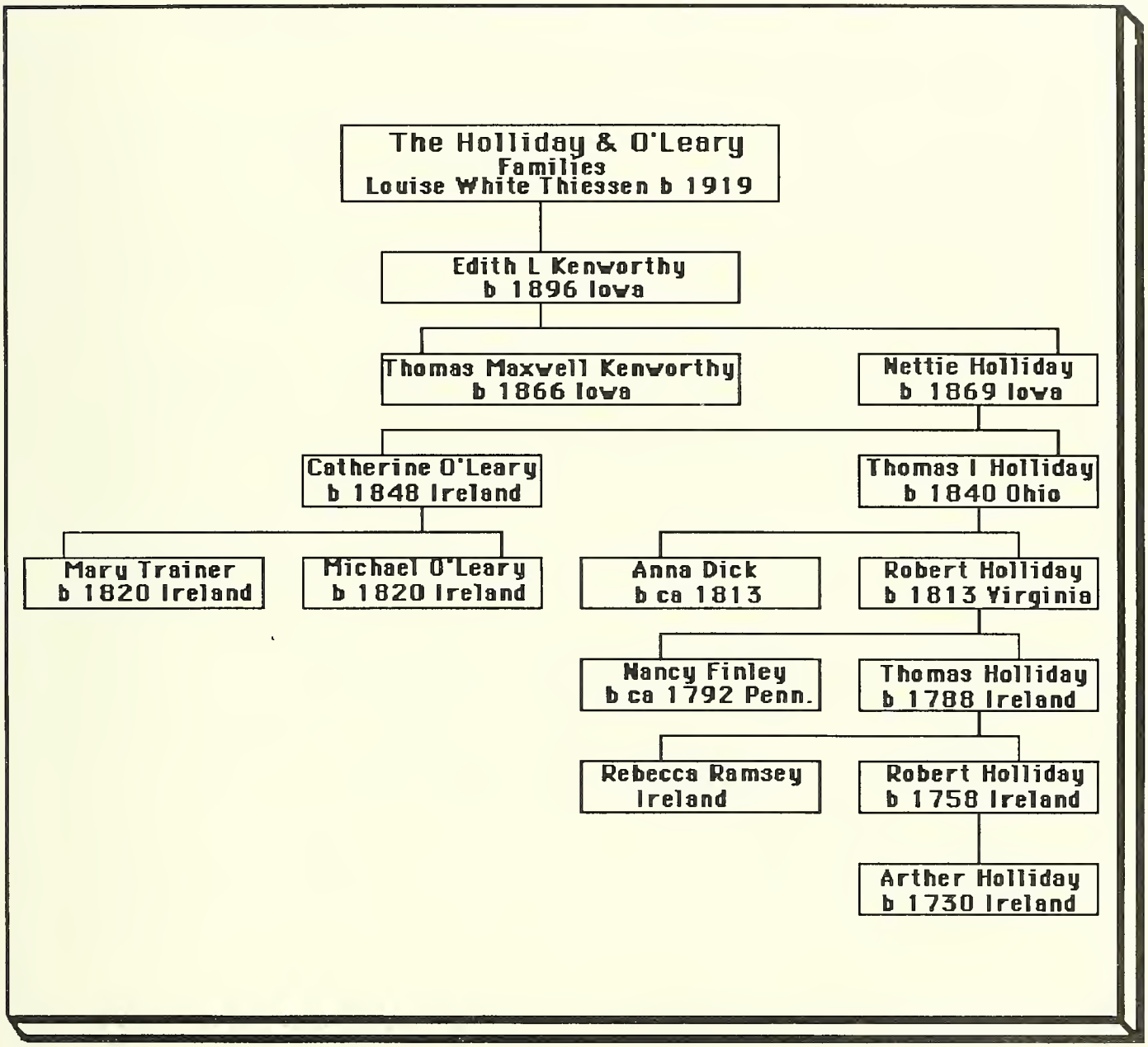
As previously noted, the surname of the family has many recorded spellings. It seems evident that different descendants spelled the surname of an ancestor as their own surname was spelled, for example, Sir Walter Halliday, Sir Walter Hollyday. It would not seem a matter of too great conjecture that since Arthur Holliday migrated from the lowlands of Scotland that he might have been a direct descendant of the first Sir Thomas Hollyday. Therefore, the following history is recorded.

The history of the Hollyday family is one of the most noted of the Lowland families of Scotland (being of the "Scottish Chiefs"). For centuries prior to the year 1500, the chiefs' were engaged in warfare with their Highland neighbors and were also at war with the Saxons. This clan or tribe was known as "The Annandale Clan" and its chief, titled "Laird of Covehead," near Dumfries.

Sir Thomas Hollyday (Halladays or Hollydaye) the earliest of the name, was a great patriot and owned a considerable estate in Annandale. He was succeeded by his son, Sir Thomas Hollyday, who married the daughter of Sir Malcolm Wallace (son of the noted Sir William Wallace, Knight.) in the year 1297. His descendant, Robert Hollyday, settled in Northumberland County, England, about the year 1391. Another descendant, Thomas Hollyday, commanded two hundred archers at the Battle of Agincourt in France in 1415.

His grandson, Walter Hollyday, settled in Gloucester County, England. Sir Walter Hollyday was the youngest son of his last "Laird of Covehead," Chieftain of Annandale, and chief of all who bore the name. Having settled at Minchin Hampton, Gloucestershire, England, he acquired vast estates, became prominent especially during the reign of King Edward IV, who made him a knight and granted him arms for valor and bravery, etc., at the battle of Tewkesbury (at the junc-

Holliday and O'Leary Generation Chart



tion of the Severn and Avon Rivers), on May 4, 1470. He died in the year 1500 and was succeeded by his son.

Henry Hollyday of Minchin Hampton, who married Miss Payne of "Paynes Court" near Frome, and had four sons, Henry, Edward, William, and John, was succeeded by his son, Edward.

Edward Hollyday[3] (Henry[2], Walter[1]) of Rodborough, near Gloucester, England, where he lived and built "Hollyday Mansion" on Dowell Hill. This house was standing in 1700 and was owned by a descendant, William Hollyday. Edward Hollyday was succeeded by his son, Sir William.

Sir William Hollyday[4] (Edward[3], Henry[2], Walter[1]) who succeeded to the estates of his father, was a man of great prominence, was knighted, but died young. He married in 1548 to Sarah Bridges, Aunt of Lord Chandas, and they had three sons, Sir Leonard, Edward, and Henry Hollyday.

Sir Leonard Hollyday[5] (William[4], Edward[3], Henry[2], Walter[1]) went to London and made great success. In July, 1594, he was elected alderman. On April 18, 1610, he was elected Sheriff of London. He was knighted by King James on September 23, 1605, and made Lord Mayor of London in 1605 and served during the year 1605-1606. Sir Leonard married on May 21, 1578, to Anne Wincoll, daughter of Sir William Wincoll.

As to the descendants of Sir Leonard Hollyday, the following is from the College of Arms, London:

Hollydaye, Holliday, Halliday

> *ARMS; Granted September 23, 1605, by Clarenclure, King of Arms, (Camden) Sa. Three helmets, arg. garnished or within a boarder engratted of the second.*
> *Sir Leonard Holliday (Halliday or Hollyday) Lord Mayor of London 1605 to 1606. Married May 21, 1578. Died January 1611/12, buried February 7, 1611/12.*
> *John Hollyday or Holliday, only son born 1580. Married November 27, 1607. Died 1609/10.*
> *John Holliday, Born 1609. Married Mary, daughter of Henry Rolt.*
> *John Holliday, only son living, age 23, in 1664.*
>
> *MOTTO; "Nulli virtute Secundus" granted Sir Walter Hollydaye, by King Edward IV of England, May 2, 1470. Regranted to his great-great grandson, Sir Leonard Hollyday on September 23, 1605, when Lord Mayor of London.*

Thomas Hollyday in 1656 acquired 350 acres of land on James River near Jamestown Island in James City County, Virginia, said tract being called "Darcy Oatly."

In the time of William Wallace, the Hollidays were one of the most powerful clans in Scotland. The clan suffered severely after the death of Wallace and also during the persecutions of the covenanted when a great many were deported to the plantations in Ulster by King James. There is a saying in Annandale, "You can walk from Moffat to Solward on Hallidays land."

THE SURNAME HOLLIDAY

by
Dr. Hylande-Macgrath

"and hold wel thyn haliday Highe til even."
Piers Plowman: 3664

The people of America, "the melting pot," have such a diversity of origins that in very many cases there is great difficulty in determining the true source of a family judging by the name alone. And even if the source or primary location of the family is ascertained, very often a further problem presents itself as to the meaning of the name. So little attention is paid to the subject except in the most enlightened circles, that in hundreds of families the race and nationality of remote ancestors are unknown or have become a matter of surmise, owing to distorted tradition, absence of or imperfect or insufficient records, changes in spelling of the name, or unwarranted assumptions based on pride or ignorance.

In British records the name Holliday appears to be synonymous with the name Halliday and all others of the several similar forms. The difference in these several forms is not surprising since the orthography of surnames did not tend to become fixed until the wide diffusion of printed matter beginning in the latter part of the eighteenth century. Phonetically all forms of the name are the same, the sound of the interchangeable "O" or "A" in the first syllable, not materially altering the effect upon the ear.

It is said on good authority that there are but 40,000 distinct surnames in all England. It may be safe to assume that there are not upwards of 60,000 all told in the British Isles. During the three or four centuries that surnames were being adopted, almost every conceivable variation of the Christian names of the people were called into play, as well as nicknames and names of occupations, office and locality. These not proving sufficient, others were drawn from thousands of sources, until it seems as if there is not a familiar object of ordinary or even extraordinary circumstance that has not furnished one or more. The names of the months, the days of the week, and the great church festivals - Christmas, Easter, Pentecost and the like-have all been utilized in this way. "Our Hollidays and Hallidays" says the Scotch author Anderson in his work entitled "Genealogy and Surnames," throw us back to the Church festivals, those times of merriment and jollity which have helped to such a degree to disassociate from our minds the real meaning of the word (that is, a day set apart for holy service in commemoration of some religious event) that we have now been compelled by a varied spelling to make the distinction between a "Holy Day" and a "Holiday."

The variations in the surname under consideration have had their origin, as has been stated, in the unsettled orthography of earlier times. The meaning of the name, in whatever spelling it appears, when considered as a word, or common noun, is holy day. It is interesting to note that this word is practically the same orthographical and phonetically in the several tongues which contributed so freely to the making of English. Thus, in Old German, we find Halegday; in Scandinavian, Holleday; and in Norman, Halyday. The Anglo Saxon for holy was Halig. As far back as the ninth century, a child born on a notable holy day was likely to be baptized by the name of the holy day, or even to be called "the son of holy day." It was in this century that holy days meant so much to the mass of the people. Beginning as a personal name, not later than the tenth century, "Holliday" was a full - fledged surname in the twelfth. It occurs in the records of the time of King John: Phillip and Reginal de Halyday being mentioned in "Rotuli Curiae Regis" A.D. 1194. Here is evidence unquestionable of the Norman origin of the name as borne in

England after the Conquest. Gerald Halliday occurs in the Hundred Rolls, and Alan Halyday in the Parliamentary Rolls.

Bardsley, in his "Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames" quotes from the earliest rolls: "Richard Haliday, Buckinghamshire, 1273; Gerald Haliday, County Suffolk, 1273; Alan Halyday; Johannes and Adam Halyday, Yorkshire, 1379; John Haliday, 37 Henry III." It seems of more than a coincidence that these Yorkshire names of the Fourteenth Century should be duplicated four hundred years later in the Holliday Family of Pennsylvania. These were all Norman Christian Names.

Many bearers of the name in one or other of this several forms satisfy themselves with claiming descent from Walter Halliday, "The Minstrel," titled "Master of the Revels" at the Court of King Edward IV, was in 1470, granted by his royal master armorial bearings, as follows: "Sable, three helmets argent, garnished or a border of the last." He acquired lands at Rodborough, Gloucestershire, and the Hallidays of the western counties of England are said to be descended from him. One of the most notable of his descendants is Alderman Leonard Halladay of London, Knighted at Whitehall, July 24-26, 1603, This Sir Leonard Halladay became Lord Mayor of London in 1605. Another Lord Mayor of London (1619-1620), Sir Walter Hallidaie, was doubtless of the same stock. He left no male descendants. In the Calendar of Proceedings in Chancery, during the time of Queen Elizabeth, the name of Leonard Hallidale occurs. In the heraldic visitations of Norfolk in the latter part of the sixteenth century, the name of Agnes Hallyday is recorded. Ralph Holiday is mentioned in the old histories of Norfolk. The Hallidays of Chapel Cleeve, Somersetshire, are said to be of the same family as that of Sir Leonard.

In Burke's "History of the Commoners" and in the "Landed Gentry" (its later form), mention is made of the Hallidays of Chapel Cleeve and of Rodborough. In the "Visitations of Middlesex" are brief pedigrees of Hollidays. In Devonshire, the name Halliday flourished for a time. In 1601 and 1602, the parish registers reveal the name Halledaye in Borwich-upon-Tweed, Northumberland; Hallyday in the parish of Great Grimsby, Lincolnshire; Halliday, at Huggate in Yorkshire; Hallidaie, at Skepton-in-Cravin, Yorkshire; Hallyusaye, in Leicester, and Hollidaye, in the parish of Cartmel, Lancashire. English Hallidays were in the Scottish and French wars under Edward III and Henry V.

Hanna, in his noble work on "The Scotch-Irish" (II. 428) asserts that there were Hallidays in Dumfrieshire before A.D.1200. John Halliday of Dumfries sat in the Scottish Parliament in 1593; and James Halliday, also of Dunfries, was a member of the same body in 1617. Annandale is in Dumfries, from which it is believed came the founders of the Pennsylvania family of Holliday. Tradition makes it appear that the migration was not direct but through the North of Ireland from the Parish of Balymararett. This Parish is in Sub. 8 of Belfast, in the northern part of County Down. The name is given only phonetically, and may be confused with Ballynacarrick, on the west coast of Donegal. There is also a Ballynagarrick in the County Down. There were Hallidays in County Antrim, Ulster.

William Anderson, author of "The Scottish Nation" and of "Genealogy and Surnames" (previously quoted) has this to say on the Hallidays: "The old border name of Halliday originated in the family slogan or war cry of "a holy day, a holy day!" The border clan known by that name probably viewing their marauding expeditions and contest with their "auld enemies of England in the light of a holy war." M. A. Lower, the erudite author of "Patronymica Britannica" gives the same story of the origin of the family name. Guppy in his work entitled "Homes of Family Names," places Holliday in Dumfries and states that its proportion is 10-10,000 of the population in Scotland.

The ancient home of the Clan Holliday appears to have been in Annandale, the Valley of the Annan, which flows into Solway Firth. The members of this Clan were strong adherents and supporters of Presbyterianism. That the Hollidays were persecuted and even slain for their resolute faith is revealed in the stirring chapter on "The Scottish Martyrs" in the work of Hanna, cited above, where the sad fate of two worthy individuals of the name of David Halliday is related in the following words: Sir Robert Grierson of Lagg, having command of a party of Claverhouse's troops and Stracnan's Dragoons, surprised John Bell of Whiteside; David Halliday, portioned of Mayfield; Andrew McCrabit, James Clement, and Robert Lenox of Irlintown, and barbarously killed them after quarter, without time allowed to pray. When John Bell of Whiteside begged a little time to pray, Lagg answered, "What devil have ye been doing? Have ye not prayed enough these many years in the hills? and so shot him presently, in the Parish of Tongland in Galloway, February, 1685." "Item: The said laird of Lagg, with the Earl of Annandale, having command of some troops of heritors, pursued another David Halliday and George Short and apprehended and shot them under cloud of night in the Parish of Twynhame, in Gallaway, Anno, 1685.

On the gravestone in the Church of Balmaghie, on the corpse of David Halliday, portioned of Mayfield, shot by the laird of Lagg, February, 1685, and of David Holliday of Glenap, shot by the Laird of Lagg and the Earl of Annandale in the same year, 1685, is this epitaph:

"Beneath this stone, two David Hallidays
Do lie, whose souls now sing their Master's Praise.
To know, if curious passengers desire
For what, by whom and how they did expire?
They did oppose the Nation's perjury.
Nor could they join with lordly prelacy.
Indulgence favours from Christ's enemies cries
Quench not their zeal: This monument then.
These are the causes not to be forgot,
Why, they by Lagg, so wickedly were shot.
One name, one cause, one grave, one heaven do tye
Their souls to that one God eternally."

These and similar persecutions, brutalities and bloody murders forced hundreds of the most worthy Christian families to flee from Scotland. The Province of Ulster, in the North of Ireland, offered a seeming refuge, but even there the fugitives were not exempt. Protestant persecution drove them to seek asylum in America. The Scotch-Irish migration of Presbyterians to Pennsylvania began in 1719. These Presbyterians were of sufficient influence in Chester County by the year 1722 to obtain the privilege of naming the township they inhabited after their late domicile in Ireland-Donegal. Here, we have what may be accepted as proof that this progress across the great province of Pennsylvania and thence into contiguous territory, savagely opposed by hostile Indians and subject to all the perils and hardships incident to the heroic task of conquering the wilderness, and, as pioneers, advancing the boundaries of civilization and religion, may be found in meagre detail in the county and town histories of the Keystone and adjoining states. It is stretched in broad strokes in several works relating to the Scotch-Irish in America. In all this work, the Hollidays bore a manly and mobile role. They sacrificed property and life in heroic measure and never flinched in the face of duty or obligation. A number of their trusty and stalwart sons held commissions in the military forces in the French and Indian War, the War of the Revolution, the second war for Independence, and the War of 1812. Others served as valiantly in

the ranks. All unflinchingly met the toll of death on the battlefield whenever it was exacted. All left a heritage of honor and valor as their posterity. In the art of peace, these Scotch-Irish Hollidays gave an equally good account of themselves.

At the time of the first census of the United State in 1790, there were living in Pennsylvania the following named Hollidays, each the head of a household, all but Thomas having a wife and children, and six having grown sons. Adam, James, two Johns and Thomas, all in and around Peter Township, Franklin County; Hugh in Drumore Township; and a second Hugh in little Britian Township, Lancaster County; Jacob in London Grove, Chester County; and John in Allegheny County; William in Trediffrin Township, Chester County; and John, William and William Sr. in Huntington County. William, Sr. had a slave in his household. There was also a William Halowday in Bedford County.

The Holliday family has placed its name on the map in a number of states in the Union. Hollidaysburg, a flourishing town in Pennsylvania, founded by one of the family's enterprising sons, is its greatest memorial. Besides this there are villages named Holliday in the states of Illinois, Kansas, Missouri, Utah, and West Virginia. The villages of Holladay in Tennessee and Virginia may also be of their founding although it is known that scions of the Bromley (English) family were in Virginia as early as 1702.

Today, after three centuries since the arrival of the first Holliday on the American continent, the name is solidly established throughout the length and breadth of the land. Its bearers have abundant reasons for being proud of their ancient patronymic.

ARTHUR HOLLIDAY[1] (Grandson of Thomas Holliday) Arthur was born in the Lowlands of Scotland and later moved to the North of Ireland to escape religious persecution. It is believed that two of his sons, in addition to Robert, moved to New York and Philadelphia. Robert moved to Cumberland County, Pennsylvania in 1793.

Children

1. **ROBERT HOLLIDAY, SR.**[2] Born 1758 in County Tyrone, Ireland.

-1-

ROBERT HOLLIDAY, SR.[2] (Arthur[1]) Robert was born in 1758 in County Tyrone, Ireland. He married **REBECCA RAMSEY** in Ireland. Two of their children died while they were in Ireland. They left Ireland on May 1, 1793 on a three month's trip to the new world. They settled first in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, and later in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. Settlements did not occur in Ohio because of laws about land purchases. In May of 1796, Congress passed a law permitting a purchase of one section or 640 acres of land. In 1800, Congress passed another law permitting a half a section to be sold. It could only be sold to those with means. Finally, in later years, they passed a law that anyone could purchase a fourth of a section for $2.00 per acre, on credit for four years. Robert moved to Jefferson County, Ohio, in 1805 and later moved to Harrison County in 1815. The Hollidays were the first to bring sheep into Harrison County. At that time, wolves, bears, deer, and other wild animals abounded. Robert reclaimed land from the forest and built a log shanty. Life was not easy. His trade as a weaver was much in demand in Ohio, as it had been elsewhere. He died at Martin's Ferry, at the home of his son, Thomas, on March 17, 1851.

Rebecca Ramsey was born in 1758 in County Tyrone, Ireland and died in Harrison County in 1826. No history is available concerning her ancestry or place of birth. She may have been a member of the Scottish clan of Ramsey. Here is a little history of the name. Owing to the paucity of the twelfth and thirteenth century records that have come down to us the first links of the pedigree of the Ramsey family. They settled in Scotland and were involved in considerable obscurity with regard to the origin of the name. Tradition claims Ramsey in Huntingdonshire as the place from whence it was taken, and early charters commonly spell it with an "e" as in the Latinized de Rameseia. The settlement of the Ramsays in Scotland goes back to the twelfth century. The first of the name to appear in the Scottish History is Symon de Rameseia, who attests to two charters, neither of them dated. The first may have been executed as early as 1160. (Holyrood Charters No. 17)

Robert and Rebecca had five children in Ireland and four more in Pennsylvania.

LAND OFFICE AT STEUBENVILLE,

No. 1021. November 28th 1816.

IT IS HEREBY CERTIFIED, That pursuant to the acts of Congress providing for the sale of the Lands of the United States, Robert Holliday . . . . of Jefferson County Ohio on the Fourteenth . . . . day of November 1814 purchased of the Register of the Land Office at Steubenville, the North East qr of lot or section, numbered Thirty . . in the township No. Eleven in the Seventh range of the Steubenville district, containing one hundred forty six acres and thirty four hundredths, at the rate of Two dollars and . . . . cents per acre, for which Quarter section the said Robert Holliday has made full payment, his account therefor being finally settled and closed in the books of this Office, as will appear by the following statement thereof, viz.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
1814 Nov 14 To amt of pur. money of 146 34/100 acres . . .	292.68	1814 Nov 14 By amt of 1st instalment pd this day . . .	73.17
		1815 June 28 .. do 2d do do	65.09
		Sept 24 .. do 3d do do	60.28
		1816 Nov 28 .. do 4th do do	61.68
		.. do discount on 2d, 3d & 4th instalmt	32.46
Dollars	292.68	Dollars	292.68

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT KNOWN, That on presentation of this Certificate to the Secretary of the Treasury, the said Robert Holliday . . . . shall be entitled to receive a patent for the Quarter section above described.

Children

2. Infant Born in Ireland.
3. Infant Born in Ireland.
4. Mary Holliday[3] Born in County Tyrone, Ireland about 1786. Married William Cullen. Died 1843 in Freeport, Ohio.
5. **THOMAS IRVIN HOLLIDAY**[3] Born on May 18, 1788 in County Tyrone, Ireland.
6. Robert Holliday[3] Born County Tyrone, Ireland on August 1, 1792. Farmer in Ohio. In the War of 1812. Married March 25, 1817 to Miss Fannie Melton, born November 22, 1795, died December 22, 1818, one child, Fannie M. Second marriage on March 29, 1821 to Eliza White, born December 25, 1800. They had thirteen children. Eldred Glencairn, John White, Alexander C., Belinda, Anna B., Margaret, Robert Ramsey, Franklin Benjamin, Arminda D., Eliza, Thomas Drakely, Hannah Mary and Theodore Oscar Holliday. Robert, Jr. farmed until 1830, and then he moved to Freeport where he operated a store and a hotel. He died July 5, 1855: his widow died on August 16, 1872. They were members of the Calvinistic Baptist Church. The book "Holliday Family and Their Kin" by John C. Holliday, M. D. covers much of the history of Robert Holliday's family.
7. Alexander Holliday, M.D.[3] Born about 1795 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. Honor Student at Buffalo Seminary, Wheeling, West Virginia. Physician. He died in 1829.
8. William Ramsey Holliday[3] Born about 1799 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. Married Lydia Wilson, daughter of Samuel Wilson of Freeport, Ohio. She was a volunteer nurse in the Civil War. They lived in Wheeling, West Virginia. He died March 19, 1882. Lydia lived to be 97 years old.
9. Nancy Holliday[3] Born March 3, 1802. Married Mr. Cooper and lived in Henry County, Indiana. Died March 19, 1893 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
10. Israel A. Holliday[3] Born 1803 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. Married Susan Palmer April 14, 1833 in Freeport, Ohio. He was postmaster in Freeport. He died May 25, 1878 and she died October 28, 1867.

-5-

THOMAS IRVIN HOLLIDAY[3] (Robert[2], Arthur[1]) Thomas was born in County Tyrone, Ireland on May 18, 1787/88 and died March 18, 1859 in Martin's Ferry, Ohio. His parents left him in Pennsylvania in 1805, when they moved to Ohio. He was in the War of 1812 under Washington or Fort Washington (war records have not been found). Thomas married **NANCY FINLEY** about 1812. She was born about 1792 in Pennsylvania. Their first child was born in West Virginia. Thomas' two brothers, William and Alexander, both lived at Wheeling. Thomas lived in Ohio in 1817 and was living in Washington County, Pennsylvania in 1820. He moved back to Ohio after 1829. His father, Robert, was living with him in the 1850 Census in Belmont County, Ohio.

Children

10. **ROBERT FINLEY HOLLIDAY**[4] Born March 9, 1813 in Virginia.
11. James Holliday[4] Married Ruth Grevell, Newborn, Iowa. Had seven children, Finley, Stanton, Clavin, Martha J., Hearn, Minerva Millen, Laura Short and Minta Maria.
12. Alexander Holliday[4] Born 1817 in Ohio. Married Susanna. She later married a Kansas Scotsman and moved to Belmont, West Virginia. Five children; James, Bell, Rachel and other two unknown.
13. Elizabeth Holliday[4] Born 1823 in Pennsylvania.
14. Alfred Holliday[4] Born 1825 in Pennsylvania. Married Eliza L. Thomas. Their son, William, moved to California.
15. Rebecca Holliday[4] Born 1829 in Pennsylvania.

-11-

ROBERT FINLEY HOLLIDAY[4] (Thomas[3], Robert[2], Arthur[1]) Robert was born March 9, 1813 in Virginia and died October 18, 1891 in Knoxville, Marian County, Iowa. He married his first wife, **ANNA DICK**, on September 11, 1834 in Harrison County, Ohio. There were three children from this marriage. His second wife was **HANNAH CLARK** and they were married in Ohio and moved to Marian County, Iowa. Two children were born from this marriage.

Children

First marriage

17. **THOMAS IRVIN HOLLIDAY**[5] Born March 9, 1840 in Harrison County, Ohio.
18. Calvin Holliday[5] Married Melissa Burt on September 1872 in Knoxville, Marian County, Iowa.
19. William H. Holliday[5] Married Margaret Bewdish or Bowdish on March 8, 1872 in Knoxville, Marian County, Iowa.

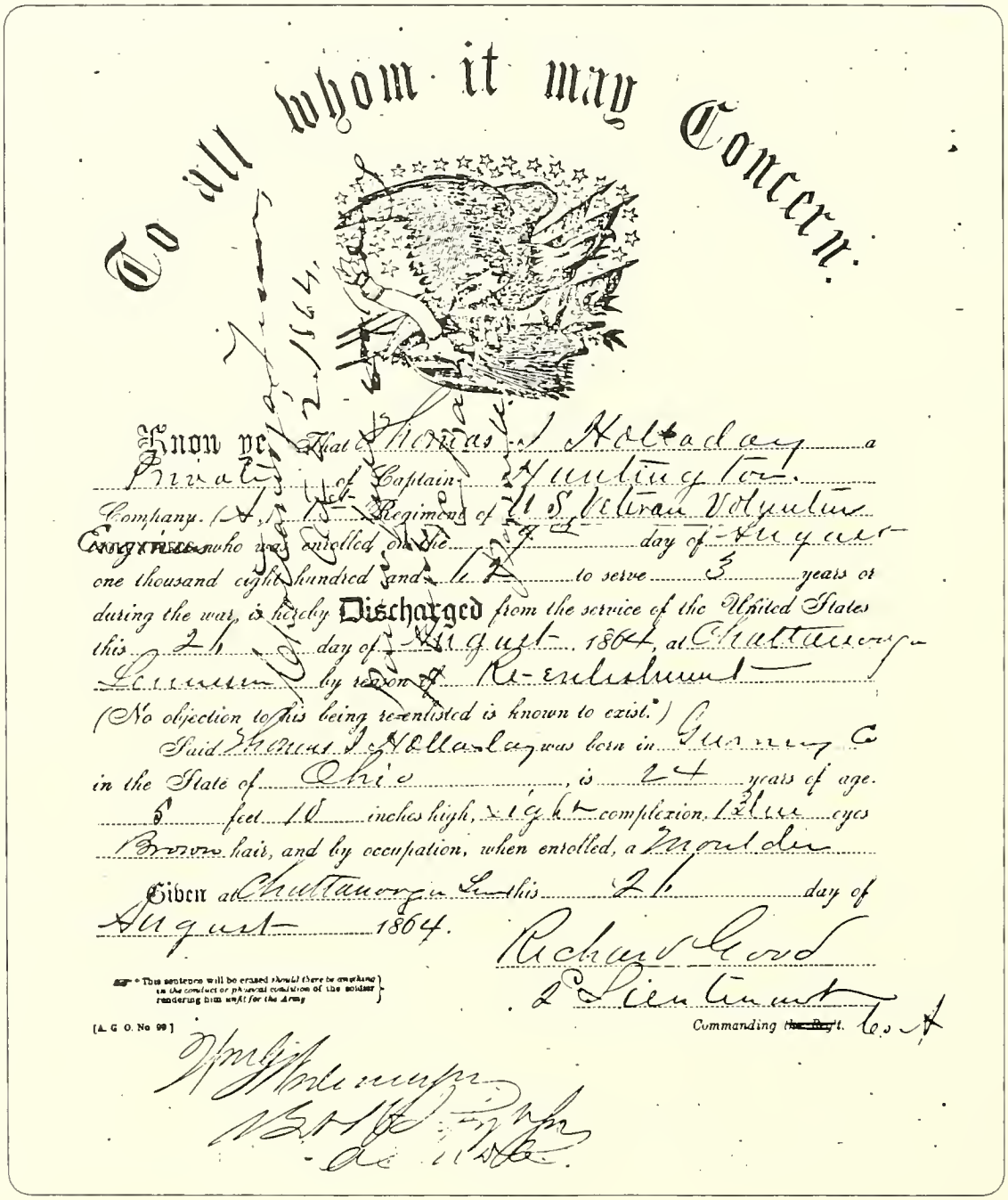
Second marriage

20. Jane Holliday[5] (called Jennie) Married John W. Reasoner on October 31, 1873 in Knoxville, Iowa.
21. Finley Holliday[5] Never married.

-17-

THOMAS IRVIN HOLLIDAY[5] (Robert[4], Thomas[3], Robert[2], Arthur[1]) Thomas was born March 9, 1840 in Harrison County, Ohio. He married on August 27, 1868, in El Paso, Woodford County, Illinois to **CATHERINE LEARY**, daughter of Michael and Mary (Trainer) O'Leary from County Wexford, Ireland. Thomas was in the Civil War from August 1862 to August 21, 1864, when he was discharged in Chattanooga, Tennessee. After his discharge, he moved to Fulton County, Illinois, for 1-1/2 years or until January of 1866, when he moved to El Paso, Woodford County, Illinois. He was at one time considered AWOL from the military, but he was in a military hospital with severe arthritis. His troop had to build a bridge across an icy river and standing in the cold water aggrevated his arthritis. He was wounded during the war from being shot in the throat. He was a choir leader in the church

in Gosport, Marian County, Iowa. They moved to Creston in 1878. On Sunday morning, he would take all of his children to church and they would go singing all the way (as his daughter remembered). His wife, Catherine, would stay at home and do the laundry using an old scrub board and doing ironing with an old iron that had to be heated on the wood stove. Washing and ironing is the way she supported her family. Thomas's throat problems turned to cancer, and the treatment was quite different then. The treatment for cancer is as follows: cut fresh killed chickens in half and lay them on the wound to draw out the poison. Thomas drew a Veterans' pension, and Catherine and their children drew U.S. Government pensions. When he died, she got guardianship of the children. His father, Robert Finley Holliday, mentioned the children in his will. He helped take care of them after his son died.



To all whom it may Concern.

Know ye, That Thomas J. Holladay a
Private of Captain Huntington's
Company, (A,) 15th Regiment of U.S. Veteran Volunteers
who was enrolled on the 17th day of August
one thousand eight hundred and 64 to serve 3 years or
during the war, is hereby Discharged from the service of the United States
this 24th day of August 1864, at Chattanooga
Tennessee by reason of Re-enlistment
(No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.)
Said Thomas J. Holladay was born in Guernsey Co
in the State of Ohio, is 24 years of age.
5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes
Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Moulder
Given at Chattanooga Tenn this 24th day of
August 1864.

Richard Reed
2d Lieutenant
Commanding ~~the Regt.~~ Co. A

* This sentence will be erased should there be anything in the conduct or physical condition of the soldier rendering him unfit for the Army

[A. G. O. No 99]

State of Iowa. Union County SS:

Mrs. Cathrine Holliday having been duly Sworn according to law depose and says that she is 41 years of age next March 1890. and is the widow of Thos. J. Holliday who was, a soldier in Co "G." 98th Regt. Ohio. Inft. depose that she has not Remarried Since the death of her husband

Affiant further says that all her and his Children are living; none having died.

Affiant further says that the name of the Child, born May the 5th. 1873. is Nellie. That if discrepancy exist it is through oversight in writing name in records,

Affiant further says and depose that the name of the Child Born after the above is Josie E. Holliday March 25th. and should be 1877. and was entered through mistake by the person who wrote it. Affiant further says That it was no fault on my part, that the deceased attended to the records, & entery.

Cathrine Holliday

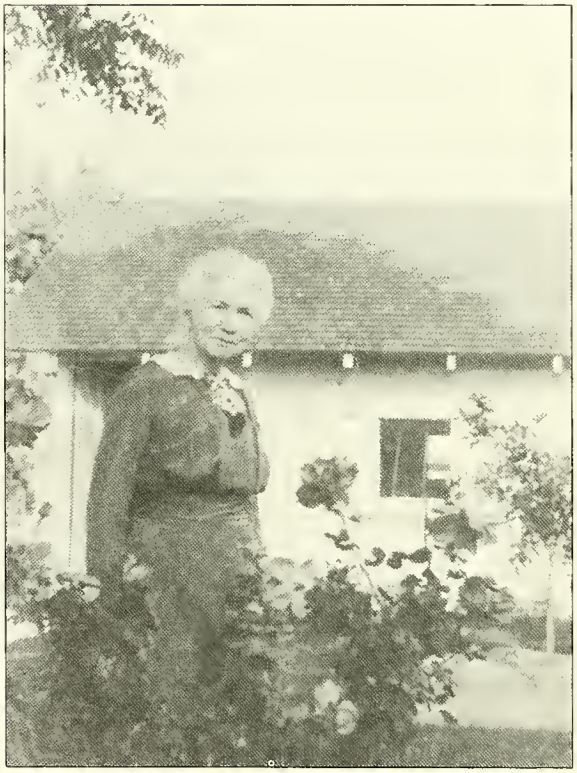
Subscribed and Sworn to before me and in my presence by affiant Mrs. Cathrine Holliday this 13th day of July 1889. and I Certify that witness is personally Known to me & is entitled to Credit & belief one word Interlined

S. A. Eckerson
Notary Public

4

Children

22. **NETTIE HOLLIDAY**[6] Married Thomas Maxwell Kenworthy.
23. Mayme Holliday[6] Born 1871. Married Clayton F. Skirvin. He was editor and owner of a Keokuk, Iowa, newspaper. Retired to Santa Ana, California, where he worked for the Chamber of Commerce. Two children: Josephine Patty Died in infancy. Clayton Skirvin, Jr. Married Daisy. Two children, Clayton, III, who Married Vivian. They had three sons. Elinore married Don Paul. They had one daughter and one son.
24. NELLIE HOLLIDAY[6] Born May 5, 1873.
25. Victor B. Holliday[6] Born January 10, 1875. Married Lillian Wallace. They had one daughter, Josephine, unmarried. He worked in the newspaper publishing business in Keokuk, Iowa..
26. Josephine Holliday[6] (Josie or Jo) Born March 25, 1876. Married her first husband, Tom Walker in Chariton, Iowa, then divorced him. Married her second husband, Jack Farber, who died in 1939 in California She died in 1962. Aunt Jo was my California mother.
27. Robert Holliday[6] Born April 17, 1879. Died December 4, 1894, while playing Russian Roulette.



78. Catherine Leary Holliday.

79. Jo (Josephine Holliday Farber) with Nellie Holliday Farthing.

80. *Mayme Holliday Skirvin with husband Clayton.*

81. *Mayme, daughter Daisy, Louise White, Clayton, Jo, Clayton II, Pat White, Elinore and Clayton III.*

82. *Nettie's 80th birthday with (left to right) Ruth, Ray, Maurice, Clarence and Edith.*

83. *Jo Holliday Farber.*

84. *Josephine (Vic's daughter), Vic and Nettie.*

-22-

NETTIE HOLLIDAY[6] (Thomas[5], Robert[4], Thomas[3], Robert[2], Arthur[1]) Nettie was born on September 27, 1869 in Knoxville, Marian County, Iowa. She was married on September 26, 1889 to **THOMAS MAXWELL KENWORTHY**, son of Ira and Mary (Maxwell) Kenworthy.

See the Kenworthy and Maxwell Family chapters.

-24-

NELLIE HOLLIDAY[6] (Thomas[5], Robert[4], Thomas[3], Robert[2], Arthur[1]) Nellie was born on May 5, 1873 in Gosport, Marian County, Iowa. She married, JERRY FARTHING. Nellie died June 13, 1935 in Sioux Falls, South Dakota.

Children

28. KATHERINE FARTHING[7], Katherine married ALFRED KOESTER, son of Ernest and Emma Koester on December 29, 1928. He was born March 1, 1905 and died June 17, 1977. They had two children, they are: ...Kipp Koester, Born August 5, 1937. Married December 29, 1959, to Mary. Three children: Carolyn Koester, born December 22, 1963; Diana Koester, Born September 15, 1966; Steven Koester, Born November 6, 1968, and attending Northwestern University. ...Jerrie Kay Koester, Born February 1, 1930. Married a Mr. O'Connell. Three children: Katherine Anne O'Connell, born February 4, 1959 who married Michael Davidson and has one child, Katie, born November 6, 1986; Liz O'Connell, born May 25, 1961; Mary Louise O'Connell, born August 25, 1962.

85. Katherine with husband Al Koester.

References: Military records. ..."The Holliday Family" by John C. Holliday, M.D.
...Article by Sir Fred-James Holliday, Chicklade House, by Huidon, Salisbury, August 1898.
...Essay, "The Surname Holliday" by Dr. Hylande-Macgrath.
...1820 Census of Washington County, Pennsylvania. ...1850 Census of Belmont County, Ohio.
...Family information from Carol A. Scott, 124 Orchard Drive, St. Clairsville, Ohio.
...Family information from Jo Holliday Farber and my Grandmother, Nettie Holliday Kenworthy.

Local News **The Register**

SANTA ANA, CAL., Sunday, May 26, 1957

Old-Time Residents To Mark 65th Anniversary Of Wedding

Wedding anniversaries are nothing new for Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Skirvin, 1104 N. Sycamore St., Santa Ana. On June 2 another of these happy events will arrive for the couple when they celebrate the anniversary of a June wedding that took place in Creston, Iowa in the year of 1892—just 65 years ago.

The observance will be a quiet affair in the home of the couple's only son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Skirvin and grandson, C. J. Skirvin Jr., 631 Rosewood Ave., Santa Ana. They will be hosts with a grandson-in-law and granddaughter, Mr. and Mrs. Don Paull of Fullerton. The celebrants have two grandchildren and four great grandchildren. Only out of county guest will be Mrs. Skirvin's sister, Mrs. Josepnine Garber of Long Beach, who attended their wedding.

The romance that led to the long ago wedding—as the society writers say—began in the print shop of the Creston, Iowa, Advertiser. Both were teen-agers at the time — although in those days neither one of them ever had heard the term. Sitting side by side on tall stools in front of typecases they learned how to set type, letter by letter, learned how to fill a "stick," how to dump it—and had time to fall in love with each other.

For many years after their marriage they worked side by side on newspapers. After they had been married a year "Skinny" bought the Advertiser, retaining ownership for 33 years, then buying the Keokuk, Iowa newspaper, the only publication at that time in eight congressional districts. This made up a half century in the newspaper business for the couple.

Skinny And Mayme

Skinny refers to their partnership as that of "Skinny and Mayme" a partnership that has continued all of their lives. Since coming to Santa Ana, 36 years ago, "Mayme" gave up her part in newspaper work and has devoted her spare time to work in Santa Ana First Christian Church.

When she was a child, the Skirvins say, her father carried her to church in his arms and she scarcely has missed a Sunday

TIME DOES GO BY—For 65 years one wedding anniversary has followed another so swiftly that before they could scarcely realize it, the time has arrived for Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Skirvin to celebrate their 65th wedding anniversary. The date will be June 2. The place, the home of the couple's son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Clayton J. Skirvin, 631 S. Rosewood St., Santa Ana. The Skirvins are long time Santa Ana residents. Mr. Skirvin is affectionately known in the area as "Skinny" Skirvin. The observance will be strictly a family affair. (Register photo).

Everyone who has lived in Santa Ana for even a few years knows "Skinny" Skirvin. But they may not know that along about 1872 when he was five years old, he was riding in a covered wagon with other members of the Skirvin family on his way from Coastburg, Ill. to Creston, Iowa.

Residents who lived in the not so long ago days when the Santa Ana Journal, later purchased by The Register was published, will know that an interesting daily column was written for the Journal by Skinny Skirvin, under the heading "Skinny's Scribbles." His part in civic activities has been an active one.

He has been a member of the Elks lodge for 52 years, a member of the Rotary Club for 36 years, and a member of the Santa Ana Breakfast Club for 26 years. He began his newspaper career as a printer's "devil" inking a flatbed press that was operated by handpower.

Citrus Growers

When coming to Orange County the Skirvins, naturally enough, went into the orange business and bought an orange grove on North Street, east of Anaheim. Skinny served for 12 years, as field secretary of the Santa Ana Chamber of Commerce. He is known far and wide as the men who never is seen unless wearing a cap.

Skinny says he often is asked how old is Mrs. Skirvin. He replies that when she was a young girl he was too timid to ask her, and now he is afraid to!

In the soft grey silk gown she will wear on the anniversary day, with lovely silver hair framing her face it can readily be seen that the years have touched her lightly.

The newpaper business changed rapidly when he went into it in Creston, Iowa, Skinny says. At that time there were four dailies in the town, the Gazette, the Advertiser, the Morning American and the Evening News. In 1906 there was but one.

When he entered the field at Keokuk and bought the Gate City Daily, it was an evening paper. But Skinny says he put in out as an afternoon paper. One subscriber was so outraged, he wouldn't read the paper until the next morning. He recalls that much of the news of those days was picked up at the railway stations where people were coming and going.

Often stopping at the railway station lunch counter for a snack. Skinny one day was surprised to hear the counter proprietor say "I wish you wouldn't come here to eat." "Why?" he asked, rather bewildered. "Because," explained the proprietor, "you are not a good advertisement."

CERTIFIED COPY OF MARRIAGE RECORD

Probate Court, Harrison **County, Ohio**

Robert F. Holliday	**MARRIAGE LICENSE**
To	**ISSUED**
Anna Dick	September 11th *A. D.* 1834

Certificate

Harrison Co State of Ohio

I hereby certify that being authorized by a license I did unite in marriage Robert F Holliday & Anna Dick on the eighteenth of September last. Witness my hand this 8th Oct 1834.

Wm. Wallace V D M.

Rec'd Oct 9th 1834 and Recorded Record of Marriage – Vol B - Page 357 Dec 22nd 1834.

The State of Ohio, Harrison **County.**

I, the undersigned, Judge and ex-officio Clerk of the Probate Court, within and for said County, do hereby certify the foregoing to be a full and complete transcript from the Record of Marriages, Vol. B *, Page* 357 *, required by the Laws of Ohio to be kept in the Probate Court of said County.*

WITNESS my signature and the seal of said Court, at Cadiz *Ohio, this* 13th *day of* April *A. D. 19* 65.

Victor Rowland

Judge and ex-officio Clerk of the Probate Court of said County

Ruth Rowland

Deputy

daughter of Robert and Jane Christy, natives of Harrison county; 2. Sarah-Jane, m. Gillespie Haverfield; 3. ———, d. in infancy; 4. Lemuel-Browning, settled in Redfield, Cal.; 5. William-Fletcher, b. February, 1839; served in the Civil War; m. Feb. 7, 1867, Christina Spiker, a native of Harrison county, daughter of Christopher and Ara Carnes Spiker, early settlers in Harrison county (the former d. 1879; the latter 1870); 6. Mary-Ellen, m. Joseph McBath, and settled in Deersville; 7. Samuel-Montgomery, settled in Nottingham township; 8. James-McMahon, b. March 5, 1844; settled in Cadiz township; served in the Civil War; m. Nov. 3, 1868, Elmira J. Carson, a native of Harrison county, daughter of Elijah and Margaret Mahaffey Carson; 9. Thomas-Hogg, d. in infancy; 10. Ezra-Lawson, d. aged fourteen years.

II. Daniel. III. James. IV. John. V. Isaac. VI. Samuel. VII. Joseph. VIII. Mary. IX. Martha.

John Carson, d. in Nottingham township, was among the early settlers of Harrison county; Elijah, his son, father of Elmira Hines, was b. 1810; d. November, 1887; m. Margaret Mahaffey, b. in Washington county, Penn., 1803; d. 1884; her mother was a native of Maryland, of Welsh descent; had issue, seven children, of whom: 1. ———, m. Joseph G. Rogers; 2. Elmira-J., m. James M. Hines; 3. ———, m. T. B. Huffman.

THOMAS HITCHCOCK, a native of Maryland, removed to Jefferson county, Ohio, about 1792; settled in Archer township, Harrison county, after 1800; had issue, among others:

I. Samuel, b. in Maryland, 1787; removed to Cadiz township before 1812, where he d. Feb. 3, 1879; m. Isabella Moore; had issue: 1. Margaret; 2. Jane; 3. Isabella; 4. Harriet; 5. Maria; 6. Elizabeth; 7. Mary; 8. Martha; 9. John, b. March 12, 1812; settled in Franklin township, 1841; m. Jan. 8, 1835, Sarah Kelly, d. Sept. 10, 1889; daughter of Hugh and Mary Kelly, of Short Creek township (had issue: i. Isabella, m. Sept. 24, 1862, S. M. Birney; ii. John-A., settled in Cleveland, Ohio; iii. Mary-E., m. A. J. Lever, a minister; iv. Johnson, settled in Washington township; v. Mary; vi. Samuel, twin brother to Mary, m. 1875, Nancy McGill, daughter of John McGill, of Franklin township); 10. Thomas.

JAMES HOAGLAND, see account of Michael Conaway.

GABRIEL HOLLAND, a native of Maryland, of English descent, settled in Archer township, Harrison county, Ohio, before 1814; m. in Maryland, Sarah Harriman; had issue, eight children, of whom:

I. Gabriel, b. in Maryland, 1789; d. in Archer township, 1871; m. Susannah Conaway; b. 1784; d. 1861; daughter of Michael and Elizabeth Conaway, of Archer township, pioneers of Harrison county; had issue: 1. John, b. September, 1814; he settled in Cadiz township; m. 1840, Esther West, of Cadiz township, b. 1820; d. April 13, 1889; daughter of Jonathan and Mary Comfort West (had issue: i. Sarah-Jane, m. J. Welling, and settled in Guernsey county, Ohio; ii. Samuel; iii. Elizabeth, m. D. B. Harrison, and settled in Iowa; iv. Martha; v. Susan, b. 1854; d. Feb. 22, 1889; m. C. McCune; vi. Gabriel, d. 1889; vii. Jonathan; viii. Amanda); 2. Sarah; 3. Elizabeth, m. A. Pickens, and settled in Iowa; 4. Mary-Jane; 5. Ellen; 6. Nancy, m. Martin Maholm, and settled in Archer township; 7. Harriet, m. ——— Lewis, and settled in Archer township; 8. Samuel, settled in Archer township.

ROBERT HOLLIDAY, son of Arthur Holliday, b. in the North of Ireland, 1758; d. at Martin's Ferry, Ohio, 1851; emigrated to America about 1793, first settling in the Cumberland Valley, and thence removing to Westmoreland county, Penn.; located in the western part of Harrison county, Ohio, about 1815; m. in Ireland, Rebecca Ramsey, d. 1826; had issue, nine children, of whom: 1. Nancy, m. ——— Cooper, and settled in Henry county, Indiana; 2. Robert, b. Aug. 1, 1792; d. July 5, 1885; served in the War of 1812; settled in Freeport about 1830; m. (1st) March 25, 1817, Frances Melton, b. Nov. 22, 1795; d. Dec. 22, 1818; m. (2d) March 29, 1821, Elizabeth White, b. Dec. 25, 1800; d. Aug. 16, 1872 (had issue by first wife: i. Frances-Melton, b. Nov. 28, 1818; had issue by second wife, thirteen children, of whom: ii. Theodore-Oscar, m. Susan Reaves; iii. Anne, m. 1846, David Winder; iv. Eldred-Glencairn, b. Jan. 19, 1822; m. Jan. 10, 1850, Mary Cunningham, daughter of John and Nancy Sharp Cunningham.

he old building on Fourth street. This house contains seven chool rooms, and one recitation room.

March 27, 1854, Mr. E. B. Pierce was elected principal. He vas assisted during the first year by one male and three female eachers, afterwards by one male and four female teachers. Ie resigned April 26, 1856.

August 14, 1856, Samuel Sharpless was elected Superintendent Ie resigned February 11, 1857. His resignation to take effect 23d February same year.

Alfred Kirk succeeded Mr. Sharpless and remained in the chools till July 7, 1858.

Wm. Wheeler was elected Superintendent August 13, 1858, nd served one year.

Chas. R. Shreve was elected Superintendent July 8, 1859. He vas assisted by five female teachers. Mr. Shreve has continued o superintend the schools to this time.

A separate school for colored children was established Decem- ber 16, 1870, and has been kept up ever since.

December 1, 1871, a German school was established, and was ontinued for three years, when the separate school was discon- inued. German has been taught to classes going to English chools up to this time.

May 23, 1874, a levy of $2,500 was, by vote of the district, uthorized to build two two-story frame school houses, with two ooms each—one in the upper part of the district, called Clark ub-district, and one in the lower part called Belmont city sub- listrict. These houses were finished and ready for occupancy anuary 1, 1875.

September 10, 1878, the board of education was instructed by ote of the district to "enlarge the central school building," and 4,000 was voted for that purpose. A substantial two-story rick building, containing four rooms, with cloak rooms, was ompleted September 15, 1879.

There are now employed in the schools, besides the superintend- nt, Mr. C. R. Shreve, fourteen regular teachers and a teacher f vocal music.

Number of graduates from the high school:

May 28, 1869—Three girls.
December 20, 1872—One boy.
June 12, 1874—Four girls.
December 24, 1874—Five boys.
June 2, 1876—Two girls.
June 1, 1877—Eight girls and four boys.
May 31, 1878—Six girls.
May 30, 1879—Five girls and one boy.

CHURCHES.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

The following has been culled from a sermon delivered by ev. G. W. Chaltant by Dr. S. B. West.

The First Presbyterian Church of Martin's Ferry was incor- orated by a special act of the legislature of the state of Ohio, larch 7, 1843.

Previous to the year 1836, the people of this neighborhood eemed to have enjoyed no stated preaching. Mt. Pleasant and ock Hill were the nearest Presbyterian churches on this side e river. A few worshipped with the First Church of Wheel- g. Services were held here occasionally by ministers of var- us denominations, in school houses and private dwellings mong these the venerable and beloved Dr. Mitchell labored ithfully as he had opportunity, both here and in Bridgeport, om the time of his settlement at Mt. Pleasant in 1829, where e writer of this sketch heard him preach his first sermon to congregation of Mt. Pleasant, in the Seceder Church, which ood on a lot northeast of the town.

The movement which resulted in the organization of the esbyterian Church of Martin's Ferry began in a conversation tween Mr. Moses Porter (at that time a member of the First esbyterian Church of Wheeling, and afterwards one of the st ruling elders of this church,) and Joseph Blackford, then ling elder in the Mt. Pleasant Church and a ruling elder in s church since its organization. Moses Porter removed to s place a short time before the town was laid out, and resided re about ten years, when he removed to New Cumberland, W. , the former home of his family, where he died March 10, 45. Mr. Porter was esteemed a man of rare piety and zeal Christ and his cause; he was one of the earliest Christian kers in this community, conducting a Sabbath School and prayer meeting before any church organization was founded here. His services in visiting and praying with the sick and afflicted, and his wise Christian counsels will ever be gratefully remembered by many hearts among us. Joseph Blackford, venerable for age, is among us until this day and is known by all.

When together attending the sessions of the Grand Jury at St. Clairsville, in the spring of 1850, they determined, after considerable conference to make an effort to secure an organization. Principally through their influence a petition was sent up to the Presbytery of St. Clairsville at its October meeting of that year at Concord.

The record of Presbytery is as follows: "At a meeting of Presbytery at Concord, October 6, 1840, commissioners being present from the town of Martin's Ferry, were heard asking the organization of a church at that place; also a commissioner from the congregation of Mt. Pleasant was heard in opposition. At length it was resolved that the prayer of the petitioners be granted, and Rev. Dr. Rea and Rev. James Alexander were appointed a committee to organize a church in that place if the way be open."

"At the next meeting of Presbytery at Wheeling Valley, January 12, 1841, the committee appointed to organize a church at Martin's Ferry, if the way be open, reported that they did not organize a church at that place, as the way was not open, the members not having their dismissions from the churches with which they stand connected. Their report was accepted and their conduct approved."

At the same meeting of Presbytery we have "The subject of the organization of a church at Martin's Ferry again brought up by the commissioners from that place, and after receiving all the information on the subject within the reach of the Presbytery, it was resolved that the prayer of the petitioners be granted, and that Dr. Rea and Rev. James Alexander be appointed a committee to organize a church at that place as soon as convenient, if the way be open."

"BEECH SPRING, April 20, 1841.

"The committee appointed to organize a church at Martin's Ferry reported that on the 31st day of March, 1841, they organized a church in the town of Martin's Ferry, to be known by the name of the First Presbyterian Church of Martin's Ferry."

"The report was accepted and adopted and the church added to our list."

"The Rev. Dr. Rea being absent the duty of organizing the church devolved wholly upon Rev. James Alexander."

The roll of members at the organization consists of sixteen names as follows:

From the church of Mt. Pleasant, Joseph Blackford, Isabella Blackford, John Givens, Martha Givens, Martha Mitchell, Ann Taylor, Sarah A. Taylor, James Wiley, Lucinda Wiley.

From the First Church of Wheeling, Moses Porter, Elizabeth Porter.

From the church of St. Clairsville, Susanna Finey.

From the Fourth Church of Cincinnati, Eleanor Greer.

From Connier Synod, Ulster, Ireland, John Francy, Joyce Francy, his wife, and George Francy.

Joseph Blackford, James Wiley and Moses Porter were chosen elders, and were ordained and installed at the same time.

The congregation had no stated preaching during the first year of its existence. Rev. Nicholas Murry, afterward Professor in Washington College, supplied them occasionally while teaching in the female school in Wheeling, and Dr. Weed, of the First Presbyterian Church, of Wheeling, preached occasionally. In the spring of 1842 the services of Rev. ——— Carson were secured for one-half of his time for six months. During his stay the church occupied for the first time their house for worship. Mr. Carson afterwards removed to Chillicothe, and then to Osceloosa, Iowa, where he was in charge of the Presbyterian Church for some time. November, 1842, the labors of Rev. Samuel Hair, successor to Mr. Murry in the female school at Wheeling were secured all his time at a salary of $300 per annum. He preached every Sabbath morning in Martin's Ferry, and at Bridgeport in the afternoon. He labored here until January 16, 1844, with general acceptance and success. Following Rev. Hair, Rev. James Stuart preached a short time. He afterwards removed to Marietta, and died there. The congregation was without a minister again until June 1, 1846, when the Rev. James Alexander, D. D., settled here and served the church one-half his time, being its first resident pastor.

In 1851 the church of Kirkwood was organized principally from members of this church residing in or near Bridgeport.

The church, although somewhat weakened by the withdrawal of these members, continued to increase in strength, and in 1858 secured the labors of Dr. Alexander the whole of his time. In the following year Dr. Alexander, whose name is so closely identified with the whole history of this congregation, resigned his charge, having served this church with eminent success and faithfully for thirteen years.

In the spring of 1860 the Rev. J. D. Fitzgerald took charge of the congregation and labored the whole of his time efficiently and acceptably for three years, when he resigned. Rev. George W. Chalfant preached, by invitation, in the month of June, 1863, in the M. E. Church in the morning and in the Presbyterian Church in the evening, leading to his settlement as pastor.

The stated services of the Rev. Chalfant commenced on the second Sabbath of October, in the congregations of Martin's Ferry and Bridgeport, where he labored acceptably and profitably to his people for the period of six years, when the pastoral relation was dissolved at his own request, giving his whole time to the congregation at Kirkwood.

December 4, 1869, the Rev. H. G. Blaney succeeded Mr. Chalfant and labored his whole time with acceptance to the congregation up to 17th April, 1872, when he requested the congregation to unite with him in asking Presbytery to dissolve the existing pastoral relation, to which request the congregation acceded. From the 17th of April, 1872, to February 15th, 1873, the congregation was served by stated supplies, at which time the present pastor, the Rev. G. W. Chalfant, assumed charge of the church, and divides his time with the congregation at Kirkwood.

The following persons have acted as ruling elders at different times from the date of its organization:

Joseph Blackford, installed March 31, 1842, formerly a ruling elder at Mt. Pleasant. Moses Porter and James Wiley, ordained and installed March 31, 1841. John Mitchell, Henry Wells and James G. Wiley, ordained and installed July 25, 1847. Robert Blackford, ordained and installed April 25, 1852. Thomas J. Holliday, April 25, 1852, previously a ruling elder in Freeport. William Strong, installed May 24, 1857. A. A. Smith and James Smyley, ordained and installed March 31, 1857. W. N. Holliday, Samuel Sharpless, William St. Clair and J. A. Mitchell, ordained and installed January 4, 1863. Of these Thomas J. Holliday died March 18, 1859, having filled the office in this church with great acceptance for seven years. A. A. Smith died March, 1862, one year after his ordination. James Smyley died 1870. Wm. St. Clair, July, 1872.

The present session consists of the following, to-wit: W. N. Holliday, Thomas G. Culbertson, John Armstrong, Wm. Clark, H. W. Smith and John M. Kinslow. Since its organization there have been received to the communion of the church on certificate from other churches 163, and on profession of faith 272. The present membership is 210. The church raised for all purposes the past year, $2,300.

The Sabbath School under the care of the church numbers 250, and is in a prosperous condition.

The church building was commenced in 1841. It was occupied by the congregation in the summer of 1842, although it was not completed for several years after that date. It was with the years of bank suspensions and the stringency in monetary matters of the country that the church at this time had to contend. But the zeal of the founders did not relax, but with untiring energy they toiled on until they had a comfortable place in which to worship.

To show the self sacrificing spirit of one of the contributors to the erection of the building, his son, then a small boy, says that he had to forego the luxury of wearing shoes, because every dollar was paid for the purpose of building the church.

The ground upon which the building stands was generously donated by the late Ebenezer Martin, who, although a member of another denomination, not bound however by sectarian prejudice, but with large christian charity, contributed to the churches of all denominations; while he was blessed with the means of so doing.

When the workmen commenced the foundation, the ground was in wheat, and lay at that time entirely outside of the town plat. Repairs and improvements were made at various times until the year of 1866, when the edifice was remodeled and enlarged to its present condition, at an expense of forty-five hundred dollars. There were eight feet and a gallery added, and the walls of the church were raised six feet, with a suspension roof, which superseded the unsightly posts that formerly stood in the midst of the church.

In addition to the main building a lecture room 18x45 feet was erected, in which weekly lectures, prayer meetings and the Sabbath schools are held.

The audience room contains seventy pews, besides the gallery, and will comfortably seat 425.

The belfry and steeple, which adds much to the appearance of the building and is an ornament to the town, was built in the fall of 1875, under the direction and superintendence of the Rev. G. W. Chalfant, the present pastor of the church, who has displayed much skill and taste in its finish and architectural proportions.

At the same time the bell, weighing twelve hundred pounds, cast by the Fulton Bell Foundry, of Pittsburgh, Pa., was placed in its present position, and every Sabbath day by its mellow tones the citizens are summoned to the house of God.

Reviewing the whole history, as a congregation we find little that is extraordinary or worthy of special note. We recognize the hand of the Lord in its steady growth, and would gratefully ascribe to Him all the glory of the good accomplished through its instrumentality.

HISTORY OF THE MARTIN'S FERRY BAPTIST CHURCH.

BY REV. DR. G. C. SEDGWICK, PASTOR.

This church was organized in the year 1836 with six members, viz.: William Callahan, Ann Callahan, John Davis, Elizabeth Davis, John Dakan, Mary Dakan, all of whom have passed over the river and entered into rest.

The ministers present on that occasion were: Revs. G. C. Sedgwick, Sr., R. H. Sedgwick and T. M. Erwin, the last being chosen pastor, as it was through his labors the foundation of the church was laid, he having been appointed by the Ohio Baptist State Convention to labor as a missionary in this field. Elder Erwin says, in writing about the field at that day: "At this time there was no organization of our denomination in all this region, except in Wheeling, the nearest Baptist Church to the Ohio river in Belmont county being Stillwater, at Rock Hill." * * * * "The Methodists at the time had a small organization in the town, worshipping in private dwellings, for as yet there was no meeting-house of any description in the place. An old dingy school-house (the only public building then in town) was held both by Methodists and Baptists as as a kind of *reserve fort*, and used only when nothing else could be procured."

The church feeling the need of a meeting-house began to agitate the feasibility of building one. Ebenezer Martin generously donated a lot, and the community responded nobly to the appeal for aid; but unfortunately the financial panic of 1839-40 came on, rendering the collection of funds extremely difficult, so much so that, though they succeeded in getting the house up and fit for use, yet leaving them considerably involved in debt. The church grew steadily under the labors of Elder Erwin, which continued until March, 1842, when he left, having received some sixty-five members by baptism.

William Wadsworth, having been ordained at the request of the church, was called to the pastorate after Elder E. left. Owing to unhappy domestic troubles he only served six months, when he left, and removed to Illinois, where he soon died, it was said, "a poor, broken-hearted man."

After Elder W. left the church called Rev. William Callahan to the pastorate, who served three months, and left.

In January, 1844, Rev. Daniel Cell assumed the pastoral care of the church and served *four* years, during which time some sixty members were added to the membership by baptism and letter. Elder Cell was a good man and faithful pastor, but owing to the *financial* difficulties and other troubles of the church, his pastorate was one of trouble and vexation, and his usefulness seriously crippled.

After he left, for a period of some eighteen or nineteen months there seemed to be no records of the church kept.

In September, 1849, Edward Jones was called to the pastorate. He was ordained and assumed the charge, serving in this capacity two years and six months, receiving into the church a few members, some six or eight.

After Elder J. left, Rev. W. R. Mayberry took the charge in April, 1852, and served as pastor until October, 1854. Trouble among the deaconship and their friends existed during this period, rendering his pastorate unpleasant, though not unprofitable, for he received some eighteen or twenty into the church during his labors.

The writer and many others know that Rev. George T. Jones served the church as pastor some two years, but the records are

1316-1336

Amon McSords	36	Va	Farmer
Indiana	31	Va	
Daniel	10	Va	
Amon	7	Va	
Orville	5	Oh	
Archabald	37	Va	

1317-1337

Peter Yosts	54	Va	Carpenter
Elizabeth	40	Md	
Hester	12	Oh	
Martin	9	Oh	
Mariav	7	Oh	
Rebecca	4	Oh	

1318-1338

John Shutt	52	Ger	Gardner
Catharine	39	Ger	
Henry	14	Ger	
Martha	8	Pa	
Joseph Herhfeck	30	Ger	Gardner

1319-1339

Noah E Zane	31	Va	Gardner/frmr
Jane L	27	Oh	
Alexander	9	Oh	
Juliah R	6	Oh	
Elizabeth	1	Oh	

1320-1340

Alexander Cochran	33	Oh	Farmer
Rebecca Murrell	21	Oh	
James May	7	Oh	
Eliza May	5	Oh	

1321-1341

John Linn	52	Oh	Farmer
Nancy	53	Oh	
John Jr	21	Oh	Farmer
Charles	19	Oh	Farmer
Margret	17	Oh	
Sarah	16	Oh	
Sintha	13	Oh	

B E L M O N T C O U N T Y

O H I O

1 8 5 0 C E N S U S

1322-1342

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

1323-1343

Henry Shertbreck	40	Ger	Stonemason
Sophia	38	Ger	
Julyan	2	Ger	

1324-1344

Frederick Knaff	42	Ger	Laborer
Lena	44	Ger	
Henry	11	Ger	
Mera	9	Ger	
Frederick	6	Ger	
Charles Martin	26	Ger	Calyer

1325-1345

Pennel Millegan	50	De	Laborer
Mary	45	De	
Rebecca	11	Oh	
Mary	8	Oh	
Robert	5	Oh	

1326-1346

Adam Coss	25	Oh	Brickmaker
Indiana	23	Va	
Alexander	3	Va	
Charles	1	Oh	

1327-1347

Julyan Madens	45	Pa	
Mary	22	Oh	
Andrew	18	Oh	Laborer

1328-1348

William Denney	29	Pa	Carpenter
Lucy	26	Oh	
Sarah	1	Oh	

1329-1349

Robert F Holaday	37	Va	Wagon Maker
Hannah	28	Oh	
Thomas	10	Oh	
Newton	7	Oh	
Elizabeth	2	Oh	

1330-1350

Alexander G Holaday	33	Oh	
Suzannah	26	Oh	
Milton	3	Oh	
Alpherd Bishop	21	Oh	Blacksmith

1331-1351

Thomas ½ Holaday	63	Ire	Farmer
Nancy	58	Pa	
Elizabeth	27	Pa	
Alpherd D	25	Pa	Wagon Maker
Rebecca	21	Pa	
Robert	93	Ire	←

1332-1352

William N Holaday	26	Pa	Farmer
Eliza	22	Oh	

Notes

THE O'LEARY FAMILY

The O'Leary family left County Wexford, Ireland, and came to America in 1857 to settle in Panola, Woodford County, Illinois. I wonder if they came over because of the potato famine in Ireland? Michael came to America with his wife and six children and it appears, that Michael's five brothers came with them, also. The family is listed in the 1860 Census of Woodford County, Illinois. There isn't a trace of the O'Leary's in Woodford County in the 1870 census. I know that three of the daughters were married in El Paso in Woodford County in the late 1860's. Michael's brother, Martin, was married to Mary when they came over and he died shortly after the 1860 census was taken.

The O'Leary's dropped the "O" when they came to this country. There were no records showing who the parents were in Ireland.

Children

1. **MICHAEL O'LEARY**[1] Born in 1820 in County Wexford, Ireland.
2. Martin O'Leary[1] Born in 1827 in County Wexford, Ireland. Married Mary and died September 26, 1860 in the El Paso Area.
3. Daniel O'Leary[1] Born in 1828 in County Wexford, Ireland.
4. John O'Leary[1] Born in 1830 in County Wexford, Ireland.
5. Thomas O'Leary[1] Born in 1833 in County Wexford, Ireland.
6. Morrison O'Leary[1] Born in 1844 in County Wexford, Ireland.

MICHAEL O'LEARY[1] Michael was born in 1820 in County Wexford, Ireland. He married **MARY TRAINER**, who was born in 1820 in County Wexford. They came to America in 1857 and settled in Panola, Woodford County, Illinois and had six children. Michael worked on the railroad. From the census, I obtained the ages and the names of the children, but I'm not sure which one of girls married Brooks, Greene or Ravilin. They left Panola before the 1870 Census and I have no records of where they moved to. What happened to Michael's brothers? Did they join the Civil war? This is one family I will keep searching for.

Children

7. Sarah O'Leary[2] She was born on February 4, 1846. She married Lewis W. Chittum in El Paso, Illinois. She died on August 25, 1932 at the age of 86 years, 2 months and 4 days at Peoria, Illinois. Her son, Joseph Chittum of Omaha, Nebraska, signed her death certificate.
8. Morris O'Leary[2] He was born in 1847 in Ireland.
9. **CATHERINE O'LEARY**[2] Catherine was born March 13, 1848 in Ireland. Married Thomas Irvin Holliday on August 27, 1868.
10. Bridget O'Leary[2] Bridget was born in 1850 in Ireland.
11. Mary O'Leary[2] Mary was born in 1852 in Ireland.
12. Ann Eva O'Leary[2] Ann was born in 1856 in Ireland.

86. The Leary sisters: Sarah, Catherine, Bridget, Mary and Ann Eva.

87. Catherine Leary Holliday.

-9-

CATHERINE LEARY[2] (Michael[1]) Catherine was born on March 13, 1848. She came to America in 1857 at the age of 9 years. She married **THOMAS IRVIN HOLLIDAY** in El Paso, Woodford County, Illinois on August 27, 1868. She died in Creston, Union County, Iowa on March 16, 1930. I remember her.

She had a very hard life. Her husband had severe rheumatism and had been shot in the throat during the Civil War. She was the main support of her family of six, four daughters and two sons. She used the old-fashioned scrub board and an iron that had to be heated on top of the cook stove to make a living for her family. Her husband died on their anniversary, August 27, 1887. They were married nineteen years.

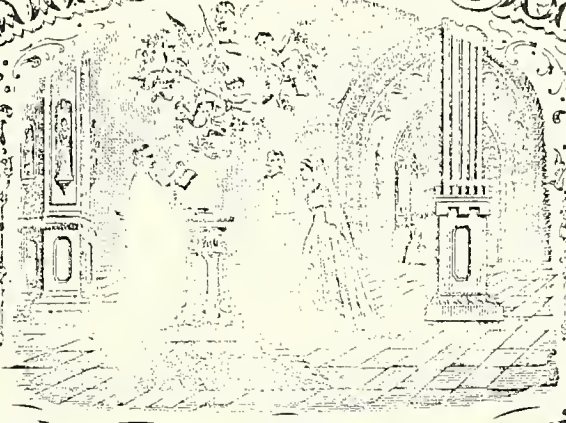
Catherine was active in the Christian Church and the Women's Relief Corps. One year she attended a convention for the Corps in Des Moines, Iowa, and that was an honor for her because she hadn't had any schooling. The entire family helped her get ready to go to the convention. She died just before her 82nd birthday.

On the following pages are Catherine's marriage license, obituary, death certificate and the death certificate of Sarah Chittum, which shows the names of their parents.

See number five of the Holliday Chapter.

References: Family bible, personal knowledge, Christal E. Dagit, Fulton County, Illinois researcher, marriage certificates, obituaries, death certificates and 1860 census, Panola, Woodford County, Illinois.

MARRIAGE LICENSE



STATE OF ILLINOIS
Woodford COUNTY

THE PEOPLE OF THE
STATE OF ILLINOIS.

To any person legally authorized to solemnize Marriage

GREETING

You are hereby authorized To join in the Holy Bands of Matrimony and to celebrate within this County the Rites and Ceremonies of Marriage between Mr Thomas J Holliday and Miss Kate Leary now both of said Woodford County according to the usual custom and laws of the State of Illinois and you are required to return this License to me within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage with a Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you under the Penalty of One hundred Dollars.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the Seal of said County this 22nd day of August A.D. 1868

George Kinnear
County Clerk

Culver, Page & Hoyne, Stationers Chicago

STATE OF ILLINOIS } ss
Woodford COUNTY }

I Edward P Hall a Minister of the gospel hereby certify that on the 27 day of August 1868 I joined in Marriage Mr Thomas J Holliday with Miss Kate Leary agreeably to the authority given in the above License & the custom & laws of this State. Given under my hand and seal this 27 day of August A.D. 1868

seal.

Edward P Hall

From: Creston News Advertiser
March 31, 1930

Obituary
Mrs. Catherine Holliday

Catherine Leary was born 82 years ago and went with her parents to Illinois when a mere child. In 1868 at El Paso, Illinois, she was united in marriage to T. I. Holliday and to this union six children were born.

In 1887, Mrs. Holliday was left a widow and was later bereaved by the death of her son, Robert, 16 years of age.

Following their marriage in 1868, the family moved to Marion County, Iowa, where they made their home until 1879, at which time they moved to Creston, where Mrs. Holliday has since made her home.

Mrs. Holliday was for many years an active member of the Christian Church, and also was affiliated with the Women's Relief Corps.

Mrs. Holliday was one of five sisters, four of whom survive. They are: Mrs. Chittum of Peoria, Illinois, Mrs. Ravilin of Texas, Illinois, Mrs. Green of Peoria, Illinois, and Mrs. Brooks of Berkeley, California.

There are also left to mourn the loss of their mother, four daughters, Mrs. T. M. Kenworthy and Mrs. J. L. Farthing, both of Creston; Mrs. C. F. Skirvin of Santa Ana, California; and Mrs. Jack Farber of Long Beach, California; one son, Victor Holliday of Keokuk; and many other relatives and friends.

ORIGINAL

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State Department of Health
Division of Vital Statistics
STATE OF IOWA

IOWA A88- 56

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County UNION State: Registered No. 39

Township or Village or

City CRESTON No. St. Ward

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution give its name instead of street and number)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred ___ yrs. ___ mos. ___ ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? ___ yrs. ___ mos. ___ ds.

2 FULL NAME Catherine Holliday

(a) Residence. No. 901 North Spruce St. Ward

(Usual place of abode) (If non-resident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Female | 4 COLOR OR RACE White | 5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Widowed

5a If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Widowed

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Mar, 13, 1848

7 AGE Years 82 | Months — | Days 3 | If less than 1 day ___ hrs. or ___ min.

OCCUPATION

8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Retired

9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.

10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)

11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ireland

FATHER

13. NAME Oleary

14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ireland

MOTHER

15. MAIDEN NAME Unknown

16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ireland

17. INFORMANT (Address) Mrs. J. Farthing Creston, Iowa

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place Creston, Ia Date Mar. 19 1930

19. LICENSED EMBALMER (Address) J.E.Deitrick No. 1376 Creston, Iowa

20. FILED March 21, 1930 Frances Anderson Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Mar, 16 1930

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Mar 13, 1930 to Mar 16, 1930

I last saw her alive on Mar 16, 1930 death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 6:20P.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Pernicious Anemia. Date of onset 4

Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause: Senility.

Name of operation Date of

What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy?

23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury 19

Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)

Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.

Manner of injury

Nature of injury

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?

If so, specify

(Signed) C. C. Rambo M. D.

(Address) Creston Ia.

(OVER)

I hereby certify that this is a true and correct copy, made of the original certificate on file in this office in accordance with the law of Iowa requiring filing of Vital Records.

Arthur Hall M.D., Dr. P.H.
STATE REGISTRAR

Date MAR 11 65

L. E. Chancellor
DIRECTOR, DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

30828

STATE OF ILLINOIS ORIGINAL

Department of Public Health—Division of Vital Statistics

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1. PLACE OF DEATH

County of Peoria | Registration Dist. No. 747

Peoria {*Village *Township *City *Road Dist.} Primary Dist. No.

*(Cancel the three terms not applicable—Do not enter "R. R.," "R. F. D.," or other P. O. address).

Registered No. 774 (Consecutive No.)

Street and Number, No. ..... St., ... Ward, Proctor Home Hospital.

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 80 yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth 80 yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.

2. FULL NAME Mrs Sarah Chittum

(a) Residence: No. Proctor End Home Ward. .....

(Usual place of abode) (If non-resident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Female | 4. COLOR OR RACE White | 5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Widow

5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Lewis W Chittum

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Feb 4 1846

7. AGE Years 86 | Months 2 | Days 4 | If LESS than 1 day, ... hrs. or ..... min.

OCCUPATION

8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Retired

9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. Housework

10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) ..... | 11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation .....

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Co Wexford Ireland

FATHER

13. NAME Michael Leary

14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Not Known Ireland

MOTHER

15. MAIDEN NAME Mary Trainer

16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Not Known Ireland

17. INFORMANT Joseph Chittum (personal signature with pen and ink)

P. O. Address 70 Bell Tele Co - Omaha Neb.

18. PLACE OF BURIAL, Cremation or Removal

Cemetery .....

Location Hattsworth, Ills (Township, Road Dist., Village or City)

County ..... State Ill

19. DATE 8/25/ 1932

20. UNDERTAKER Ida W Chuskey (personal signature with pen and ink) Winzeler Und Co (firm name, if any)

ADDRESS Peoria Ills

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Aug 23 1932

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 1, 1932 to Aug 23, 1932

I last saw her alive on Aug 23, 1932 death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 5 a.m.

*The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:

	Date of onset
Arterial Sclerosis	1 yr

Other contributory causes of importance: ✓

23. Was an operation performed? no Date of .....

For what disease or injury? .....

Was there an autopsy? no

What test confirmed diagnosis? Clinical

24. If a communicable disease; where contracted? .....

Was disease in any way related to occupation of deceased? .....

If so, specify how: .....

(Signed) [illegible] M. D.

Address 305 Central N Bank

Date Aug 23, 1932 Telephone 8515

*N. B.—State the disease causing death. All cases of death from "violence, casualty, or any undue means" must be referred to the coroner See Section 10 Coroner's Act.

25. Filed Aug 24, 1932 Mildred Williams Registrar.

P. O. Address Peoria Ill.

Has decedent ever served in military or naval service of U. S.

History of States

1941 class in the Badger, Iowa, two room school.
Louise's second teaching assignment.

MASSACHUSETTS

Although they came to the New World to seek religious freedom, neither the Pilgrims nor the Puritans extended religious freedom to those who dissented from their faith. Their intolerance led to the expulsion of the Quakers from Massachusetts. Roger Williams was expelled and he moved to Rhode Island in 1636. He became a leading figure in the religious tolerance movement.

Unlike Iowa and Ohio the glaciers did nothing to enrich the land in Massachusetts. The settlers soon discovered Massachusetts land was infertile and turned to the ocean for their livelihood. The land was only good for small farms to supply the family with food. The glacier passed over Massachusetts and formed the bays and the 65 mile long hook, known as Cape Cod.

Before the spread of European diseases, New England was the home of 70,000 to 100,000 Indians. Tribes south of the Kennebec River grew maize, beans, squash, and tobacco, supplemented with hunting and gathering. As the coastal settlements expanded, relations with the once friendly Indians began to crumble. Antagonism led to warfare. In 1637, Massachusetts joined Connecticut settlers in a war against the Pequot Indians of Connecticut that virtually annihilated the tribe. In King Phillip's War (1675-76), in which our ancestors took part, the English destroyed the Wampanoog, their allies, and the Narragansett of Rhode Island.

Among those "once friendly" Indians was Phillip, (Indian name was Metacomet, d. 1676). "Metacomet" means sachem, or chief. Phillip was from the Wampanoag tribe of North American Indians and the second son of Wampanoag, Chief Massasoit. The chief for nearly 40 years, had been the first and staunched ally of the pilgrim settlers of Plymouth. In 1662, Phillip succeeded his brother and formally renewed the treaties of his father, which he honored for some years.

The colonists, however, made continued encroachments on Indian lands and subjected the Indians to humiliating treatment. In retaliation, Phillip formed a confederation of tribes and in 1675 led an uprising, now known as King Phillip's War. The Indians burned several towns and killed many inhabitants. The colonists retaliated by capturing women and children and destroying Indian crops and promising impunity to Indian deserters. In December, 1675, the colonists won a major victory over the Indians. During the spring of 1676, the Indians held out, but their numbers steadily diminished and, in August, Phillip was killed. As a result of the war, the Indians left southern New England and the way was opened for European colonization. (Funk and Wagnalls New Encyclopedia, 1987, Vol 20, page 332.)

Even before the Mayflower arrived in Plymouth, it stopped at Provincetown, Massachusetts, and here the pilgrims drew up the "Mayflower Compact." This established a theoretical framework for the government of Plymouth Colony. The Massachusetts Charter was revoked by King Charles II in 1684, but eight years later Plymouth Colony and Massachusetts Bay were united under a new charter granted by William and Mary. Massachusetts' system of local government, a cornerstone of American Democracy, hinged on town meetings. Townsfolk voted on the issues and selectmen, the elected officials, carried out the democratic decisions.

It never ceases to amaze me how the Pilgrims, Puritans, and others made this wretched three month's journey across the ocean and then settled in a country that they knew nothing about. They had left their families and friends-to seek freedom. I am also amazed to think that when they arrived, there were no horses, boats or trains to take them to their lands--THEY WALKED. I know that they brought cows with them to supply them with milk on the journey, but what about chickens, pigs, ducks, geese, and horses? This is a mystery to me, and someday I hope to find an article on it. I know that the Spanish brought the horse to Mexico and sometime in the 1600's the Indians in the west had the horse. The White man must have brought horses over sometime in the early 1700's or sooner.

Massachusetts settled swiftly. The Puritans settled Salem in 1626, a town later to be known for its "witch" trials. Boston was settled in 1630 and became known for its harbor and for being the hub of activity in the state. The town of Lynn was settled in the mid-1630's, and it was known for its shoe manufacturing. Watertown and Springfield were settled earlier. The state was growing fast, and there were new towns and new industries emerging everywhere. The colonists endured many hardships, but they also knew how to make the best of what they had. They shared everything with each other and lived life to the fullest. The colonists were involved in daily living and time passed rapidly, and in one hundred years much progress was made in the New World.

The islands off the coast of Massachusetts were settled by colonists who first started to farm and then switched to whaling, which turned out to be a big business.

African slaves started arriving in the late 1600's, replacing European indentured laborers. There was no end to the immigrants coming to America. Finally in the 1890's, Federal legislation curbed the flow of immigrants, almost 300 years after the first colonists came to the New World.

By the late 1760's, New England was exporting pig iron to England and buying fabrics and other manufactured goods. New England ships carried pine masts, naval stores, and dried fish for Europe. Trade with the West Indies catered to slaves, molasses, and rum distilled in Boston and other seaports.

In the early 1770's, Lexington's patriots pledged to "be ready to sacrifice our estates and everything dear in life, yes, life itself" for American independence.

Massachusetts was the leader of colonial resistance to British taxation in the years before the Revolution. The Boston massacre, (March 5, 1770), in which British troops killed five colonial taunters, was a great stimulant for revolution. Three years later, at the Boston Tea Party, townsmen disguised as Indians, led by the fiery Samuel Adams, dumped a cargo of British tea into Boston Harbor. This militant action further fanned the flames of rebellion. In April 1775, the American Revolution broke out at Lexington Green. The Revolution erupted in full fury.

The only battle that took place in Massachusetts was the "Battle of Bunker Hill", in June 1775. The British drove the Americans from the key heights of Boston but suffered more than a thousand casualties. Shortly thereafter, a colonial force, under the command of George Washington, laid siege to the town. The British evacuated Boston in March of 1776. Our ancestor, Samuel Bartlett, was in the "Battle of Bunker Hill" at the age of thirteen.

After the Revolution, the conflicting claims of former colonies were unscrambled. Connecticut gave up its claim to a piece of Pennsylvania. In 1786, Massachusetts relinquished it's ocean to ocean charter. New Hampshire and New York withdrew their claims to Vermont in 1782 and 1790, respectively.

ocean to ocean charter. New Hampshire and New York withdrew their claims to Vermont in 1782 and 1790, respectively.

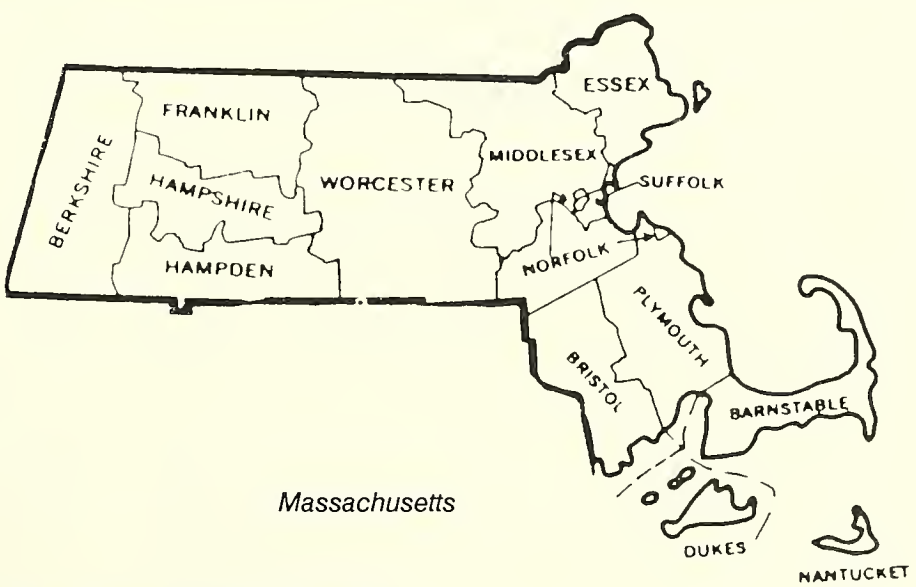
Massachusetts entered the Union on February 6, 1788, as the sixth of the original colonies. Massachusetts is governed under an amended constitution adopted in 1780. Amendments may be proposed by the state legislature or by an initiative petition signed by a specified number of voters. To become effective, an amendment must be approved by a majority of persons voting on the issue at a general election.

Cotton became another important crop, and so the industries of cotton milling and cotton spinning grew. New England mills were making two-thirds of the nation's cotton goods. Milling of wool, shoemaking, brass works, and the making of military muskets all became very important and successful industries. Tons of tobacco were shipped to Europe every year. We learned this and much more from the Indians. The art of gold plating was also perfected at this time. The factories gave work to the immigrants who could not farm or own a business, for there was a requirement for every person to fill. Canals were built for transporting and travel by way of flatboats. Then the railroads were started and things really started moving, and the New England states prospered.

My husband and I visited Plymouth in 1976, and we marveled at how anyone could make a living in this area. Along the shore, it was foggy, with the land being rocky (perhaps, it was like areas in England). How could they raise crops on this land? For many years, they did not venture inland. I believe that fishing had to be their main occupation. There is a monument honoring the Pilgrims at Plymouth.

Massachusetts is a state to be proud of and the history of the state abounds. Travel the United States, and see some of our OWN history. See Boston, Plymouth, the site of Bunker Hill and much, much more. Go to Worcester County, where the Whites and the Bartletts settled after leaving Wales. Our state buildings, our Federal buildings, are as fine as any that you can see when you travel abroad.

P.S. The sport of basketball was originated in Springfield, Massachusetts.



Massachusetts

References: Funk and Wagnalls New Encyclopedia.
...National Geographic Maps (The Making of America)

MASSACHUSETTS

TOWNS OF WORCESTER COUNTY

Northborough, though one of the youngest and smallest incorporated towns in the County of Worcester, was, for nearly 50 years, prior to the date of its incorporation, a part of Westborough. First as part of an undivided whole, and then as a separate precinct or parish.

This takes us back to the year 1717, before which time Westborough itself, including Northborough, belonged to the large and ancient town of Marlborough. Marlborough was incorporated in 1660, only about 30 years after the commencement of the Massachusetts Colony. The settlement of Marlborough started four years before the date of its incorporation by emigrants from Sudbury, older by about 20 years than Marlborough, incorporated in 1638.

The next step carries us back to Concord, which was purchased from the natives and incorporated in 1635.

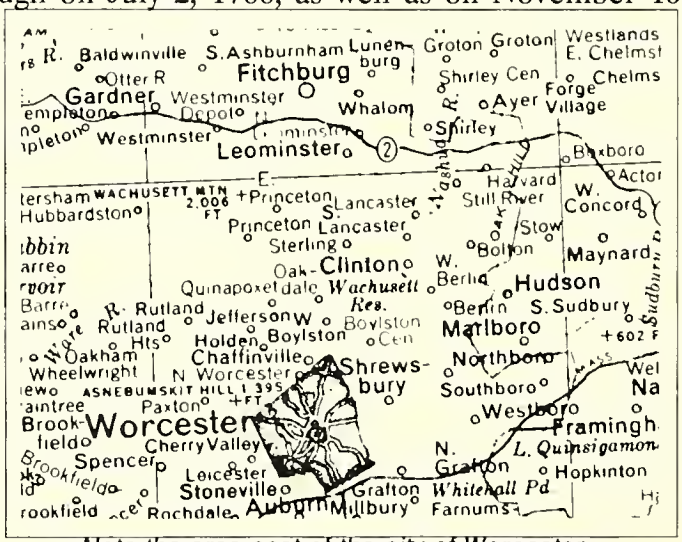
The next step brings us to Watertown, where a settlement began in 1630, the same year that the city of Boston started to grow in population. It was this year that a large number of emigrants arrived from England which served greatly to enlarge and strengthen the Colony, then in its infancy. The oldest town in the Massachusetts Colony is Salem, where a settlement began in 1628, eight years after the landing of our fathers at Plymouth.

Thus, we see that within the short period of 30 years, from the first planting of the Colony, the wilderness had been explored, and a permanent settlement started by our enterprising forefathers in the ancient town of Marlborough, which then included Westborough, Southborough and Northborough, is now within the limits of Worcester County.

In May of 1656, a petition was presented to the General Court by several of the inhabitants of Sudbury, stating that more land was needed for their growing families, asking the court for eight square miles. The court answered that they could have six square miles, eight miles from Sudbury. Two of the petitioners were our ancestors, John Howe and William Ward.

On May 31, 1660, the grant to the Whip-Suffrage planters was confirmed, the name of the plantation to be "Marlborow."

Certain lands were granted to Marlborough on July 2, 1700, as well as on November 16, 1716, and the title of the tract of land "Agaganquamasset" was confirmed. The parcel called "chauncy" was established as Westborough in Worcester County on November 18, 1717, and a portion was established as Southborough in Worcester County on July 6, 1727. A part was included in the District of Berlin in Worcester County on March 16, 1784. A part of Framingham was annexed on February 23, 1791, and another part was annexed to Northborough. The boundary line was established on June 20, 1807. A part



Note the area east of the city of Worcester.

established on June 20, 1807. A part was annexed to Bolton, Worcester County, on February 11, 1829, and a part of Southborough was annexed March 24, 1843.

Because of the Indian raids, the immigrants were compelled to desert their farms, leaving behind their lands untilled. The old and young, the strong and the feeble flocked to the frail fortifications, denominated garrisons as their only means of safety. These were usually nothing more than common dwelling houses surrounded by palisades, furnished with a supply of firearms and ammunition.

In the year 1711, there were no fewer than twenty-six garrison houses within the limits of Marlborough. To each of these garrisons was assigned an average of five or six families. The population consisted of one hundred and thirty-seven families. The persons assigned to each particular Garrison are as follows: "Ordered, by us the Subscriber, by the direction of an Act of the General court, entitled an act for the better security and defense of the frontier." Henry Bartlett was in Nathan Brigham's Garrison. The people who lived on the borders of the town were kept in constant anxiety and alarm, because of the hostile attitude of the Indians. The Bartletts farm was on the outskirts of the town.

References: Worcester Magazine "Historical Journal", Vol.II, July 1826, #3.

CONNECTICUT

The Indians who lived in this area before the coming of the Europeans belonged to the Algonquian tribe. They referred to the region that they had settled, as Quinnetuckut, probably meaning "place of the long river," and the state's name is derived from this word. Between 6000 and 7000 Indians made up the 16 tribes found in Connecticut with the exception of the Pequots, who resisted European encroachment. The Dutch purchased the area now occupied by Connecticut's capital, Hartford, from the Pequots for one piece of heavy wool, six axes, six kettles, 18 knives, a pair of shears, toys and a sword blade. Today, the old Indian crop of tobacco still covers much of the valley of the Connecticut River. The Indians in Connecticut hunted, fished and raised good crops. The Connecticut River with it's tall timber was a good fur trading area.

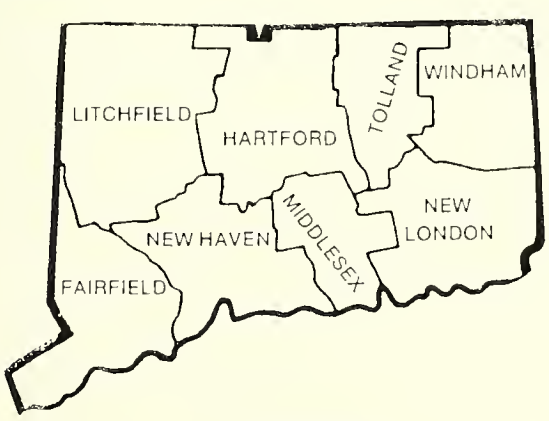
When news of the fertile soil and the timber stands reached the other states, immigrants moved quickly into the area. In 1636, Connecticut settlers formed a form of self government, called the Fundemental Orders and that form of government lasted until 1662.

Under the charter, Connecticut's boundaries were extended on the east to Narragansett Bay, on the south to Long Island Sound, and on the west to the Pacific Ocean.

In 1685, King James informed the colonists that they were scheduled for inclusion in a newly formed Dominion of New England. Connecticut had to surrender it's charter. Connecticut remained part of the dominion until King James was overthrown by the Glorious Revolution of 1688-89.

Connecticut severed it's ties with Great Britian in 1776 and the next October, Connecticut became an independent state. Over 40,000 men served in the Revolutionary War. The British destroyed several cities by fire in the Revolution. Connecticut acquired its present borders in 1799 after giving up its present longstanding claims to other territories, including the Ohio region and part of Pennsylvania.

After the Revolution, there were many changes made in the state. New London, where the White family lived became Pharsalia, New York. The settlers took part in the Constitutional Convention in Philadelphia. They submitted several compromises, but none were accepted.



Connecticut

During the early days of the American colonies, Connecticut had more home industries than any other colony. All kinds of household gadgets were invented and manufactured in the homes. These early necessities were carried all over the eastern section of the present United States, even down to New Orleans, by the so called "Yankee Pedlars."

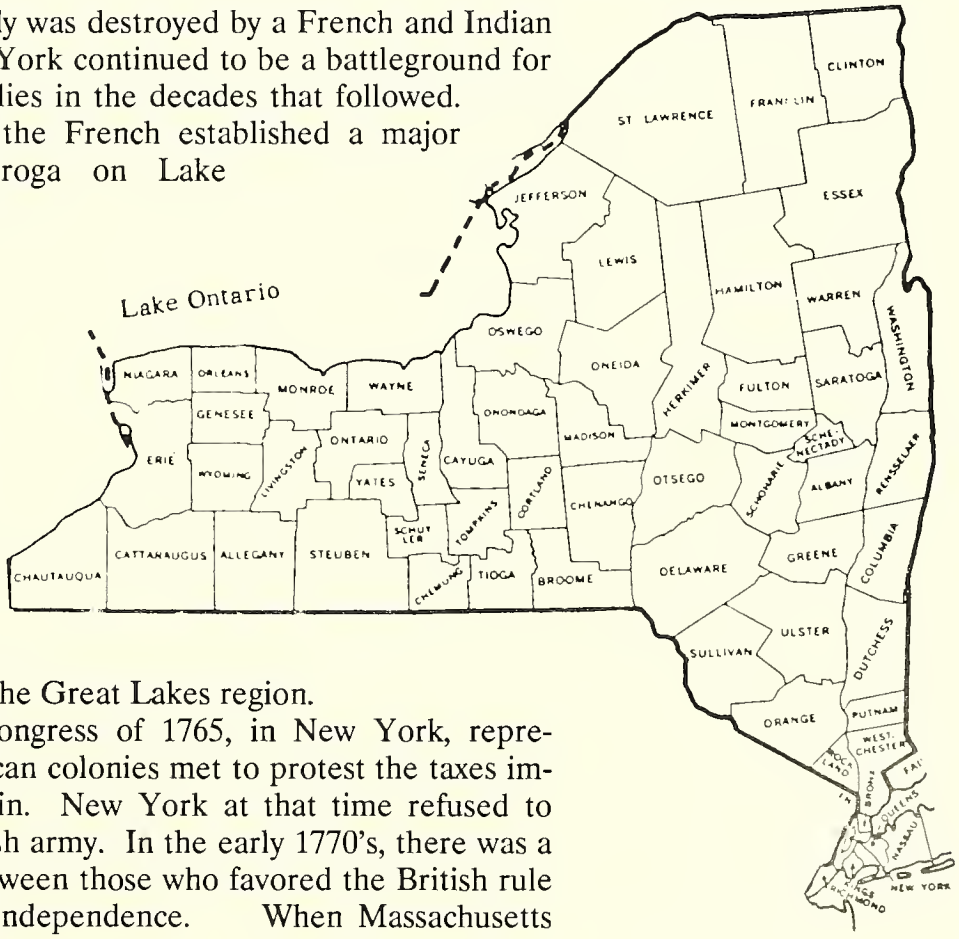
Thousands of immigrants came from Ireland during the a potato famine. People came from Germany, Canada, Scandinavia, Italy, Poland, and many more countries to settle here in Connecticut.

NEW YORK

The Indians who lived in New York before the arrival of the white settler were divided into two tribes, the Algonquians of the Hudson Valley and the Iroquois Confederacy in the western area. The Iroquois consisted of Mohawk, Oneida, Onondaga, Cayuga, and Seneca tribes. The Iroquois Confederacy was a highly organized political and military entity.

The Italian explorer, Giovanni da Verrazano, discovered New York Bay in 1524. Settlement of the area did not begin until 1609, when the English navigator, Henry Hudson, claimed the area for the Netherlands. The first settlement was at Fort Orange, near where Albany stands today. In 1629, a charter of freedoms and exemptions was adopted to try to bring new settlers to the area. Peter Stuyvesant governed the area from 1647 to 1664. Indian attacks occurred often. Later the Netherlands settlement was taken by England and renamed New York, in favor of James, Duke of York, brother of King Charles II. James made New Jersey a separate colony and acquired Long Island from Connecticut. The Dutch took control in 1673-74, and then, once again, it returned to English control. Territories were changed, and England created New York from land from New Jersey, New York and New England. They controlled the territory, and the governors tried to carry out the orders of the crown.

The city of Schenectady was destroyed by a French and Indian attack in 1690, and New York continued to be a battleground for wars with their Indian allies in the decades that followed. In the war of 1754-63, the French established a major base at Fort Ticonderoga on Lake Champlain and penetrated as far south as Lake George. Finally in 1759 they were defeated and New York was then secure from further attacks. This Peace of 1763 brought an end to the French presence and signaled a rapid move of the settlers into the Mohawk Valley and the Great Lakes region.



At the Stamp Act Congress of 1765, in New York, representatives of nine American colonies met to protest the taxes imposed on them by Britain. New York at that time refused to give supplies to the British army. In the early 1770's, there was a difference of opinion between those who favored the British rule and those who favored independence. When Massachusetts

opposed the British in 1775, New York sent volunteers to aid them. George Washington predicted that "New York would become the seat of empire."

On July 9, 1776, the Declaration of Independence was approved. The British were not successful in their efforts to control the colonists and finally the French came to the aid of the United States in the Revolution. The War ended in 1780.

After the Revolutionary War, New York returned to agriculture and commerce, using the Hudson River and New York Harbor for trade. Although there was much opposition in New York to the Constitution, it was finally approved in 1788. New York City became the first capital of the United States of America, and George Washington was inaugurated as the country's first President in 1789.

Naval warfare broke out between France and Britain along the Canadian border and that started the War of 1812. Connecticut had given up its share of New York, as had other states, and New York was shaped just about the same after the war as it is today.

The Bartletts and the Whites settled in Chenago County and Genesee County, New York. I still have the feeling that they knew each other in Massachusetts or in Wales before they came to the United States. Time will tell if I am right.

TENNESSEE

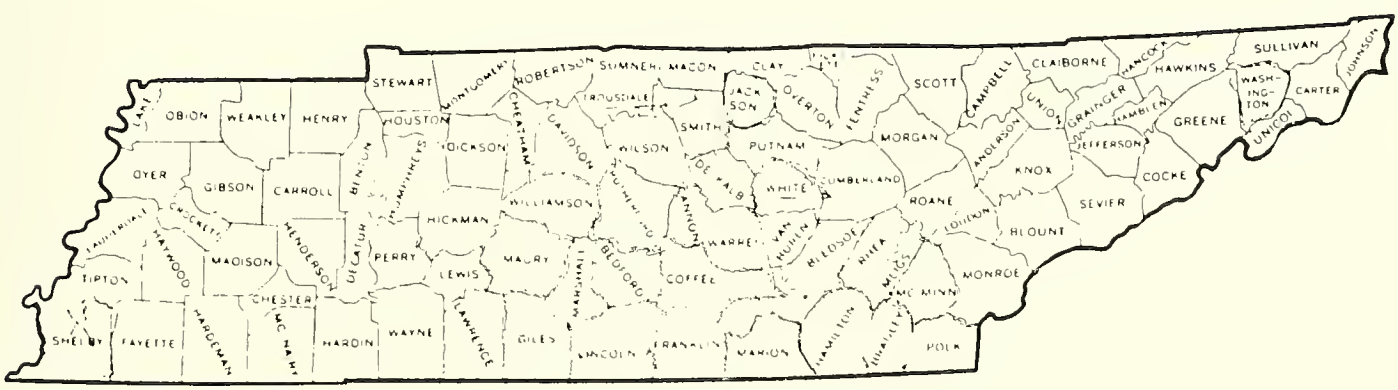
Bordered by the Great Smoky Mountains on the east and the continent's largest river on the west, Tennessee's lean middle is characterized by rolling hills. Tennessee was located on the other side of the Blue Ridge Mountains and the mountains formed a barrier to travel. It was very difficult in the 1600s to cross the mountains. Because of this we can understand why it took so much time for the state of Tennessee to develop. Agricultural resources are limited, with more than half the state considered unfit or poor for farming.

Four out of five Indian tribes that inhabited Tennessee were hostile. They remained there until the 1800s. Tennessee was populated with the Shawnee, the Chickasaw, the Creek, and the Cherokee before it was explored by the Spanish in the mid-16th century and by the English and the French in the late 17th century.

The French explorer, Robert Cavelier, sieur de la Salle built a fort near the mouth of the Hatchie River in 1682. In the 1760s hunters began coming into Tennessee and finally by 1770s, dozens of families from North Carolina and Virginia were living in the valleys along the rivers. Tennessee was plagued by backward farming methods that allowed rampaging rivers to wash away the topsoil.

After the American Revolution, the eastern settlers formed the State of Franklin in 1784 in the present Tennessee territory. John Sevier was selected governor of that state. North Carolina gained control of Franklin in 1788 and ceded it to the United States government. The government organized the area as the Southwest Territory in 1790 and then Tennessee became a state in 1796.

The 16th state's gritty spirit showed itself in the War of 1812, and again in the Mexican War of 1846, when Tennessee was asked for 2,800 men-30,000 volunteered.



Tennessee.

ILLINOIS

The French explorer Louis Jolliet and the French Jesuit missionary Jacques Marquette were the first to explore the Illinois territory. Marquette established a mission on the Illinois river at Kaskaskia in 1675. The French explorer Robert Cavelier, sieur de La Salle, built Fort Crevecoeur on Lake Peoria near the Illinois River. The first permanent French settlement was established in 1720 at Kaskaskia, which was then an Indian town. This territory was included in the French province of Louisiana. The region was ceded to the British in a treaty in 1763 under the terms of the Treaty of Paris after the French and Indian War. In 1774, the region was attached to the province of Quebec.

In 1778, during the American Revolution, a force of Virginians under the leadership of George Rogers Clark took over the territory. All of the territory north of the Ohio River was annexed to Virginia the same year. In 1784, Virginia gave up the territory. Connecticut and Massachusetts also gave up their share of the property the next year. In 1787, it became part of the Northwest Territory; of which Chilicothe, Ohio, was the capital.

Illinois

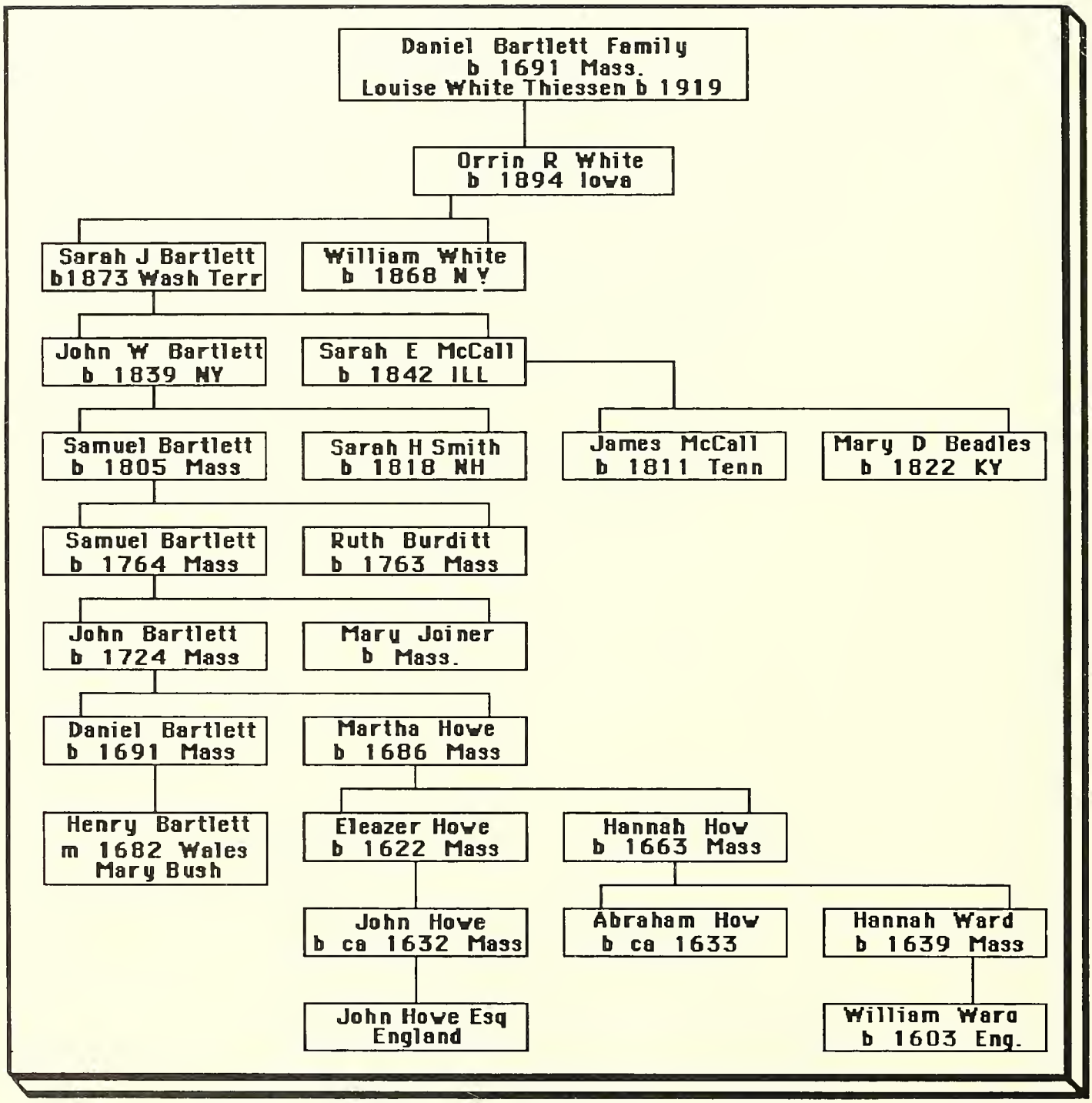
The government divided the northwest territory into five separate territories. Illinois included the land north and west of the Ohio River, east of the Mississippi, and south of Canada. Shortly after that in 1828, Illinois ended up with the territory that it has today. Illinois became the 21st state of the Union. In 1832, about 500 Indians, led by the Sauk Chief Black Hawk, conducted a bitter but futile war against the whites in northern Illinois. The Indians were defeated in that battle and moved elsewhere. From that time on, large numbers of immigrants from the eastern and southern part of the country came to Illinois.

The fertile land with it's deep rich soil along the rivers and streams appealed to the immigrants. It was in Illinois that the extraordinary sea of grass called the Big Prairie was first encountered by white settlers. Accustomed to a thickly forested countryside, the pioneers of the early 1800's hesitated to farm a land that seemed able to support only endless waves of six-foot-high grass. But beneath the tough sod their plows uncovered a deep treasure of mineral laden soil left by the deposits of four continental ice sheets. The rolling prairies had few obstructing outcrops of rocks. The land was so flat, you could see for miles around. Illinois had 102 counties by 1859.

The Bartletts Marry

The Orrin White family farm in Badger, Iowa.
Author's childhood home.

Henry Bartlett Generation Chart



THE HENRY BARTLETT FAMILY

I searched for almost 25 years, trying to find the Bartlett family. I needed to find Samuel Bartlett, the father of my great grandfather, John W. Bartlett. I knew his name from John's death certificate. From the Census records of Bethany, New York, I found out where he was born and his age. He was in the census there in 1840, 1850, and 1860. After years of research, and writing letters requesting information, I finally placed an ad in the "Genealogical Helper" offering a $100.00 reward for Samuel's parents and his place of birth in Massachusetts. Well, guess what, I had four answers and the money had to be split. I must have spent that much before and didn't get any answers.

So now that I knew the area, I hired a researcher, Bonnie Fuller, from Charlemont, Massachusetts to research the family. At first, she had the wrong Samuel and had him traced to Josiah Bartlett, the signer of the Declaration of Independence. Uncle Luther had always told me that we were related to him. Nothing seemed to add up. I wrote Bonnie a letter telling her that she had the wrong Samuel. Oh, how she worked to find the right one. She was just great. She found him and all of his relatives too. She finally found the information in the Boston transcript published on March 16, 1925. After that, she really had to work to find all of the information that I am giving you. I am so grateful to her for helping me find the Bartlett family.

So to introduce the Bartlett chapter, I will share the one article on the Bartletts that Bonnie sent me:

From the Boston Transcript, 16 March 1925, Query No. 2694

The published vital records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts show Sally Bartlett, daughter of Samuel and Ruth Bartlett, referred to as the one who married Willard Oak. Hubbardston is the adjoining town to Princeton. Samuel was the son of John and Mary Joiner Bartlett and was born in Princeton on 7 October 1764 and was married in Princeton on 24 September 1782 to Ruth Burdett. There were no children recorded in Princeton, but apparently they lived in both Princeton and Hubbardston because the Princeton records state that his son, William, was published to Elizabeth Ball on 15 December 1817, the bans were forbidden by the father Samuel Bartlett. The birth of five children appear on the Hubbardston records but there are others that were not recorded. John Bartlett was the son of Daniel and Martha Howe Bartlett born in Northboro on 25 November 1724 and died in Princeton in 1796. Daniel Bartlett was the son of Henry Bartlett and Mary Bush born in Marlborough on 6 April 1691. Henry was the first of the name in Marlborough, but his ancestry has not yet been determined. He married on 6 December 1682 to Mary Bush of Cambridge, sister of Abiel Bush who came to Marlborough as early as 1690.

Martha Howe was the daughter of Eleazer and Hannah Howe. Martha Howe was born in Marlborough on 4 September 1686. Eleazer was the youngest son of John and Mary Howe of Marlborough. Hannah Howe, wife of Eleazer, was the daughter of Abraham and Hannah Ward How of Marlborough.

Reference: Copied 29 September 1987 by Bonnie H. Fuller Springfield City Library, Springfield, Massachusetts.

HENRY BARTLETT[1] of Wales, lived in Westborough. He settled early in Marlborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts, in that part which subsequently became Northborough. Part of his first homestead is now owned by William A. Bartlett of Northborough. Henry came to Northborough before King Phillip's War (1675-76) where he served as a soldier under the brave Captain Johnson. The Bartletts settled there about 1670. They were not the earliest settlers in the town, nor is their record full or satisfactory. They lived on the border of the towns, so their records were found in several towns, adjacent to Marlborough.

Henry Bartlett married **MARY BUSH** on December 6, 1682. Mary was from Cambridge, sister of Abiel Bush who came to Marlborough as early as 1690. No death records for Henry or Mary have been found.

Children

1. Elizabeth Bartlett[2] Born February 27, 1686. Married December 9, 1710 to John Prentiss.
2. **DANIEL BARTLETT**[2] Born April 10, 1691.
3. Mary Bartlett[2] Born October 20, 1693.
4. Henry Bartlett[2] Born October 22, 1696 and died 1699.
5. Henry Bartlett[2] Twin. Born August 29, 1701.
6. Martha Bartlett[2] Twin. Born August 29, 1701.
7. Lydia Bartlett[2] Born August 17, 1704. Died December 15, 1722.

-2-

ENSIGN DANIEL BARTLETT[2] (Henry[1]) Daniel was born on April 10, 1691 and died May 1764. Married February 12, 1716-17 to **MARTHA HOWE**, daughter of Eleazer and Hannah Howe.

Children

8. Jotham Bartlett[3] Born April 5, 1717. Married May 17, 1744 to Miriam Howe. Settled in Marlborough. Grandfather to Gill Bartlett.
9. Sarah Bartlett[3] Born June 30, 1718. Married June 30, 1759 to Daniel Saunders of Rutland.
10. Daniel Bartlett[3] Born September 28, 1719 and died in Rutland June 12, 1814 at the age of 95 years.
11. Joseph Bartlett[3] Born November 24, 1720. Married in Westborough to Lydia Coolidge.
12. Abigail Bartlett[3] Born October 30, 1721. Married August 25, 1756 to Joseph Stratton.
13. Abraham Bartlett[3] Born September 21, 1722 and died February 11, 1723.
14. **JOHN BARTLETT**[3] Born November 25, 1724.
15. Jonathan Bartlett[3] Born January 26, 1725. Married Mary Holloway in 1753 and lived in Northborough and Westborough. Jonathan was the father of Jotham and Jonathan.
16. Isaac Bartlett[3] Born March 6, 1726. Settled in Rutland and Holden.
17. Abner Bartlett[3] Twin, born March 12, 1728.
18. Mary Bartlett[3] Twin, born March 12, 1728.

19. Jonas Bartlett[3] Born March 31, 1729. Married Elizabeth who was born February 12, 1744 and died November 30, 1807. He died in Northborough July 3, 1808 at the age of nearly 80 years. Eight children were born from this union. He was the father of Deacon Jonas Bartlett, Jr. who married Thankful Fay.
20. Mercy Bartlett[3] Born May 31, 1730. Married June 13, 1765 to George Oaks of Westborough.

Henry-Reference: "Worcester County" Vol. III Family line. Page 278. Daniel "History of the Town of Marlborough" by Charles Hudson, Boston 1862.

-14-

JOHN BARTLETT[3] (Daniel[2], Henry[1]) John was born on November 25, 1724. He was married on December 14, 1761 to **MARY JOINER**. Mary was an ancestor of the Leominister branch. John and Mary lived in Princeton, Massachusetts northwest of Marlborough. John died in 1785-6.

Children

21. **SAMUEL BARTLETT**[4] Baptized October 7, 1764.
22. Child, died October 24, 1767 at 14 months.
23. Pamilla Bartlett[4] Born April 15, 1769. Married Joseph Baker, Jr. August 9, 1812. Pamilla died October 4, 1859. Joseph died May 14, 1885.

-21-

SAMUEL BARTLETT[4] (John[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]) Samuel was baptized October 7, 1764 in Princeton, Massachusetts. He married **RUTH BURDITT** on September 24, 1782 in Princeton. They lived both in Princeton and Hubbardston. Samuel is said to have moved to Hubbardston before 1795. I have found birth records for their children in Hubbardston, but none were recorded in Princeton.

Hubbardston, which was settled in 1737 as a district of Rutland, was incorporated as a town in August 23, 1775. It was named after a Boston merchant, Thomas Hubbardston, who was Treasurer of Harvard College at one time. Hubbardston lies due north of Rutland and is the location of Asnecomet Pond, a picturesque body of water known to the Indians of the early 18th century as "Asneconcomic." Princeton was once the east wing and a district of Rutland. It was established as a district with certain common lands on October 20, 1758. On April 24, 1771, it was established as a town. On February 16, 1810, it annexed part of Hubbardston. On April 4, 1838, it annexed part of Westminister.

In the history of Princeton, it is stated that Samuel Bartlett was on active duty at the age of 13 years in the "Battle of Bunker Hill." It is also stated that he died in Pharsalia, New York. This is proven. He took an Oath of Allegiance on March 23, 1787 before Justice of the Peace, Asa Whetcomb, for Shay's Rebellion of 1784-7.

Samuel died February 1849 at the age of 84 years in Pharsalia, Chenago County, New York. We also find Samuel with his son, Samuel, in Langdon, New Hampshire, in 1835 and again on the 1840 census in Bethany, New York, living with his son, Samuel.

Children

24. Daniel Bartlett[5] Born April 19, 1795.
25. Asa Bartlett[5] Born May 14, 1798.
26. Sally Bartlett[5] Born July 13, 1799. Married February 7, 1819 to Willard Oak of Athens, Vermont.
27. Joel Bartlett[5] Born July 4, 1801.
28. Amiable Bartlett[5] Born February 4, 1803.
29. **SAMUEL BARTLETT**[5] Born November 17, 1805.
30. William Bartlett[5] Intended marriage to Elizabeth Hall which was disapproved by Samuel on December 15, 1817.

References: Princeton Marriages, Page 78, 1932. History and Genealogical Register of the Town of Langdon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, by Frank Burnside Kingsbury. History of the Town of Princeton by Francis Everett Blake, 1915, Vol I.
...John-History of Princeton by Francis Everett Blake, Vol. II, Genealogies 1915,Page 14.
...Samuel-Vital Records of Marlborough, Massachusetts, 1908.
...Births and Marriages of Malden, compiled by Deloraine, 1903.
...Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, 1908.
...1881 History of the Town of Hubbardston by Rev. S. M. Stowe.

HISTORY

OF THE

TOWN OF PRINCETON

IN THE COUNTY OF WORCESTER

AND

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

1759–1915

By

FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE

VOLUME I

NARRATIVE

PRINCETON

PUBLISHED BY THE TOWN

1915

Francis Everett Blake

TOWER, ISAAC. Lancaster.	Died, Bristol, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1823, aged 71.
†TOWER, JEDUTHAN. Rutland.	Died, Paris, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1817, aged 61.
TOWER, JONATHAN. Rutland	Died, Rutland April 20, 1846, aged 88.
†TOWER, JOSEPH. Hingham.	Died in Army, 1776, aged 26.
†WHEELER, ISAAC. Rutland.	Died, Rutland, April 22, 1817, aged 82
†WHITCOMB, ASA, COL. Lancaster.	Died, Princeton, March 16, 1804, aged 84.
§†WHITNEY, ANDREW. Newton	Died, Princeton, Oct. 16, 1818, aged 64
WILSON, EPHRIAM. Chelmsford.	
§WILSON, EPHRIAM (DR.). Northborough.	Died, Bernardston, Nov. 17, 1839, aged 78.
CRAFTS, THOMAS. No. Bridgewater.	Died, Middlebro, Feb. 27, 1810, aged 60.
§†HAYNES, AARAN. Sudbury.	Died, Princeton, Feb. 16, 1842, aged 83.
BARTLETT, SAMUEL. Acton.	Died Pharsalia, N. Y., a boy 13 years old who worked all night before battle of Bunker Hill.

Markers have been placed over the graves of the following named soldiers of the Revolution.

In the old Cemetery.

BEAMAN, JONAS.	Died, March 27, 1804, aged 54.
BROOKS, CHARLES.	Died, March , 1798, aged 66.
CHEEVER, BARTHOLOMEW.	Died, Jan. 8, 1838, aged 80.
COWDIN, ROBERT.	Died, Oct. 3, 1785, aged 55.
EVELETH, JOSEPH.	Died, Oct, 11, 1790, aged 58.
HARRINGTON, ABIJAH.	Died, May 27, 1821, aged 78.
HOLDEN, COL. BENJAMIN.	Died, Nov. 24, 1820, aged 92.
HORR, ADONIJAH.	Died, Sept. 10, 1800, aged 63.
HORR, PEABODY.	Died, May 9, 1806, aged 70.
JONES, MAJ. EBENEZER.	Died, Nov. 4, 1779, aged 53.
JONES, EPHRAIM.	Died, June 21, 1784, aged 27.
KEYES, JONAS.	Died, July 21, 1822, aged 79.

Town of Princeton by Francis Everett Blake, page 235.

Dec. 7, 1987

Dear Louise Thiessen,

As Town Clerk/Collector in the Town of Pharsalia I have looked in the Clerk books of the past — Have found where a Samuel Bartlett passed away Feb. 18, 1849 at the age of 84.

Also a William T. & Aurilla White a female was for Apr. 23, 1847. No name given. Have no idea if this is of any relation.

As for taxes the books don't back that far.

One might either try the Library in the city of Norwich. I am sending your letter to our historian in the Town of Pharsalia

Jean Hanson
Town Clerk of Pharsalia

-29-

SAMUEL BARTLETT[5] (Samuel[4], John[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]) Samuel was born on November 17, 1805. He married **SARAH HANNAH SMITH** of Langdon, New Hampshire. She was born December 20, 1808. They had three children in Langdon. I have been unable, after all of these years, to trace Sarah's family. Sarah was supposed to have come from the Isle of Wight. Jane Bartlett, daughter, purchased Lot No. 14 from Elwood and Amanda Dixon on March 26, 1847. Deed book 72, page 202 East Bethany. In 1860, she deeded the lot to Sarah Bartlett. On November 7, 1870, Sarah sold the lot to Emeline Knapp. In the tax records, Samuel paid the taxes in 1855, 1857,1868 and 1870. Jane paid the taxes in 1860. They lived on Lot No. 14 (1/2-acre) in Bethany. They are listed in the census in the years of 1840, 1850, and 1860 in Genesee County, New York. Samuel's father was living with him in the 1840 census. Jane was a school teacher in Bethany. Following this chapter is a record of where Sarah S. Bartlett sold the property in 1870. (Sarah Smith Bartlett).

89. Sarah Hannah Smith Bartlett.

Two of their sons fought in the Civil War. When their sons returned home, they and Sarah left New York for Iowa, in 1867. They took the train to Chicago and went to the Mississippi River. They crossed the river in a boat and then went by covered wagon to Afton, Iowa. Sarah kept a diary of the trip.

SARAH HANNAH SMITH BARTLETT'S DIARY

November 19, 1867, I left Bethany, New York, by train. Wednesday, I left Batavia and arrived in Buffalo at 25 minutes past 12. Arrived in Chicago the next morning and stayed until 8:55 in the evening. Friday morn arrived in Burlington, crossed the Mississippi on a boat, took the caravan on Iowa side, got to Chariton, Iowa and began to stage it. We rode 30 miles and stopped at Osceola. Saturday at 1 o'clock, we got to Afton, Union County, Iowa. A very pleasant time. The village is very pleasant and is growing fast. They talk of Omaha here. It is one hundred and 25 miles from here, so you see the human mind never rests. Now I will tell you where I am on the wide prairie. Thousands of acres, in a new house, very well done. A well of pure soft water. Bricked up barn and stacks of hay, a large wood pile, drawn 4 miles. And I will tell you the names of our visitors, Prairie wolfs and deer plenty, some hunters. Some Land Hunters, one man will build next summer near here. 2 lots are sold, joins this. It is nice land allowing me to be the judge. We are near the Mormon trail runs from Nevinville to Mt. Pisgah. Not one house in sight but one about 3 miles. We live some distance from Afton but we go every week and the roads are good for the season. The weather is mild here now, the Prairie was

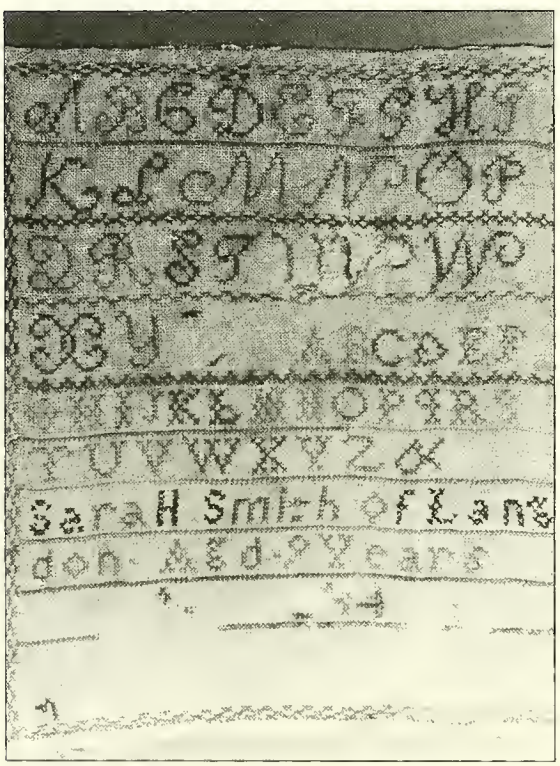
burned all over this fall it must have been a grand sight .. I will stay here this winter or in Afton. This lot of 80 acres is nice land, no stone here.

January 1, 1868, Wednesday, New Years.

This week I dipped Candles, made soap and knitting 2 pr. Socks. It has been very nice weather, no snow or rain here. Luther has got 2 horses, so now I will ride some. I have not been out yet in six weeks. To stay here you may think it lonesome, but not so, I find enough to do here.

December 27, 1868

I have not wrote for a long time. I have lived to see sixty years the 20 of this month. I am still in Iowa in Afton keeping house. Luther with me John Warren and Sarah E. McCall Bartlett with me some. My two little ones, I love them as my own, Lincoln and Bell. I often wonder what I live for, but it is for some good I may do. I hope I work hard as ever I did. In this spot I find plenty to do. I hope I shall earn my food and clothes and die even with the world. I have any great trouble, only what I borrow. I worry about my children-they are scattered all over. I may never see them again, but I feel I have done all in my strength to do. I will now try and care for myself as long as possible. It is the last Sunday in this year. I went to church today-the words of our text were the Summer is past the Harvest is ended and we are not saved, a good Sermon.



90. Sarah made this cross stitch sampler when she was nine years old. It is in the possession of Louise White Thiessen.

January 1, 1869

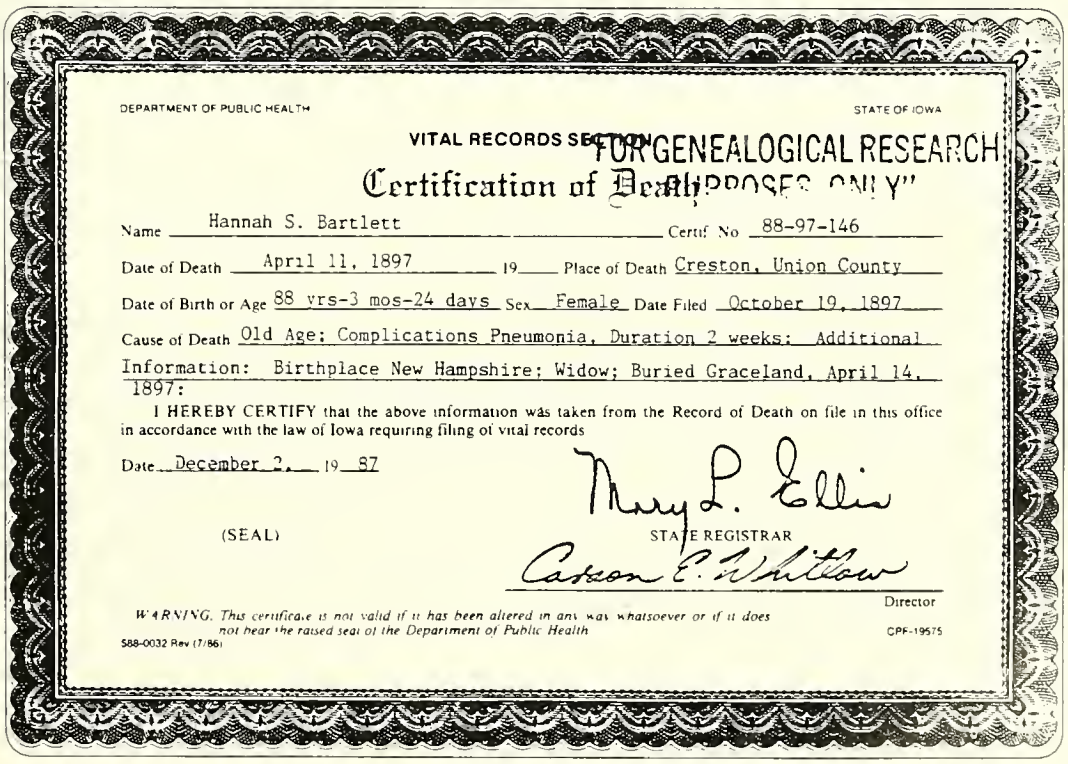
It is work, work all of the time, but I am well and smart. I lived in town until June the first. Left my little ones, Lincoln and Bell and went to visit the Grosbecks-a good time. At this time June-June the 2 on the prairie-once more everything is beautiful here. It is like a garden-no weeds-no grasshoppers to spoil the crops. My stay is short here. The 12, I left for Nevinville about 17 miles from here. I stayed six weeks, kept Carpenter to build a new house out on the prairie. Found Familys there from Boston, Connecticut, settled with Eastern People. The Railroad runs within 7 miles of them. They are pleased of course. I came back Thursday. Went town July 19. Went to Mr. Lilly, sewing. Was taken sick with Bilious Fever, staid there until October 25, then I came home on the prairie. Went to work to plaster, paint and get ready for Winter. Lincoln is with me, I am almost 61 years old well and able to work yet. We are having a new town 2 1/2 miles from here it is called Creston. It grows fast. It is in view here.

Dec. 12 Luther's birthday. 24 years this Prairie is not barren now. It is covered with dwellings and People. It is beautiful place here.

Samuel developed a sickness and entered the Genesee County Home on December 1, 1870 and died there on October 24, 1871, at the age of 64. Sarah died while she was kneeling and saying her prayers before going to bed.

Children

31. Jane Bartlett[6] Born January 24, 1830 in Langdon, New Hampshire. Unmarried. Taught school. Buried at Graceland cemetery on July 14, 1890 in Creston, Union County, Iowa.
32. Bertin Bartlett[6] Born April 1, 1834. Died in infancy.
33. JULIA ANN BARTLETT[6] Born October 8, 1835 in Langdon, New Hampshire. Married William P. White. **See the White Family chapter.**
34. Caroline W. Bartlett[6] Born October 22, 1837 in Bethany, New York. She is said to have become ill and was given opium and became addicted. No records have been found on her.
35. **JOHN WARREN BARTLETT**[6] Born January 4, 1839 in Bethany, New York.
36. Martin Luther Bartlett[6] Born December 12, 1841 in Bethany, New York. Civil War Veteran. Unmarried. His niece, Hattie White, kept house for him. He was buried at Graceland Cemetery on May 11, 1922.
37. OLIVE MARIAN BARTLETT[6] Born January 29, 1844 in Bethany. Married La Fayette Loomis. **See the Loomis Family chapter.**
38. Harriet Bartlett[6] Born April 10, 1846 in Bethany, New York. Married Dave Dewey in New York. He was born in 1837 in New York. They were in Creston, Union County, Iowa, in the 1900 Census in Ward I. Dave was a farmer. The had two children; Nettie L. Dewey, born October 1883 in Kansas and Luther W. Dewey, born on August 1887 in Kansas.



DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH — STATE OF IOWA

VITAL RECORDS SECTION

FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH PURPOSES ONLY

Certification of Death

Name Hannah S. Bartlett Certif No 88-97-146

Date of Death April 11, 1897 19 Place of Death Creston, Union County

Date of Birth or Age 88 yrs-3 mos-24 days Sex Female Date Filed October 19, 1897

Cause of Death Old Age; Complications Pneumonia, Duration 2 weeks; Additional Information: Birthplace New Hampshire; Widow; Buried Graceland, April 14, 1897:

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above information was taken from the Record of Death on file in this office in accordance with the law of Iowa requiring filing of vital records

Date December 2, 19 87

Mary L. Ellis

(SEAL) STATE REGISTRAR

Carson E. Whitlow

Director

WARNING. This certificate is not valid if it has been altered in any way whatsoever or if it does not bear the raised seal of the Department of Public Health

588-0032 Rev (7/86) CPF-19575

This Indenture, Made this seventh day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ~~sixty~~ seventy BETWEEN Sarah S. Bartlett of the Town of Creston

Book 132 Pg 125

in the County of Union and State of ~~NEW YORK~~ Iowa, of the first part, and Emeline Knapp of the Town of Bethany County of Genesee and State of New York of the second part.—WITNESSETH, that the said party of the first part, for, and in consideration of the sum of Two hundred and twenty five dollars to her in hand paid, by the said party hereto of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and herself to be therewith fully satisfied, contented and paid, hath granted, bargained, sold, aliened, released, enfeoffed, conveyed, confirmed and assured, and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell, alien, release, enfeoff, convey, confirm and assure unto the said party of the second part, and to her heirs and assigns forever, all that certain tract of LAND, situate, lying and being in the Town of Bethany County of Genesee and State of New-York, being part or parcel of a certain township which on a map or survey of divers tracts or townships of Land, made for the Holland Land Company, by Joseph Ellicott, Surveyor, is distinguished by township ~~number~~ No. Eleven in the First Range of said townships, and which said tract of Land, on a certain other map or survey of — — said township into — — lots, made for the said Holland Land Company, by the said Joseph Ellicott, is distinguished by

Being a part of lot number Fourteen in said Township said part of lot number Fourteen being bounded as follows viz Beginning at a point in the west bounds of said lot number Fourteen at the distance of Nineteen chains and thirty links north from the south west corner therefrom, thence north on the west bounds of said lot two chains and twenty three links, thence east two chains and twenty three links, thence south two chains and twenty four links, thence west two chains and twenty three links to the place of beginning Containing one half acre be the same more or less

Said premises to be enclosed by a good and lawful fence and so kept and continued enclosed by the said party of the second part forever

Together with all and singular, the appurtenances, privileges, advantages, and hereditaments whatsoever, unto the above mentioned and described premises in any wise appertaining or belonging, and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof, and also, all the estate, right, title, interest, property, claim and demand whatsoever, as well in law as in equity, of the said party of the first part, of, in, or to the same, and every part or parcel thereof, with the appurtenances; **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD,** the above granted, bargained and described premises, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, her heirs and assigns, to her and their only proper use, benefit and behoof forever. And the said party of the first part, for herself her heirs, executors and administrators, do — hereby covenant, promise and agree, to and with the said party of the second part her heirs and assigns, that she the said party of the first part, the above described and hereby granted and bargained premises, and every part thereof, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, her heirs and assigns, against the said party of the first part, and her heirs, and against all other persons whatsoever, lawfully claiming or to claim the same, or any part thereof, shall and will ~~Warrant~~, and by these presents forever Defend.

In Witness Whereof, the said party of the first part hath hereunto set her hand and seal the day and year first above written.

U.S. Int. Revenue 50 Cents Cancelled

Sarah S. Bartlett L.S.

Sealed and Delivered in Presence of
W. T. Cornwall

STATE OF ~~NEW YORK~~ Iowa, } ss.
Union County,

On this 3d day of March in the year one thousand eight hundred and ~~sixty~~ seventy one before me, the subscriber, personally appeared Sarah S. Bartlett

to me known to be the same persons described in and who executed the within instrument, who ~~severally~~ acknowledged that they executed the same; ~~And the said~~

~~on a private examination by me, apart from her said husband, acknowledged that she executed the same freely, and without any fear or compulsion of her said husband.~~

G. C. Worth
Justice of the Peace

State of Iowa } ss. I A. F. Ickis Clerk of the
Union County } District Court in and for said County do hereby certify that G. C. Worth before whom the foregoing instrument of writing was proven or acknowledged was at the time and now is an acting and qualified Justice of the Peace in and for said County and is duly authorized to take acknowledgements and that I am well acquainted with the hand writing of the said G. C. Worth and I verily believe that the name G. C. Worth subscribed thereto to be his genuine signature and that all his official acts as such are entitled to full faith and credit

Witness my hand and the seal of the District Court of Union County this 3d day of March 1871

L. S.

A. F. Ickis
Clerk of the District Court

A true copy of the Original, Recorded the 8th day of March 1871, at 4 o'clock P. M., and Examined.

Casvull CLERK

202 South Main
Batavia NY 14020
May 2, 1988

Mrs. Louise Thiessen
Paso Robles, CA 93446

Dear Mrs. Thiessen:

I found the following information in the records of our "old" County Home and Infirmary:

Genesee County Home and Infirmary
Samuel Bartlett age 64 male Native American
Reason - Sickness
Resident - 1 Dec. 1870 - 24 Oct. 1871

I assume that he died there. There are no burial records for the former residents of that facility - if they were interred there, they were paupers. We do not have access to the cemetary records of the Indian reservation. If he was your Samuel Bartlett and a Native American and if he did die at the County Home, it is possible that the people of the Tonawanda Indian Reservation took care of his burial. They have a way of taking care of their own.

I would really be interested to know if this is indeed your Samuel Bartlett.

Very truly yours,

Irene M. Gates

Mrs. Ira M. Gates

DEATH RECORD FOR SAMUEL BARTLETT AT BETHANY, NEW YORK.

THE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-SIXTH REGIMENT.

(The regiment was organized in August and September, 1864, at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., for one and three years. It was mustered out of service June 2, 1865, in accordance with orders from the War Department.)

(The official list of battles in which this regiment bore an honorable part is not yet published in orders.)

Colonel.

Bradley Winslow .....26 Sept., 64
(*Brevet Brig. General* 2 April, '65.)

Lieutenant Colonel.

E. J. Marsh.....17 Sept., 64

Major.

Abram D. Stembergh ...17 Sept., 64

Captains.

J. B. McWayne..... 5 Sept., 64
Richard R. McMullin.... 7 Sept.,
Lansing Snell..... 8 Sept.,
Charles D. Squire..... 8 Sept.,
C. S. Munger.....21 Sept.,
William R. Wallace.....30 Sept.,
(*Brevet Major* 2 April, 1865.)
Judson P. Legg..... 8 Jan., 65
Buxham P. Bates.....13 Mar.,
Henry Yates.....20 Apr.,
John M. Reynolds, *a. w. m.*

First Lieutenants.

Charles J. Edmonds.... 5 Sept., 64
Augustus J. Phillips .... 7 Sept.,
Charles N. Phelps..... 8 Sept.,
William P. Herring ..... 9 Sept.,
William K. Peck .....15 Sept.,
C. Timmerman, *R. Q. M.* 20 Sept.,
James B. Mathews.....21 Sept.,
William W. Gleeson ....13 Mar., 65
Bradley B. Brown .....20 Apr.,
Luther M. Marsh, *Adj't, a. w. m.*
E. George Ferriss, *a. w. m.*
James Morse, *a. w. m.*

Second Lieutenants.

Delos Staplin..... 7 Sept., 64
Henry C. Gurnert..... 8 Sept.,
James G. Horr..... 9 Sept.,
Orville L. Cutler.....10 Sept.,
James A. Taylor.....14 Mar., 65
Walter J. Marsh, *a. w. m.*
Edward E. Jones, *a. w. m.*
Richard R. McMullin, *a. w. m.*
John W. Bartlett, *a. w. m.*
Charles C. Robertson, *a. w. m.*
Hendrick W. Brown, *a. w. m.*

Surgeon.

Wm. C. Bailey .....15 Oct., 64

Assistant Surgeon.

James C. Coleman.....19 Mar., 65

Chaplain.

CASUALTIES.

Discharged, (8.)

Captain Henry J. Welch, November 30, 1864.
Captain Daniel B. Root, November 29, 1864.
First Lieut. Andrew J. Fields, *Adj't*, December 19, 1864
Second Lieut. Edwin McCombre, December 5, 1864.
Second Lieut. Alexander Ladd, May 10, 1865.
Assistant Surgeon Eber S. Carlisle, February 17, 1865.
Assistant Surgeon James N. Shaw, February 17, 1865.
Chaplain John H. Burrelti, January 5, 1865.

Died, (1.)

Captain *Edwin Swan*, February 15, 1865, of disease

Dismissed, (1.)

Captain Joshua M. Munsfield, February 9, 1865.

NOTE.—The roster of officers is given as it stood on the day of muster out.

BARTLES, HENRY.—Age, 32 years. Enlisted, December 28, 1863, at Fayette, N. Y.; mustered in as private, Co. C, December 29, 1863, to serve three years; captured, September 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; paroled, October 8, 1864; mustered out with detachment, June 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.

BARTLETT, JOHN WARREN.—Age, 23 years. Enlisted, August 13, 1862, at Bethany; mustered in as private, Twenty-second Battery, September 4, 1862 (which became Co. M, Ninth Artillery, February 5, 1862), to serve three years; discharged at Mower United States General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., March 25, 1865; also borne as Bartlett, John W.

BARTLETT, LUTHER M.—Age, 22 years. Enlisted, January 1, 1864, at Bethany; mustered in as private, Co. M, January 1, 1864, to serve three years; transferred to Second Artillery, June 27, 1865.

BARTLEY, PETER.—Age, 15 years. Enlisted, January 4, 1864, at Fort Mansfield, Md.; mustered in as private, Co. H, January 4, 1864, to serve three years; deserted while on march to Cold Harbor, May 26, 1864; also borne as Bortley, Peter.

BARTON, DANFORD W.—Age, 28 years. Enlisted, August 6, 1862, at Huron; mustered in as private, Co. A, One Hundred and Thirty-eighth Infantry, August 9, 1862 (which became the Ninth Artillery, December 19, 1862), to serve three years; promoted corporal, April 25, 1863; captured at Monocacy, July 9, 1864; paroled, date not stated; promoted sergeant, January 1, 1865; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; also borne as Barton, Danford.

BARTON, JOHN S.—Age, 22 years. Enlisted, September 16, 1864, at Ridgway; mustered in as private, Co. A, September 16, 1864, to serve one year; killed at Cedar Creek, Va., October 19, 1864.

BARTON, JOHN W.—Age, 35 years. Enlisted, August 2, 1862, at Victor; mustered in as private, Co. A, One Hundred and Thirty-eighth Infantry, August 9, 1862 (which became the Ninth Artillery, December 19, 1862), to serve three years; died in Regimental Hospital, Fort Reno, D. C., of disease, February 23, 1863.

92. left to right, top row: first two unknown, Jennie White, Nettie Brown, Emma Drumm and unknown. bottom: unknown, Uncle Lute Bartlett with Earl, John W. Bartlett with Helen, four unknown and Hattie White.

93. left to right, top row: Luther Bartlett, Davie Dewey, Earl, John W., unknown, Will White, Lloyd Salisbury, unknown, Warren Bartlett, with unknown in front, Harry Bartlett with Orrin White in front and unknown. front row: unknown, Emma Bartlett Drumm, Hattie White, two unknowns, Jennie White and three unknowns

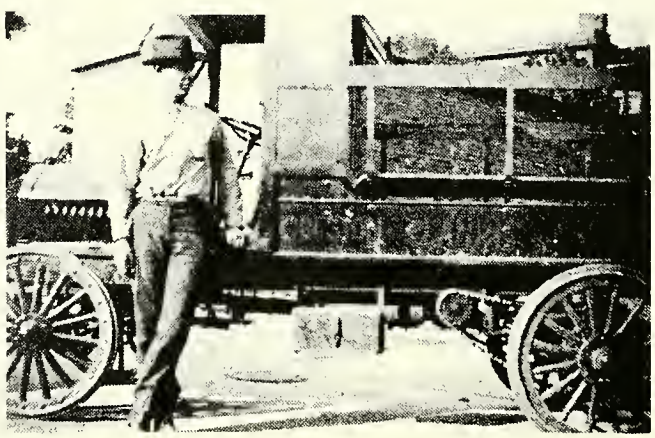
94. left to right, top row: Will White, Louella Bartlett, Jennie White, unknown, Helen Bartlett and Harold White. front row: Luther Bartlett, Nina Wilson and Harry Bartlett.

95. left to right: Will White, Hattie White, Louella Bartlett holding Helen, Beatrix Bartlett, John W. Bartlett, Jennie White holding Earl, Emma Drumm and Orrin White.

Advertiser Fri 18-1975
Uncle Luther Bartlett in picture

Down Memory Lane

The time 1942 and a look north on Maple street. Creston still had two-way streets, the old fashion street lights and "old fashioned cars."



Do You remember this truck? It's the old Creston Planing Mill truck from many years ago. The truck which has appeared in many parades in recent years had rubber tires and also, notice the chain drive for the rear wheels. Picture furnished by "Red" Hart.

-35-

JOHN WARREN BARTLETT[6] (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]) John was born on January 4, 1839 in Bethany, Genesee County, New York. He was a Civil War Veteran for the Union Army and served with the twenty-second New York Heavy Artillery, under General Phil Sheridan. He received a serious wound during the struggle when a bullet went tearing into his face, piercing one cheek and going out the other side, which left a scar that he carried to his grave. He always had a picture of General Phil Sheridan in his office or home during his lifetime. He went into war on April 27, 1864 and was discharged March 25, 1865.

After the war, he went with his mother and his brother, Luther, to Iowa by train, boat and covered wagon. Luther and his mother settled in Lincoln Township, Union County, Iowa in 1867. John quickly found a wife and on October 24, 1868 he married **SARAH ELIZABETH MC CALL** of Nodaway River Community. Sarah was born February 16, 1842 in Fulton County, Illinois. Her parents were James and Mary D. (Beadles) McCall.

John and Sarah soon started out from Afton on a hard journey. John was one of the men who came from the east in a covered wagon and headed in a prairie schooner to Washington Territory. John was different than people like Zane Grey, he represented the honor of the East. Their trip was replete with hardships, the perils of the plains, the war screams of the Indians and they did have trouble, but escaped being murdered and achieved their goal. John Bartlett took up a claim for land in Washington. Their first child, Mary Irene, was born in Washington Territory on October 29, 1871, and died September 7, 1873. They had a second child, our grandmother Sarah Jane, on July 26, 1873. That same year they returned and settled in Creston, Iowa with Sarah Jane, a small baby. John started a carpenter's shop and built houses all over town. He was a master of his craft. A few monuments of these old buildings still stand as land marks, to his effort. In 1878, he started the "Sash Factory" at 202 North Elm Street in Creston which later became the Creston Planing Mill (picture included). His three sons helped with the operation. They were all carpenters of the highest degree of skill and did much to improve the town and make it a more attractive place to live. The old building has been torn down. John's wife, Sarah, died on July 18, 1886. He was married for a short time to a second wife, Henrietta. John died on April 13, 1920. John and Sarah are buried at Graceland Cemetery in Creston, Union County, Iowa.

Children

40. Mary Irene Bartlett[7] Born October 29, 1871 in Washington Territory. Died September 7, 1873.
41. **SARAH JANE BARTLETT**[7] Born July 26, 1873 in Washington Territory.
42. Emma Jane Bartlett[7] Born September 16, 1875. Married Dave Drumm on May 11, 1912 in Webster City, Iowa. She died August 15, 1958 and Dave died November 4, 1951. No children.
43. Warren Oscar Bartlett[7] Born July 30, 1878. Died August 5, 1939. Unmarried.
44. Harry Hoy Bartlett[7] Born October March 10, 1880 and died October 21, 1963. Married Louella Trent in Creston, Union County, Iowa. She died in Creston on February 27, 1938. They had one daughter:
...Helen, born November 3, 1903 in Creston. Helen taught school in Elgin, Illinois, for most of her life. She lives there now and is the last remaining

Bartlett in our family. Her father made all of her furniture in the Bartlett planing shop in Creston, Iowa. She still has several students that come to visit her. She dearly loved her teaching career.

45. Luther M. Bartlett[7] Born December 4, 1882. Married Beatrice first and married Grace Garoute second on September 4, 1918. Army service 1904-1907: one year in the Phillipines, and 1911-1914 in the Phillipines: 1917-1919 in World War I and recruiting service. He was stationed in San Francisco during the big earthquake in 1906. He later was a policeman in Creston and head of the Graceland Cemetery Board.

Reference: Sarah Hannah Smith Bartlett's Bible, in the possession Maxine White Wilcox. Sarah E. McCall Bartlett's Bible, History of Langdon, Census of Genesee County and Family Records.

February 21, 1928

Creston Firm Is Fifty Years Old This Week

The Creston Planing Mill, one of Creston's pioneer industries, yesterday celebrated its fiftieth "birthday" anniversary. Founded in 1878 by J. W. Bartlett, a native of New York who came to Iowa soon after the Civil War, it was then called the Creston Sash factory. Now known as the Creston Planing Mill, it is operated by three sons of the founder, Harry, Warren and Luther Bartlett.

During all of the 50 years since its founding, the planing mill has been located at the same place, 202 North Elm street. Since the death of Mr. Bartlett eight years ago the mill has been operated by the three brothers.

Coming to Iowa in 1866, the elder Mr. Bartlett located at Afton. The Burlington railroad at that time ended at Albia. A short time later Mr. Bartlett went by wagon to Washington state, where he took up a claim. Four years later he returned to Union county, and for several years prior to opening his mill in Creston, he conducted a general contracting business here.

Much of the machinery now in use and giving perfect service at the mill is the original equipment with which the elder Mr. Bartlett first operated the plant. In addition to his work in the mill Mr. Bartlett invented and made several of the machines now in use there. Among his inventions is the stapling machine for screens which now is used constantly in the mill.

96. Creston Planing Mill, owned by J. W. Bartlett.

GRACELAND CEMETERY

(OWNED BY CITY OF CRESTON) (UNDER PERPETUAL CARE)

TRUSTEES:
LUTHER M. BARTLETT, President
RUFUS H. ROBERTSON, Vice President
D. A. COFFEEN

OFFICE PHONE 782-2318 CEMETERY PHONE 782-4841

—:—

CRESTON, IOWA 50801

Wm. T. JESSEN,
Superintendent and Sexton
MAYME O. PETERSON,
Board Secretary

RESIDENT FOR FORTY YEARS IS DEAD.

Funeral of J. W. Bartlett Is To Be Held Thursday.

The good people of Creston have sustained a real loss in the death of J. W. Bartlett, one of the oldest residents of this city.

Death claimed Mr. Bartlett at an early hour Tuesday morning at the Greater Community Hospital, where he had been receiving treatment for a time.

The funeral will be held Thursday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock from Deitrick's chapel on Maple Street.

Mr. Bartlett, who was in his eighty second year, had enjoyed exceptional health up to a very short time ago and was unusually active for a man of his advanced age. He was proprietor of the Creston Planing Mills and had the active charge and management of the plant until less than three weeks ago. He was a man of exceptional vigor and of strong characteristics, scrupulous in the performance of his obligations and demanding the same of others.

Mr. Bartlett was born and grew to manhood near Batavia New York and enlisted at the outbreak of the war of the rebellion in the Ninth New York heavy artillery and served later in the 22nd infantry. At the close of the war he returned to New York and in 1868 came to Iowa and located near Afton. A few years later he took up a homestead three miles from where Creston is now located. A few years later when ~~when~~ Creston came into existence he came here and in 1878 started the planing mill on the corner where Hicks grocery is now located. He has been in business there or across the street in the present location ever since. His wife died in Creston in 1885 and he was married twice afterwards. To the first marriage six children were born. Five of these are living, Mrs Jennie White, Mrs W. D. Drumm, Harry Bartlett and Luther M. Bartlett of Creston and Warren Bartlett of Beloit, Wisconsin. A brother Luther Bartlett, a sister, Mrs Hattie Dewey, three grandchildren and two great grandchildren and two great grandchildren also survive him.

Mr. Bartlett was proud of the fact that a part of his service in the war was under Gen. Phil Sheridan, for whom his admiration was very great. He was at the battle of Winchester and often told of sitting on a fence and seeing Gen. Sheridan go by on his black horse on his famour ride.

****

FUNERAL YESTERDAY.

Funeral services were held at 2:00 o'clock yesterday afternoon over the remains of the late J. W. Bartlett. The last sad rites were under the auspices of the Grand Army of the Republic and held at the Deitrick Chapel. A large attendance of the friends of the deceased and of the family were present.

****

Subscribed and Sworn before me, Mayme O. Peterson, a Notary Public in and for the County of Union, State of Iowa, that the above information was printed in the Creston News Advertiser in April, 1920.

Mayme O. Peterson

Mayme O. Peterson, Notary Public.

54 (c

The Honor Roll of Citizens of Creston Who Have Made Our City the Leader In Southwest Iowa

The Bartlett Brothers — Warren, Harry and Luther

It is a long way back to the long rifle and wild turkey hunts. But it is not so long when you get with men whose memories can carry them back, whose word pictures are so vivid and accurate that you can't help but see the yesterdays as they were. The writer of this special article has often wondered if the pioneers are not deserving of far more credit than they have been given, for what they did, you understand, was for those who were to follow. In a manner of speaking it was sacrifice. They cut out the trees, and built the roads and established the courthouse in the remote places, or what were remote places then. They laid the glimmering steel rails, put down the Indian menace, established the trading posts, and, when they had made the new empire of the west a decent place in which to live, they attracted the easterners to it.

They came in covered wagons, those easterners, the wheels of their vehicles rumbling. They unwound at the foot of the twisted trails like satin ribbon in the sunlight. To the snapping of bullwhips, and the creak of wagon beds, they came on, daring the dangers of the wild west, defying the redskins

(Continued on Page 4)

97. Luther, Sarah (Jennie), Emma and Harry.

98. John W. with grand-daughter Helen.

More About BARTLETT BROS.
(Continued from Page 1)

hopeful that the new empire which they were to build would at least in part reward them for their offorts. To those sturdy pioneers in coonskin caps, and black bucksin suits, ornamented with red fringes, the gallant men of yesterday—we owe all we have today.

One of those men who came out of the east, in a covered wagon, was John Warren Bartlett, who hailed from Shenango County, New York,, a valiant Yankee, with a hard jaw and a steely eye. He was a kind of adventurer, but entirely different from the Zane Grey type, in as much as he fetched with him the honor of the east. There—that's it—the honor of the east. A string of prarie schooners, headed by a red shirted wagon boss, started out from Afton for the Washington Territory, following a route that was replete with hardships, the perils of the plains, the war screams of the Indians. And no doub they did have some trouble but they escaped being murdered, achieved their goal, and then, in 1873 John Warren Bartlett returned and came on to Creston, where he started a carpenter's shop in1878, or what was then called a sash factory, at 202 North Elm. Mr. Bartlett built houses all over town, was a master of his craft, and few of those old time buildings still stand as land marks to the noble efforts of the pioneers.

Our hero married Sarah McCall of Nodaway River community, and they had five children, two daughters and three strong sons who were to keep on with their father's work where he left off. They are Luther, who was three years old when his mother died; Harry and Warren, who is the oldest. All are carpenters of the highest degree of skill, and have done much to improve this town and make it a more attractive place to live. A part of the ancient building where the father of these men established his sash factory, still stnads.

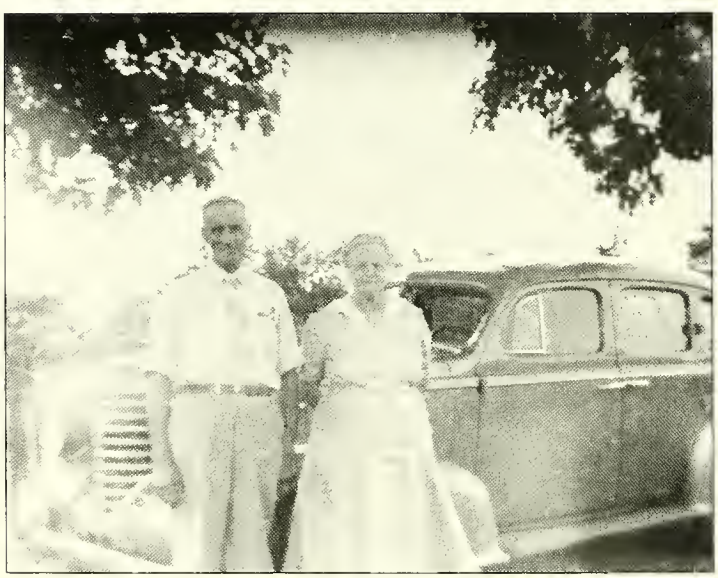
John Warren Bartlett was a civil War veteran, and received a serious wound during the struggle when with little Phil Sheridan, a bullet was sent tearing into his face, piercing one cheek and coming out the other side, to leave a scar that he carried to his grave. He was a Union soldier and served with the twenty-second New York heavy artillery. He died April13, 1920 but the wife and mother died first, forty nine years ago.

The Bartletts are a noble family, and too much praise cannot be given them for the part they have played in the history of Union County Such men as these are the veterans, the builders, the putters into actuality of oth- veterans, the builders, the er men's dreams.

But probably the old pioneer, himself, entertained a great many dreams that he executed with his customary neatness and dispatch at doing whatever he set his hand to. What it was like when John W. Bartlett came to this country is best described by saying that it was no trouble at all for him to take his long rifle, march out into the front yard of his cabin, and down a wild turkey for his breakfast, or maybe a deer. Then there were those friendly Indians, who paid John Bartlett many a visit, but never molested him. As a rule the business places were just trading posts, where skins were exchanged for calico, ammunition and trinkets of various kinds. Beaver, and otter were the main skins then, and they brought as much as four dollars, in gunpowder, sugar and hunting equipment. Pioneer women were especially fond of rings and necklaces and breast pins. The Indians were the best trappers and as a rule it was the redman, our forebears, who were the most adept at trapping beaver and otter. The white men of the settlements were the traders.

Those endless wagon trains going out in charge of a bearded wagon boss, wound their way through the dangers that were hidden on the plains. Many and many such a wagon train, never got through, and the soldiers ran across smoldering ruins of wagon trains, the dead bodies of the victims, all scalped, for the most part. But through all this the hero of this brief history, John Warren Bartlett emerged safely, and he was to live to accomplish a great deal for the community in which he settled, and devoted his time and attentions. He belongs on the Honor Roll of Union County. He was buried in Graceland cemetery, where his faithful partners and wife and mother was entered long before, at the time when buzzards still soared aloft, and wolves howled at the sunken places in the earth—the final resting places of those who went on, who fought and sacrificed for those who were to follow.

99. Helen Bartlett, home is Elgin, Illinois.



100. Dave and Emma Drumm.

101. Emma Drumm, Orrin White and Sarah (Jennie) Bartlett White.

GRACELAND CEMETERY

TRUSTEES:
LUTHER M. BARTLETT, President
RUFUS H. ROBERTSON, Vice President
D. A. COFFEEN

(OWNED BY CITY OF CRESTON) (UNDER PERPETUAL CARE)

OFFICE PHONE 782-2315 CEMETERY PHONE 782-4841

—:—

CRESTON, IOWA 50801

Wm. T. JESSEN,
Superintendent and Sexton
MAYME O. PETERSON,
Board Secretary

L. M. BARTLETT, PIONEER, DEAD.

Succumbed to Pneumonia at Home in Creston Thursday Night.

****

Thursday night at 11:45 o'clock at his home, 602 North Pine street in this city, occured the death of Luther Martin Bartlett, one of the oldest and best known citizens of Creston and Union County, following an illness of only a few days from pneumonia. Deceased was 80 years old. Mr. Bartlett was taken ill with pneumonia on May 1st.

Deceased was born on December 12, 1841, at Bethany, New York. He enlisted in Company M, 2nd Regiment of the New York heavy artillery in January, 1864 and served during the Civil War until September 1865. He came to Creston in 1867 and lived for several years on a farm north of this city. He moved to Creston in 1893and for a number of years was engaged in contracting, continuing to make his home in this city until his death. During the past twenty-eight years his niece, Miss Hattie White, acted as his housekeeper. Mr. Bartlett was unmarried. He leaves to mourn his death one sister, Mrs Harriet Dewey, of this city, also a number of nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock from the First Baptist chirch in this city with Rev. J. H. Woodsum officiating. Burial will be in Graceland Cemetery.

****

L. M. BARTLETT DEAD.

Luther M. Bartlett, an old Pioneer has passed on. Anpther old Civil War Veteran has been mustered out. Taps for "Lute" have sounded. He has gone to make his last report, being summoned above by the Great Commander of us all. Luther lived up on Section 30 of Lincoln township when I came to this county. He preceded me in citizenship about four years having come to Union County in 1866. Lute was authority on prairie "breaking", government land corners, trails, fords over streams, roads to surrounding settlements, the best flouring mills to take your grist to and other such matters of interest to early settlers. Honest, sociable, sober and industrious, Luther was ever counted among the useful members of the community. And so he remained during all the years among us. He has been a familia figure around town for many years. He will be missed by many of us old timers.

Creston, Iowa, May 12, 1922.

(Signed) J. B. Harsh.

Subscribed and Sworn before me, Mayme O. Peterson, a Notary Public in and for the County of Union, State of Iowa, that the above information was printed in the Creston News Advertiser in May, 1922.

Mayme O. Peterson

Mayme O. Peterson, Notary Public.

Luther M Bartlett

Luther M. Bartlett (Nephew)

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH — DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS — STATE OF IOWA

CERTIFICATION OF DEATH

Name Sarah E. Bartlett Certif. No. 88-86-651

Date of Death July 18, 1886 19 Place of Death Creston, Iowa

Date of Birth or Age 44 Sex F Date Filed August 14, 1886

Cause of Death Obstruction of Bowels

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above information was taken from the Record of Death on file in this office in accordance with the law of Iowa requiring filing of vital records.

Date February 22 19 65

Arthur R. Long M.D., Dr. P.H.
State Registrar

(SEAL)

L. E. Clements
Director

WARNING: *This certificate is not valid if it has been altered in any way whatsoever or if it does not bear the raised seal of the Department of Health.*

VS 50 CP-36979

Funeral Notice.

Died, Sunday, July eighteenth, eighteen hundred and eighty six,

Mrs. Sarah E. Bartlett,

wife of J. D. Bartlett, aged forty-four years, five months & two days.

Funeral will take place Tuesday at 2 o'clock from her late residence, No. 300 North Oak St.

-41-

SARAH JANE BARTLETT[7] **(Jennie)** (John[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]) Jennie was born on July 26, 1873 in Washington Territory on the Columbia River. She made the trip back to Iowa in a covered wagon when she was less than a year old. She married **WILLIAM WHITE** on May 9, 1900 in Beaumont, Texas. Jennie and William lived in Port Arthur, Texas, for a time and experienced the Galveston Flood. My dad always said that it was a good thing that they lived in a two-story house. Dad had many tales to tell about Port Arthur. Jennie and William moved back to Creston and started farming in 1903. They left Creston when Jennie's asthma became bad and moved to Denver, Colorado for a short stay. After that they farmed until Granddad was 85 years old. He was almost 93 years old when he died on November 23, 1959 and Jennie died in 1960. After their two sons were born, they built a new house on the farm and it still stands today. For electricity in the house they used a gas engine. They were very active in the community and in the Presbyterian Church.

Child of Sarah Jane Bartlett

46. **ORRIN RAYMOND WHITE**[8] Born June 7, 1894.

Children

47. Earl Donald White[8] Born June 22, 1903 in Creston, Iowa.
48. Harold Perry White[8] Born 1908 Creston, Union County, Iowa.

See number 54 in the White Family chapter.

102. Orrin with his great-grandmother Sarah Hannah Smith Bartlett.

103. Orrin Raymond White.

-46-

ORRIN RAYMOND WHITE[8] (Sarah[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]) Orrin was born on June 7, 1894 in Creston, Union County, Iowa. His father's name was unknown. Orrin married **EDITH LYLE KENWORTHY** on July 14, 1917 in Albia, Iowa. She was born August 4, 1896 in Creston, Iowa, to Thomas and Nettie (Holliday) Kenworthy. Orrin went eight grades to a country school, then Will White sent him to Business College for one year. After that, at the age of thirteen, he went to work on the farms of his cousins, Rob Wilson and Elmer Salisbury, who farmed north of Creston. He never lived at home after that. He lived with his Aunt Emma and his grandfather, John Bartlett, for a while.

After my parents were married, they moved to Rockwell City, Iowa, where their first child was born. When I was born, he was working on the Orrin Conrad's farm. Then he started farming for himself at Gowrie, Webster County, Iowa. Will walked a team of horses 150 miles to help Dad get started. After that Orrin raised many good working horses. In 1924, they moved to a farm in Badger, Webster County, Iowa, (299 acres). He fed cattle and every year he would go to Chicago to sell them. When he first started farming, it was all done with horses and hard work. Later things became easier because of engine powered tractors and machinery.

Our parents were very involved in the community, Dad serving on the school board, and both Mom and Dad were involved with the Farm Bureau. Their best project was raising their family of seven daughters of whom they were very proud.

Orrin and Edith later retired to Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa. He managed his two apartment houses and became a real estate salesman.

Children

49. **Maxine Jeanette White**[9] Born February 24, 1918 in Rockwell City, Iowa.
50. **Helen Louise White**[9] (Louise) Born August 2, 1919 in Rockwell City, Iowa. Author of this book.
51. **Betty Nadene White**[9] Born March 17, 1921 in Gowrie, Webster County, Iowa.
52. **Dorothy Marian White**[9] (Pat) Born January 8, 1923 in Gowrie, Iowa.
53. Roberta Jean White[9] (Bobby) Born May 12, 1926 and died March 25, 1940 in Badger, Webster County, Iowa, of Diabetes. Bobby was a favorite of all of us, helpful and unselfish. She was attending Fort Dodge Junior High and studying the violin in her last year.
54. **Orrine Ruth White**[9] Born April 18, 1935 in Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa.
55. **Jo Ann White**[9] Born January 5, 1938 in Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa.

See the David Kenworthy Family chapter.

Information taken from Sarah S. Bartlett's Bible. Bible in possession of my sister, Maxine Wilcox. History of Langdon. Census of Genesee County. Please see numbers 198 thru 204 in the Kenworthy Family Chapter.

Notes

"What is known to everybody of one generation
is known by none of the succeeding generation
unless someone took the pains to record the facts."
Landon Bell

THE JOHN HOWE FAMILY

The Howes were among the very first settlers of Marlborough, Massachusetts, and have been in every period of our history. They are a very large family, furnishing vast numbers of emigrants for other, more western towns.

JOHN HOWE[1] of Sudbury was one of the petitioners in 1657 for the grant which constituted Marlborough. He was the son of John Howe, supposedly John Howe, Esq. who came from Warwickshire, England, and who was a descendant of John Howe, the son of John of Hodinhull, and connected with the family of Sir Charles Howe of Lancaster in the reign of Charles I.

John Howe first resided perhaps in Watertown and afterwards in Sudbury, in 1639. He was admitted as a freeman (qualified voter) in 1640. He died at Marlborough in 1687 and his wife Mary died about the same time. In 1642, he was a selectman in Sudbury and in 1655 was appointed pastor and selectman "to see to the restraining of youth on the 'Lord's Day'." According to tradition, he was the first white inhabitant who settled on the new grant for Marlborough, about 1657, and built himself a cabin a little to the east of the Indian Planting Fields where his descendants lived for many generations. His place was situated some 100 rods from Spring Hill Meeting House, a little to the east of the present road to Feltonville, recently occupied by the late Edward Rice. His proximity to the Indian Plantation brought him in direct contact with the natives, who accordingly not only respected his rights, but in many cases made him the umpire in cases of difficulties among themselves. In a case where a pumpkin vine sprang up within the premises of one Indian and the fruit ripened on the premises of another, the dispute which arose between them as to the ownership of the pumpkin, was refereed by John Howe. Inspired by the wisdom of a second Solomon, he called for a knife and severed the pumpkin in half and gave one half to each. This struck the parties as perfection of judgment and fixed the impartiality of the judge on an immutable basis. Nor was a sense of his justice and impartiality confined to the Indians alone. He was called upon many times for other problems. John Howe opened the first public house in Marlborough. About 1670, we find his petition to renew his license.

The descendants of John Howe are very numerous, though a portion of the Howes in Marlborough were from another family. John Howes' will was proved in 1689 and mentioned his wife, **MARY**. His property was inventoried at 511 pounds. He gave Thomas, "the horse he troops on."

Children

1. John Howe[2] Born 1640. Married Elizabeth. Killed by Indians in Sudbury in 1676. He had three children.
2. Samuel Howe[2] Born October 20, 1642. Married Martha Bent of Sudbury on June 5, 1663.
3. Sarah Howe[2] Born September 25, 1644. Married June 1667 to Samuel Ward.
4. Mary Howe[2] Born June 18, 1646. Died young.

5. Isaac Howe[2] Born August 8, 1648. Married first to Frances Woods on June 17, 1671. She died May 14, 1718. Married second to Susanna Sibley of Sutton on December 2, 1718. He died December 9, 1724 at the age of 77. They had seven children.
6. Josiah Howe[2] Married March 18, 1671 to Mary Haynes of Sudbury. He was in Marlborough in 1675 and helped defend the inhabitants at the start of King Phillip's War. His estate was settled in 1711. His widow married second to John Prescott. Josiah and Mary had five children.
7. Mary Howe[2] Born June 18, 1654. Married September 18, 1672 to John Wetherly.
8. Thomas Howe[2] Born June 12, 1656. Married first, Sarah Hosmer and married second to Mary Baron. He was a prominent citizen in town, held the principal town offices, represented the town in the General Court, rose to the rank of Colonel in the militia and was one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace. He was active in the Indian Wars. They had six children.
9. Daniel Howe[2] Born June 3, 1658. Died 1661.
10. Alexander Howe[2] Born December 29, 1661. Died the following January.
11. **ELEAZER HOWE**[2] Born January 18, 1662.

-11-

ELEAZER HOWE[2] (John[1]) Eleazer was born on January 18, 1662. He married in 1683 to **HANNAH HOW,** daughter of ABRAHAM AND HANNAH (WARD) HOW. He was a man of property and the silver mentioned in his will shows that he abounded somewhat in this article, not common in his day. Hannah died on June 24, 1735, aged 72 years. Eleazer died March 17, 1737, aged 75 years. He was honored with the Command of a company, when such a trust was committed to only the most able and reliable men. He gave, by will, a silver spoon to his son, Gershom, and a silver tankard to his son, Ephraim. Also, a silver spoon was willed to each of his daughters, Martha Bartlett and Hannah Beaman. He also mentions another daughter, Elizabeth Witherbee. **See the Abraham How Family chapter.**

Children

12. **MARTHA HOWE**[3] Born September 4, 1686. Married December 6, 1716 to **DANIEL BARTLETT.** **See the Bartlett Family chapter.**
13. Deborah Howe[3] Born July 6, 1688. Married June 30, 1710 to Benjamin Bailey.
14. Eleazer Howe[3] Twin, Born July 3, 1692. Died July 27, 1692.
15. Hannah Howe[3] Twin, Born July 3, 1692. Died July 27, 1692.
16. Gershom Howe[3] Born September 8, 1694. Married December 6, 1721 to Hannah Bowker.
17. Ephraim Howe[3] Born March 30, 1699. Married January 8, 1723 to Elizabeth Rice. Their marriage stopped the fighting between their fathers.
18. Eleazer Howe[3] Born December 15, 1707. Married 1732 to Hepzibah Barrett.
19. Hannah Howe[3] Married May 2, 1726 to Eleazer Beaman.

References: "The William Ward Genealogy," by Charles Martyn, published by Aremas Ward of the Seventh Generation, New York, 1925.
"History of the Town of Marlborough," by Charles Hudson, Boston, 1862, Press of T. R. Marvin & Son, 42 Congress St.
"The Worcester Journal and Historical Journal," Vol. Second, William Lincoln & C. C. Baldwin, Worcester, Charles Griffin, Printer, 1826.

THE ABRAHAM HOW FAMILY

Having discussed the genealogy of John Howe, it becomes necessary to write of the family of Abraham How. John Howe, we have seen, came from Sudbury and was in Marlborough as early as 1657 or 1658. In the year of 1660, the name of Abraham How appears among the proprietors of the town. He probably came from Roxbury, had a large family and his descendants have remained in the town to the present day. We have no evidence of any relationship with the family of John Howe. Please note that Abraham's name appears as "Howe" on some of the records.

ABRAHAM HOW[1] Abraham was married on May 6, 1657 to **HANNAH WARD**, daughter of William Ward. Their second and third children were born in Watertown and perhaps their first. They are first recorded in Marlborough in 1663. Abraham died on June 30, 1695 and his widow, Hannah, died on November 3, 1717, aged 78 years. Abraham settled where school house No. 2 is now located.

Children

14. Daniel How[2] Born about 1658 in Watertown, Massachusetts and died April 13, 1718 in Marlborough. Married October 6, 1688 to Elizabeth Kerley of Marlborough, born about 1660 and died 1735. He was captain of the militia and owned considerable acreage in Marlborough, Westborough and Lancaster. They had seven children.
15. Mary How[2] Born June 30, 1659 in Watertown, Massachusetts and died September 23, 1723 in Marlborough. Married January 8, 1678 in Sudbury, Massachusetts to John Bowker, son of Edward Bowker of Dorchester, Massachusetts. He was born 1651, died August 27, 1721. They had seven children.
16. Joseph How[2] Born 1661 in Watertown, Massachusetts and died September 4, 1700 in Marlborough. Married December 29, 1687 in Charlestown, Massachusetts to Dorothy Martin. He was a large landholder in Marlborough, Lancaster and Watertown and owned the first mills in Feltonville, Massachusetts. (erected before 1700). They had six children.
17. **HANNAH HOW**[2] Born November 9, 1663 and died June 24, 1735 in Marlborough. Married ELEAZER HOWE, son of John and Mary Howe, on November 1684 in Marlborough. He was born January 18, 1662 and died March 17, 1737. He was Captain of the Militia and a man of property. They had eight children.
18. Elizabeth How[2] Born April 5, 1665 and died June 24, 1735, in Marlborough. Married Captain Samuel Brigham, son of Thomas and Mercy (Hurd) Brigham. He was born January 12, 1652 in Cambridge and died July 24, 1713 in Marlborough. He owned a good deal of land and erected and operated a tannery. He served as a Lieutenant during "Queen Annes's War." They had ten children.

19. Deborah How[2] Born March 1, 1667 and died November 4, 1743 in Marlborough. Married Ensign John Barrett, son of John and Mary (Pond) Barrett, in 1687. He was born 1653 and died October 5, 1715 in Marlborough. They had five children.
20. Rebecca How[2] Born February 4, 1668 and died May 10, 1749 in Marlborough. Married Peter Rice, son of Thomas and Mary Rice. Peter was born October 24, 1658 in Sudbury and died November 28, 1753 in Marlborough. He served as Militia Captain and was one of the committee which in 1711 designated the garrison houses to which the inhabitants were to report in time of danger. They had eleven children.
21. Abraham How[2] Born October 8, 1670 in Marlborough. Married Mary Howe on November 9, 1695. Abraham was a member of a Company of Marlborough Men who went to the relief of Lancaster when it was attacked by Indians on July 30-31, 1704 and lost his life in a fight on a later date. They had one child.
22. Sarah How[2] Born December 20, 1672 and died October 1, 1746 in Marlborough. Married November 14, 1695 in Marlborough to Joseph Stratton, son of John and Elizabeth (Traine) Stratton. Joseph was born January 13, 1667 in Watertown and died September 18, 1732 in Marlborough. They had four children.
23. Abigail How[2] Born March 4, 1675. Died April 17, 1697 in Marlborough and never married.

See the John Howe Family chapter.

References: "History of the Town of Marlborough," by Charles Hudson, Boston Press of T. R. Marvin & Son, 42 Congress St., 1862.
..."The Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal," by William Lincoln and C. C. Baldwin, Worcester, Charles Griffin, Printers, 1826.
..."The William Ward Genealogy", by Charles Martyn, published by Artemas Ward of the Seventh Generation, New York, 1925.
..."Vital Records of Marlborough, Massachusetts," (to the end of the year, 1849), Worcester, Massachusetts, published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund, 1908.

"We Americans have long been lauded for our ingenuity.
Since the early days of the colonies a certain plucky imagination
and creative tinkering -- if not outright genius-have characterized our society.

THE WARD FAMILY

WILLIAM WARD[1] of Sudbury, Massachusetts. William was born about 1603 in England. He emigrated to the new country in the spring of 1638 and brought with him his second wife, Elizabeth and five children from his first marriage, name of first wife unknown. His ancestors have spent much time researching in England trying to find out where he came from and have had no success. The name is sometimes written Warde, Weard, etc. Weard means a guard, military or civil, but mostly the name is spelled Ward or Warde. This information is taken from a book written by Artemas Ward, the seventh generation grandson and published in New York in 1925.

It is probable that early in 1639 the Sudbury settlers arranged a division of meadow for their first lands. About the same time commenced allotments, which are based upon (men's estates and abilities to improve their lands,) conditions imposed by the General Court. "Estate" was a term frequently employed to signify a community's composite estimate of an inhabitants resources, social positions and so on. The result was arrived at in many ways, but the significance and intent are clear. Recognition of a settler's "estate" served as recognition both of the social precedence inbred among the colonists and of the desirability of giving the utmost oppportunity for a man of means to aid in the development of the township. Such opportunity could be given only by land grants. The cojoined requirement to weigh the respective abilities of men to improve their lands is self-explanatory. The consideration was one of prime importance in pioneer days. Disregarding this requirement was responsible for the failure of numerous early attempts at colonization.

Every original Sudbury settler received a share in each land division, but the size of the shares on the "estate" basis varied greatly. The first lands alloted were of "meadow." The meadow divisions were taken as a measure for future divisions of the "common land" of the original grant and for the use of "common land" until divided. They also served as a basis for taxation, the rates being levied in the same proportion. Ward's allotments in the first three estate distributions of meadow were 4-1/2, 11, and 7-3/4, a total of 23-1/4 acres. Many settlers received more than Ward and many much less. Sometimes, their acreage was scattered.

Important also were the elections of the town officials. Most elected officials were "freeman," which signified a fully qualified voter in Massachusetts at that time. The chief requirement was membership in a duly recognized church. Membership signified admission to the church corporation. It did not refer to attendance at worship. Everyone physically able attended church whether they were a member or not.

The spring and summer of 1639 saw a good many acres under cultivation and every spare moment occupied with building fences and breaking more land, both in the common planting fields and in "men's particular fields". There was a store of "plowland," but it was difficult to break up by reason of the oaken roots--this kind of land requires great strength to break up, yet brings in very good crops and lasts long without mending.

A grist mill was built by a miller by the name of "Cakebread." The community gave him 130 acres as encouragement. Mills ground the grain into meal then "bolting" the meal; was a domestic duty, was accomplished by running it through hair or cloth sieves. There was a vast amount of labor to be performed in the fields and also in the homes of the pioneers.

The settlers had no government help. They worked together and depended on each other. The rich had to do the most work, and the poor worked much less for the community. Houses were built together; churches also were built with community participation. The settlers believed in what they were doing, and they would fight for what they had to the end. If a road needed building, it was a joint effort and the rich would spend more time on it than the poor. Finally in 1640, they organized the first church (Congregational form and Calvinistic Creed). They engaged their first pastor, and his wages were 40 pounds a year, half in cash and half in produce. Services were not held in the meeting house until 1643. The first meeting house stood in the "Old Burying-Ground" which abuts on the Old Sudbury Road near Wayland Village. William Ward was one of the six men who signed for the construction of the meeting house.

William Ward was certainly not the most well-to-do man in the colony. He not only was not well-to-do or a freeman, but his personality and character impressed the community. The first meeting house was a joint effort of all the settlers. The women prepared the food and the men erected the 20 foot by 30 foot rough raftered building with plain wooden benches and sanded floor. As well as a church, it served as an important social and political center. The settlers gathered when they heard the beat of drums (the signal). Each seat was assigned according to the settlers' social standing. There was no heat in the building, so it was a real test of endurance to sit there for services or meetings. Sometimes, even in the heat of summer, the building was unbearable.

The settlers were very close to each other, and their meetings were jolly as they chatted over good food, beer, rum and cider--not a dull place at all. On the sabbath day, though, they were not allowed much activity, the youngsters and old alike followed strict orders on the "Lord's Day." The colonists did not dress in drab clothes, as you may have imagined. They all dressed to their individual tastes, with lace and embroidery on their clothes. Like today, the people loved to show off their clothes and a great deal of time went into making their garments.

The meeting house was also used as a place to store ammunition and weaponry. Over its' "50 to 60 family heads" hung the possibility of a life-and-death struggle with the Indians. This danger was not imaginery. People were trained to shoot and load their guns. In 1645 came instructions "by reason of the present war with the Indians," to have part of their soldiers ready to march at "halfe an houres warning." This idea produced the Minute Men of the Revolution one hundred and thirty years later. Sudbury's position was considered so precarious that the General Court forbade any emigration from the township, except by special permission.

On May 10, 1643, Ward became a "freeman" and thus secured the right of full suffrage and eligilibity to all political positions. The next spring he was elected as the township deputy or representative to the General Court. He served several years as chairman of Sudbury's selectmen and represented his community on the grand jury of the County Court at Charlestown and Cambridge. Ward kept acquiring more land until he had acquired between 200 and 300 acres.

The cardinal policies that quickly developed in the Massachusetts Commonwealth were practical--independence for the colony, identity of church and state, and intolerance of all "unorthodox" religions. The "foreign policy" of Massachusetts Bay pioneers is easily summed up in the determination of their leaders to resist any interference with their methods of self-government and the charter upon which they based and built their rights--or claims. Equally

emphasized, is the identity of church and state. In the beginning only freeman or church members could be elected to town and state offices. By 1664, that all began to change.

The problems between the settlers and the Indians started to increase. The White man was pushing the Indians further and further west. After the Peqot War (1637) and until the death of Massosoit, in 1661, a showing of neutrality was generally maintained. The Indians with their families were frequent visitors to the settlements with furs, venison, mats, jewelry, etc. to sell, or just passing through on their way to hunt and fish.

In the Bartlett story, I told about the men from Sudbury wanting more land and how they started the town of Marlborough. William Ward and his son-in-law signed that petition. Marlborough was never free from danger from the Indians. King Phillips' War broke out in 1675, and for fourteen months death and destruction ravaged the colony. There were none who escaped the battle; men, women and children alike fought and gave their lives. One never knew what would happen next. It was a tragedy, not only for the Indians, but for the white man.

An Indian named Metacomet (died 1676), sachem, or chief, of the Wampanoag tribe of North American Indians, and the second son of the Wampanoag Chief Massasoit, for nearly 40 years had been the first and staunchest ally of the pilgrim settlers of Plymouth. In 1662, King Phillip succeeded his brother and formally renewed the treaties of his father which he honored for some years. The colonists, however, made continued encroachments on Indian lands and subjected the Indians to humiliating treatment. In retaliation, King Phillip formed a confederation of tribes and in 1675 led an uprising, now known as King Phillip's War. The Indians burned several towns and killed many inhabitants. The colonists retaliated by capturing Indian women and children and destroying Indian crops, and promising "impunity" to Indian deserters. In December 1675, the colonists won a major victory over the Indians. During the spring of 1676, the Indians held out, but their numbers steadily diminished and in August, King Phillip was killed. ,The Indians left southern New England, as a result of the war and the way was opened for European colonization. (Funk and Wagnalls New Encyclopedia, published 1987.)

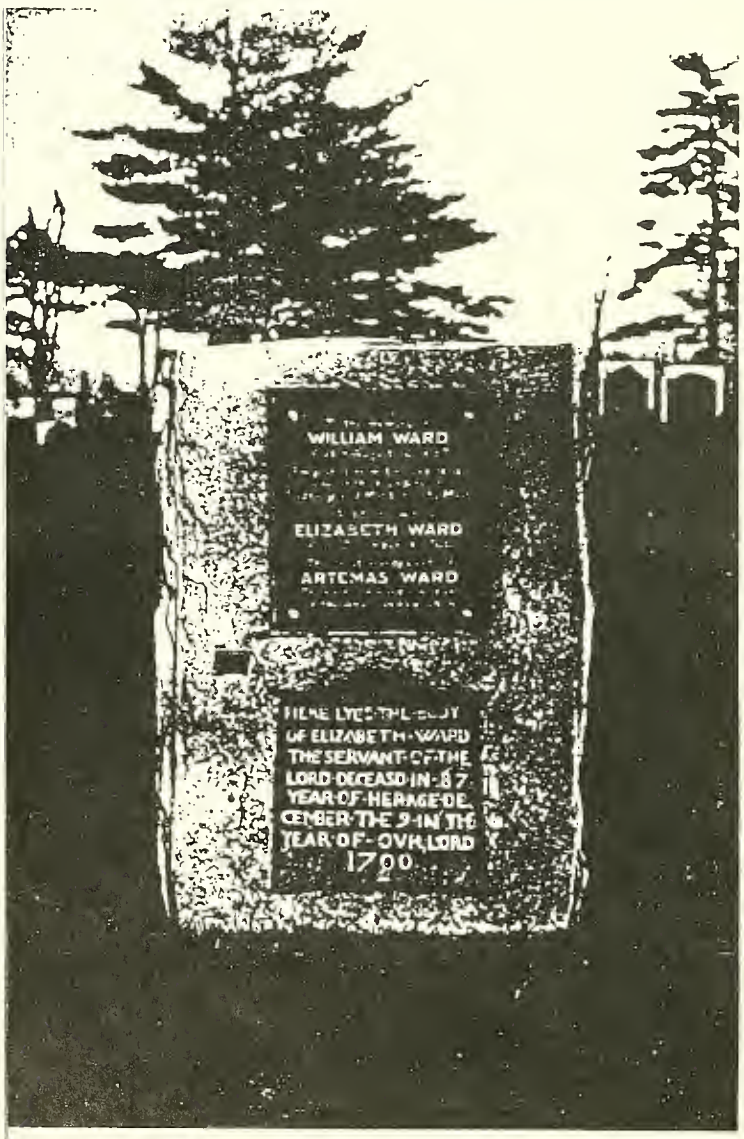
Marlborough, a frontier post on the road to Connecticut, quickly engaged the attention of the General Court, and a colony fort, or "blockhouse," was built there. The settlement was from time to time the scene of much activity as it developed into a rendevous for troops going to and from other parts of the colony-- we read of a new army of 600 men parading in front of Ward's home--but the resident garrison was only a handful of men, thirty or so, living in the blockhouse and billeted among the inhabitants.

A blockhouse was a square, windowless log structure of two rooms, one above the other, the walls solid except for musket-loopholes and impervious to musket-balls. The upper room (reached by a ladder and a trapdoor) projected two or three feet all around, the floor of the projection having slits through which the musketman could command the sides of the building.

Many settlers left Marlborough when King Phillip's War began, but the William Wards stayed on. As in the Bartlett history, when I told you about the garrison houses, the settlers were not content with the block house and built several garrison houses, equipped like the blockhouse.

William Ward's house was chosen for a garrison house. It is noted that Samuel Ward and Abraham How (Hannah's husband) were assigned to Deacon Ward's and Increase Ward was assigned to Thomas Rice's Garrison. William Ward, Jr. also helped to defend the garrison.

During this war, settlement after settlement was attacked and many, many homes were burned to the ground. The Indians partially destroyed Medfield in February of 1676 and on March 26, 1676, while everyone was at the meeting house, the alarm was sent out and the Indians were upon them. Many gained shelter in Deacon Ward's home. The Indians did not attack the garrison houses, but they burned the meeting house, 13 dwellings and 11 barns, killed and mutilated many cattle, destroying fences and orchards and then retired to their camp in the neighboring woods. Ward was one of the heaviest losers. Marborough was not a good loser and the next night, they surprised the Indians, killing and wounding a number of the savages. Many families left Marlborough after that, but not Deacon Ward he was 73 years old. On April 18, the Indians returned and destroyed all but four of the garrison houses and stayed in the town for two days. The settlers were weary from battle and stayed in the garrison houses. After two days, the Indians went on to Sudbury, which, they succeeded in destroying. Two of William Ward's family lost their lives in the forty-eight hour battle. Phillip died in August, the war was over within the present bounds of Massachusetts.



The William Ward-Elizabeth Ward Monument in Spring Hill Cemetery. The embedded stone of Elizabeth Ward is her original Headstone.
Erected in 1924 by Artemas Ward (2722).

True, indeed, it was only the people of the frontier townships who were thus imperiled, but it was those people who stretched the bounds of civilization and rendered possible the great republic in which we live today.

Massachusetts had tried harder to hold onto her independence than any other colony. England, strong with a Navy and Army, wanted Massachusetts to do things in the name of the King of England. The settlers fenced and parried and the colony continued substantially along her independent course. In 1679, Marlborough was in dispute with Deacon Edward Rice, fighting with Samuel Ward and Abraham How, but recompense was awarded to Abraham How and Samuel Ward to the full value of the meadow that was taken away in the fight. Fifteen months later in January of 1681, Deacon Rice became the father-in-law to Bethiah Ward through his son Daniel's marriage. Of the 13 children of William Ward's, only three were at home in 1678. When Bethiah married, the Wards, at 78 and 68 years of age, decided to do housekeeping for them-

selves. For the next four or five years, Deacon Ward and his wife lived by themselves, the quiet restful life of an elderly couple of comfortable means whose children are all married and well provided for.

In May of 1684, 35 Massachusetts proprietors petitioned the general court for more land, but that was refused and they purchased the Indian plantation anyway. Finally after 33 years of owning the land, the courts confirmed the titles. At this same time England revoked their charter. King Charles II was absolutely in charge. He put Percy Kirke in charge of New England. The colony was spared by the sudden death of the King. Then in 1686 came the first royal Governor that Massachusetts had ever had. They lost all of their self-government. All the settlers felt this and were sad. The King's patents were required for all land occupied in the colony. The settlers had to pay fees and obtain new titles. The fees kept rising, and Massachusetts submitted to all these indignities. She was angry and inert. England was going through the same trouble at home.

That summer the sturdy old Englishman, William Ward of Sudbury, passed away and was laid to rest in Spring Hill Cemetery. There is a monument in the cemetery honoring William and Elizabeth Ward.

He had lived and labored for nearly half a century in the New World of his adoption. He helped found two successful townships, Sudbury and Marlborough. He saw his thirteen children develop to manhood and womanhood and he, himself, achieved the age of 84 years. He divided his real estate among his sons, Samuel, John, Increase, and his grandson, William (son of Obadiah). Samuel was conditionally the chief beneficiary, by virtue of the agreement to care for his wife, Elizabeth Ward, for the remainder of her life. William Jr. received no land because earlier, he had been given half of his fathers house, which he moved onto his own land. He gave small money bequests to all his children and to the widows and children of his two deceased sons, Richard and Eleazer. His sons, John and Increase, and his son-in-law, Abraham Williams, were named overseers of the will to be helpful to his wife if necessary. His wife, Elizabeth, survived him by thirteen years and died at the age of 87 on December 9, 1700.

Children

First marriage

1. John Ward[2] Born about 1626 and died July 8, 1708 in Newton, Massachusetts. Married about 1650 in Newton to Hannah Jackson, daughter of Edward and Frances Jackson of London, England. She was born about 1631 and died 1704. John had learned the trade of a turner and combined that with farming. He increased his holdings to several hundred acres. He was a selectman and a representative to the General Court and a Deacon of the Church. The house he built for his bride housed seven generations of Wards. He had thirteen children.
2. Joanna Ward[2] Born in England about 1628 and died December 8, 1718 in Marlborough. Married 1659 to Abraham Williams, born in England in 1628 and died December 29, 1712. He was a farmer and a tavern keeper. Almost 300 years have passed, and at the site of his dwelling is a place of public refreshments, which perpetuates his name and that of his descendants, "Williams' Tavern." He was representative to the General Court and a Lieutenant of the militia. They had five children.

3. Obadiah Ward[2] Born in England about 1632 and died January 5, 1718 in Marborough, Massachusetts. Married Mary on November 28, 1667. She died August 22, 1706 in Marlborough. He was a delegate to the Council for Safety of the People and Conservation of the Peace. In June 1689 he was Representative to the General Court. He had thirteen children.
4. Richard Ward[2] Born in England about 1635 and died March 31, 1666 by drowning in the Sudbury River. Married September 8, 1661 to Mary Moores, daughter of John and Elizabeth Moores. She died June 10, 1703. His widow and William Ward were guardians of their two children.
5. Deborah Ward[2] Born about 1637 in England and died August 9, 1697 in Marlborough, Massachusetts. Married November 19, 1657 in Sudbury to John Johnson, born 1629 and died May 4, 1713 in Marlborough. He was the son of Solomon and Elinor Johnson and a Marlborough pioneer. They had five children, all born in Marlborough.

Second marriage

6. **HANNAH WARD**[2] Born about 1639 in Sudbury, Massachusetts.
7. Samuel Ward[2] Born September 24, 1641 in Sudbury. Died November 15, 1729 in Marlborough. Married to Sarah Howe on June 6, 1667, who was born September 25, 1644 and died August 11, 1707 in Marlborough. Married second to Elizabeth Beers, May 25, 1710, daughter of Captain Richard and Elizabeth Beers. He had seven children by the first marriage.
8. Elizabeth Ward[2] Born April 14, 1643 in Sudbury, Massachusetts, died April 26, 1710 in Marlborough. Married first on January 22, 1662 to John Howe, son of John and Mary Howe, who was born August 24, 1640 in Sudbury. He was killed by Indians in Sudbury in April 21, 1676. Married second to Captain Henry Kerley, son of William and Ann (King) Kerley of Marlborough. She had four children by the first marriage and several by the second.
9. Increase Ward[2] Born January 22, 1645 in Sudbury.
10. Hopestill Ward[2] Born January 24, 1647 in Sudbury.
11. William Ward, Jr.[2] Born February 22, 1649 in Sudbury.
12. Eleazer Ward[2] Born about 1650.
13. Bethiah Ward[2] Born about 1658.

-6-

HANNAH WARD[2] (William[1]) Hannah was born about 1639 in Sudbury, Massachusetts and died November 3, 1717 in Marlborough, Massachusetts. She married March 26, 1657 in Watertown, Massachusetts to **ABRAHAM HOW**, probably of Roxbury, Massachusetts. Abraham died January 30, 1695 in Marlborough. He was one of the early settlers of Marlborough.

Children

14. Daniel How[3] Born about 1658, probably in Watertown, Massachusetts. Died April 23, 1718 in Marlborough. Married October 12, 1686 to Elizabeth Kerley of Marlborough, born about 1660 and died 1735. He was

Captain of the militia and owned considerable acreage in Marlborough, Westborough and Lancaster. They had seven children.

15. Mary How[3] Born June 30, 1659 in Watertown, Massachusetts and died September 23, 1723 in Marlborough. Married January 8, 1678 in Sudbury to John Bowker, son of Edward Bowker of Dorchester, Massachusetts. He was born 1651 and died August 27, 1721 in Marlborough. They had seven children.
16. Joseph How[3] Born April 9, 1661 in Watertown, Massachusetts and died September 4, 1701 in Marlborough. Married December 29, 1687 in Charlestown, Massachusetts to Dorothy Martin. He was a large landholder in Marlborough, Watertown and Lancaster. He owned the first mills in Feltonville, Massachusetts, erected before 1700. They had five children.
17. **HANNAH HOW**[3] Born November 9, 1663 in Marlborough, Massachusetts. Died June 24, 1735 in Marlborough. Married **ELEAZER HOWE**, son of John and Mary Howe in November 1684 in Marlborough. He was born January 18, 1662 and died March 17, 1737. He was Captain of the militia and a man of property. They had eight children.
18. Elizabeth How[3] Born April 5, 1665 in Marlborough and died July 26, 1739 in Marlborough. Married Samuel Brigham, son of Thomas and Mercy (Hurd) Brigham. He was born January 12, 1652 in Cambridge and died July 24, 1713 in Marlborough. He owned a good deal of land and erected and operated a tannery. He served as a Lieutenant during "Queen Anne's War." They had ten children.
19. Deborah How[3] Born March 1 or 15, 1667 in Marlborough, Massachusetts and died November 4, 1743 in Marlborough. Married Ensign John Barrett, son of John and Mary (Pond) Barrett. He was born 1663 and died October 5, 1715 in Marlborough. They had five children.
20. Rebecca How[3] Born February 4, 1668 in Marlborough, Massachusetts and died May 10, 1749 in Marlborough. Married Peter Rice, son of Thomas and Mary Rice who was born October 24, 1658 in Sudbury and died November 28, 1753 in Marlborough. He served as Militia Captain and was one of the committee which in 1711 designated the garrison houses to which the inhabitants were to resort to in time of danger. They had eleven children.
21. Abraham How[3] Born October 8, 1670 in Marlborough, Massachusetts. Married November 9, 1695 in Marlborough to Mary Howe. He was a member of the Company of Marlborough men that went to the relief of Lancaster when it was attacked by Indians on July 30 and 31 of 1704, and there lost his life. They had one child.
22. Sarah How[3] Born December 20, 1672 in Marlborough and died October 1, 1746 in Marlborough. Married November 14, 1695 in Marlborough to Joseph Stratton, born January 13, 1667 in Watertown died September 18, 1732 in Marlborough. He was the son of John and Elizabeth (Traine) Stratton. They had four children.
23. Abilgail How[3] Born March 4, 1675 and died April 17, 1697 in Marlborough. She never married.

See the How and Howe Family chapters.

References: "The William Ward Genealogy," by Charles Martyn, published by Aremas Ward of the Seventh Generation, New York, 1925. Note: Mr. Martyn uses the name of "How" while Mr. Hudson, below, uses the name of "Howe".
..."History of the Town of Marlborough," by Charles Hudson, Boston, 1862, Press of T.R. Marvin & Son, 42 Congress St.
..."The Worcester Journal and Historical Journal," Vol. Second, William Lincoln & C. C. Baldwin, Worcester, Charles Griffin, Printer 1826.

THE BURDITT FAMILY

THOMAS BURDITT[1] Thomas married **RUTH** (maiden name unknown) about 1750. They lived in Malden, Massachusetts. (Burdett or Burditt?)

Children

1. Thomas Burditt[2] Born November 27, 1755.
2. Daniel Burditt[2] Born January 24, 1758.
3. Ebenezer Burditt[2] Born May 8, 1761.
4. **RUTH BURDITT**[2] Born July 21, 1763. Married **SAMUEL BARTLETT** and lived in Princeton and Hubbardston, Massachusetts.
5. Sarah Burditt[2] Born June 19, 1765.

See the Bartlett Family chapter.

References: "Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Malden, Massachusetts", 1649-1850, compiled by Deloraine P. Corey, Cambridge, printed at the University Press for the City of Malden in 1903.

THE MC CALL FAMILY

MR. MC CALL[1] I do not know the name of the parents of the McCall children listed below. I do believe that they were born in Washington County, Tennessee. The census record just says Tennessee. I have searched and have found no answer as to who the parents were. I personally believe that they originally came from the John McCall family from Pennsylvania. The names in the family are all the same. There is also a John McCall family from Chenago County, New York. The names are not the same. Both John McCalls were in the Revolutionary War. Someday I hope to find the answer.

Children

2. FRANKLIN MC CALL[2] Born in 1809 in Tennesee.
3. JOHN MC CALL[2] Born in 1810.
4. **JAMES MC CALL**[2] Born in 1811.
5. William McCall[2] He was born in 1815 in Jackson County, Tennessee. William married Matilda Markley in Fulton County, Illinois on October 27, 1837. He had a son, John born in 1850 in Jackson County, Tennessee. He and his family moved to Lane County, Oregon in 1852.

FRANKLIN MC CALL[2] Franklin was born in 1809 in Tennessee. He married NANCY (maiden name unknown), born 1813 in Ohio. They lived in Bernadotte Township, Fulton County, Illinois.

Children

6. John McCall[3] Born 1838 in Illinois.
7. Franklin McCall[3] Born 1839 in Illinois.
8. Martha A. McCall[3] Born 1840 in Illinois.
9. George McCall[3] Born 1842 in Fulton County, Illinois.
10. Sarah McCall[3] Born 1844 in Illinois.
11. Mary McCall[3] Born 1846 in Fulton County, Illinois.

JOHN MC CALL[2] John was born in 1810 in Tennessee. He married POLLY ANN MAXWELL, daughter of Hugh and Flora (Camron) Maxwell, on May 11, 1837 in Fulton County, Illinois.

Children

12. HUGH M. MC CALL[3] Born in Missouri on July 25, 1838.
13. Elizabeth McCall[3] Born 1841 in Missouri.
14. James H. McCall[3] Born 1843 in Missouri.

15. John S. McCall[3] Born 1845 in Missouri.
16. Arminda J. McCall[3] Born in Missouri in 1847.
17. Martha McCall[3] Born 1849 in Missouri.
18. Caroline McCall[3] Born in Missouri in 1852.
19. Eliza McCall[3] Born 1855 in Missouri.
20. Sarah L. McCall[3] Born 1857 in Iowa.
21. Mary McCall[3] Born in Iowa and was 6 months old in the 1860 Census.

-4-

JAMES MC CALL[2] James was born on May 20, 1811 in Tennessee. He married on June 5, 1837 to **MARY D. BEADLES**, daughter of Joel Beadles of Kentucky. Mary was born October 2, 1822. James and Mary lived in the Town of Farmers in Fulton County, Illinois. He was a Presbyterian Minister in addition to being a farmer. In 1864, they moved to Marian County, Iowa. When he moved to Iowa, he sold four lots in the town of Lewiston, County of Fulton, Illinois.

Children

22. John H. McCall[3] Born April 8, 1838.
23. James S. McCall[3] Born March 24, 1840. "Uncle" Verne (so called by his family) married Elizabeth Brewer on April 21, 1861 and lived in Nevin, Iowa.
24. **SARAH ELIZABETH MC CALL**[3] Born February 16, 1842 in Fulton County, Illinois.
25. Harriet Irene McCall[3] Born December 30, 1843. Lived in Denver, Colorado.
26. William R. McCall[3] Born April 3, 1846 and lived in Creston, Union County, Iowa.
27. Martha E. McCall[3] Born May 30, 1848. Married a Mr. Hadley. Died October 10, 1873.
28. Mary Eliza McCall[3] Born April 5, 1850 and lived in Adair, Iowa.
29. Joseph G. McCall[3] Born March 7, 1852 and lived in Sigourey, Iowa.
30. Elizah F. McCall[3] Born January 15, 1855. Lived in Kansas.
31. Linsy F. McCall[3] Born May 8, 1857.
32. Vianah I. McCall[3] Born October 26, 1859 and lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
33. Walter A. McCall[3] Born July 12, 1862.
34. Eva Linn McCall[3] Born January 1, 1966. She married Elmer Salisbury on November 3, 1888 and they lived in Fontenelle, Iowa. Elmer was the son of Lloyd Salisbury of Greenfield, Iowa. Eva is buried with the Bartlett family at Graceland Cemetery in Creston, Iowa.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, Fulton COUNTY, } ss:

The People of the State of Illinois,

To any authorized Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Supreme or Inferior Court, or Justice of the Peace for the County aforesaid, GREETING:

You are hereby licensed and permitted to join together in the Holy Bands of Matrimony, Mr. James M'Call

and M[iss] Mary Beadles her guardian Joel Beadles first having given his consent

And make due return to me, according to law; and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Witness, Stephen Penny Clerk of the County Commissioners' Court for Fulton County, and State of Illinois, at Lewis Town this fifth day of June 1837.

Stephen Penny clerk

James McCall and Mary D. Beadles' wedding certificate.

I, RANDAL L. RUMLER, COUNTY CLERK of FULTON COUNTY, State of Illinois, do hereby certify that the above record has been taken from VOLUME A PAGE 35 NUMBER #53 of the Marriage Record Books in the office of the County Clerk of Fulton County.

Date May 16, 1985 Randal L. Rumler
County Clerk

County Clerk verifcation the the wedding certificate.

I hereby certify that I solemnized the rites of marriage between the within named parties this 5th day of June A.D. 1837 John P. Baird J.P.

This was written in the family bible, looks like it may be by the person who married James and Mary.

For the consideration of the sum of One hundred dollars we James H. Call and Mary E. H. Call of the County of Marion and State of Iowa have sold and convey to Guilford C. Timms of the County of Fulton and State of Illinois all our right title and interest in and to the following described Town Lots to wit: Lots No 246, Two hundred and forty (240) Two hundred and seventy three the North half of Lot (241) Two hundred and forty one and the North half of Lot (274) Two hundred and seventy four in the Town of Lewistown County of Fulton and State of Illinois Witness our hands and seals this 16th day of March A.D 1857

James H. Call
Mary E. H. Call

State of Iowa
Marion County ss I Joseph B. Davis a Justice of the Peace of said County do certify that James H. Call and Mary E. H. Call wife of the said James H. Call whose signatures appear to the foregoing deed and who are personally known to me to be the persons described in and who executed the same did severally acknowledge that they had executed the said conveyance for the uses and purposes therein mentioned and the said Mary E. H. Call having been by me made acquainted with the contents of the said deed and examined seperate and apart from her said husband acknowledged that she had executed the same and relinquished her right title and interest to the premises therein conveyed voluntarily freely and without compulsion of her said husband Witness my hand this 16th day of March A.D 1857

Joseph B. Davis J.P.

State of Iowa
Marion County ss I Jno. B. Hamilton Clerk of the District Court in and for said County do hereby certify that Joseph B. Davis Esq whose name is to the proper hand writing is subscribed to the certificate on the instrument hereto annexed was at the date of said certificate a Justice of the Peace in and for said County duly empowered to take acknowledgments of Deeds and other writings and to administer oaths take depositions &c In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court at Knoxville on this Eighteenth day of March A.D 1857

Jno. B. Hamilton
Clerk of District Court

Recorded September 5th 1864
40421

Land transaction by James and Mary McCall copied page from the county record book.

d

FAMILY RECORD.

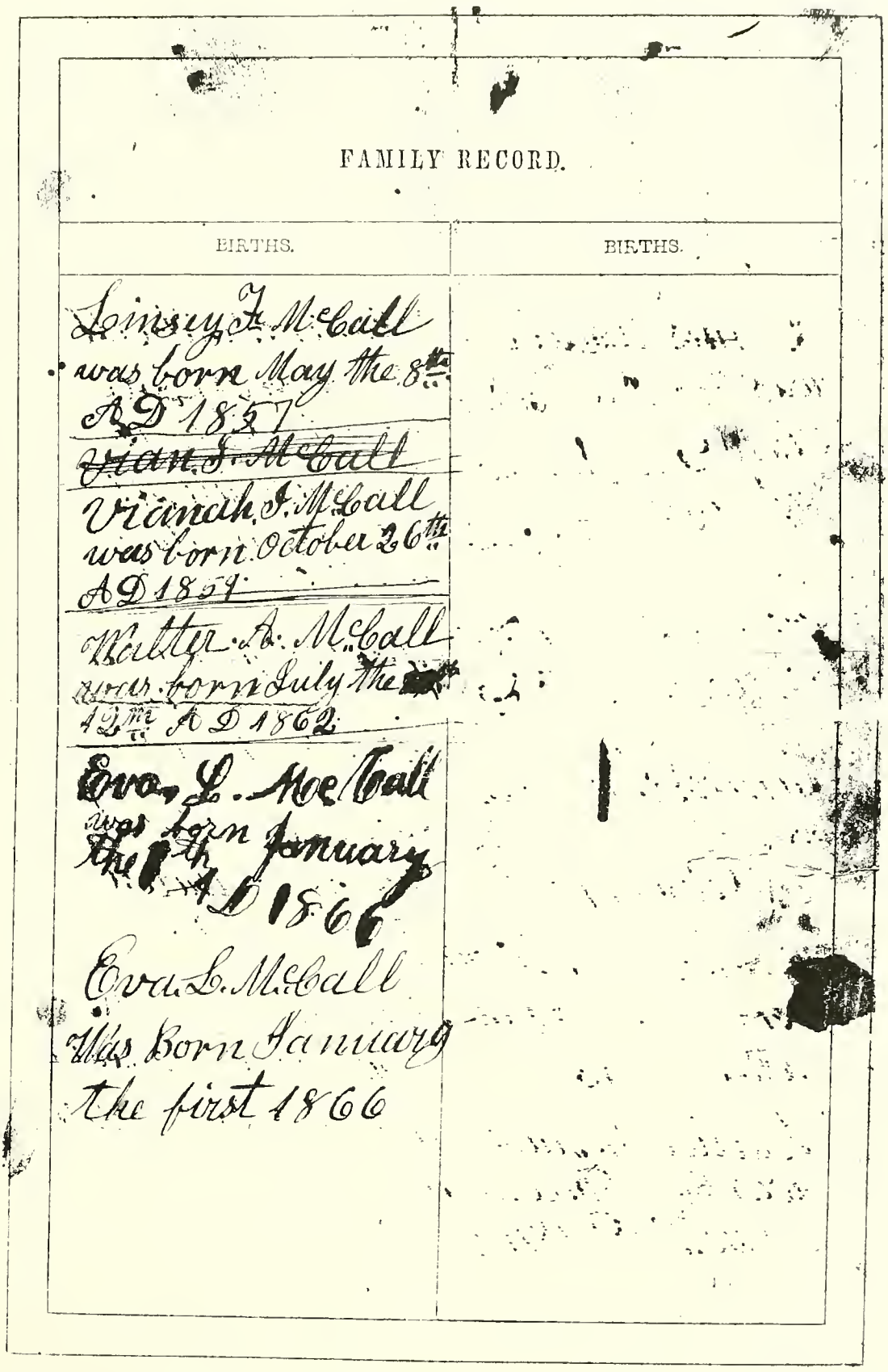
BIRTHS.	BIRTHS
James M. Call was Born May 30th 1811	William R. M Call was born April the 5th AD 1816
Mary [illegible] Call was born October 2nd 1822	Martha E. McCall was Born May the 30th AD 1848
John H. M[illegible]all was born March [illegible]th 1838	Mary Eliza M. Call was born [illegible]th 5th AD 1850
James S. McCall was Born [illegible]h the 21st AD 1840	Joseph G McCall was born March the [illegible]th 1853
Sarah E. McCall was Born February the 4th AD 1842	Elijah F. McCall was Born January the 15th AD 1855
Harriet Irena McCall was Born December the 30th AD 1843	

7

Mothers Family Record

FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES.	MARRIAGES.
James McCall Was Married to Mary D. Meadles June th 5th 1837.	
James S McCall was Married to Elizabeth A Brewer April 21st 1861	



FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.	BIRTHS.
Linsey J. McCall was born May the 8th AD 1857	
~~Wm. J. McCall~~	
Vicnah J. McCall was born October 26th AD 1859	
Walter L. McCall was born July the 12th AD 1862	
Eva L. McCall was born the 1st January AD 1866	
Eva L. McCall Was Born January the first 1866	

FAMILY RECORD.

DEATHS.	DEATHS
[redacted] Hadley [redacted] the [redacted] Martha E Hadley died October 10th 1873 [redacted] Bartlett died [redacted] 27 at 2 o'clock in the Morning	

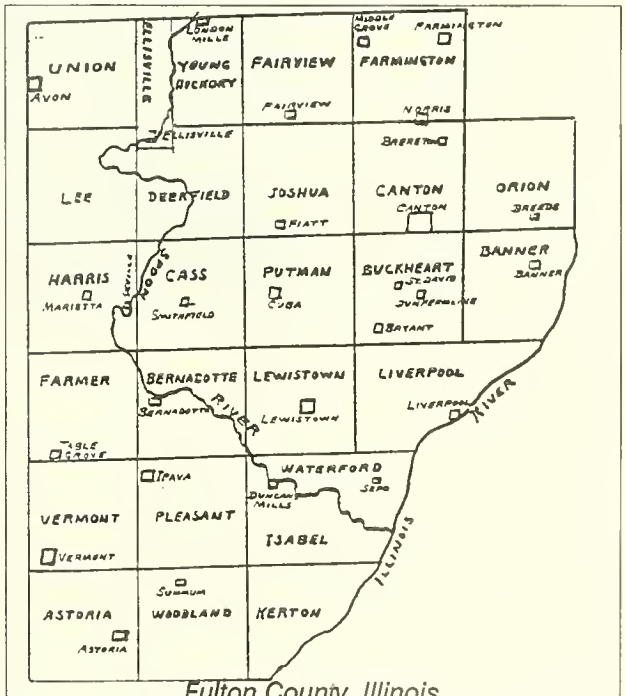
-12-

HUGH MAXWELL MC CALL[3] (John[2]) Hugh was born on July 25, 1838 in Missouri. He married CYNTHIA J. CAMPBELL on December 6, 1866. Cynthia was born in 1849 and died in 1921. Hugh died in 1928 in Adair County, Iowa. Both are buried at Garner Cemetery, Adair County, Iowa.

Hugh Maxwell McCall purchased land in section 25 in 1855. His residence was in the township in section 32 and his personal sketch is interesting. Among the early settlers of Washington township, who are closely identified with its interests, we may mention the name of Hugh McCall. He settled there in 1855 and has witnessed much of the transition which has taken place in transformation of the area from an uncultivated waste to a land of peace and plenty. He is a native of Fulton County, Illinois. His parents were John and Polly Ann (Maxwell) McCall, the former a native of Indiana, the latter of Illinois. Hugh was the oldest of their twelve children. When he was but a year old, his parents moved to Bates County, Missouri, where they remained eight years before moving to De Kalb County, Missouri. Hugh spent eight years on section 25, Washington Township. His early life was spent on the farm, and he was there when the civil war broke out. When the country needed the aid of her sons in defense of her honor and her flag, he was one of those who presented himself for enlistment. In August 1862 he was enrolled in Company D, 29th Iowa, under Colonel Thomas H. Benton, Jr. who performed valiant service in the Army of the Southwest. He was in the battles of Little Rock and Mobile, among others. During the service, he was promoted from private to the position of corporal. He was honorably discharged and returned to Washington township. He went to his present farm, which was then wild land, in 1872. He had 120 acres, and that which was not timberland, was well cultivated and had good water. He was engaged in general farming and stockraising. He married Miss Cynthia J. Campbell of this township on December 6, 1866. They had three children. Hugh enjoyed the esteem of his neighbors generally and prospered in his business of farming.

Children

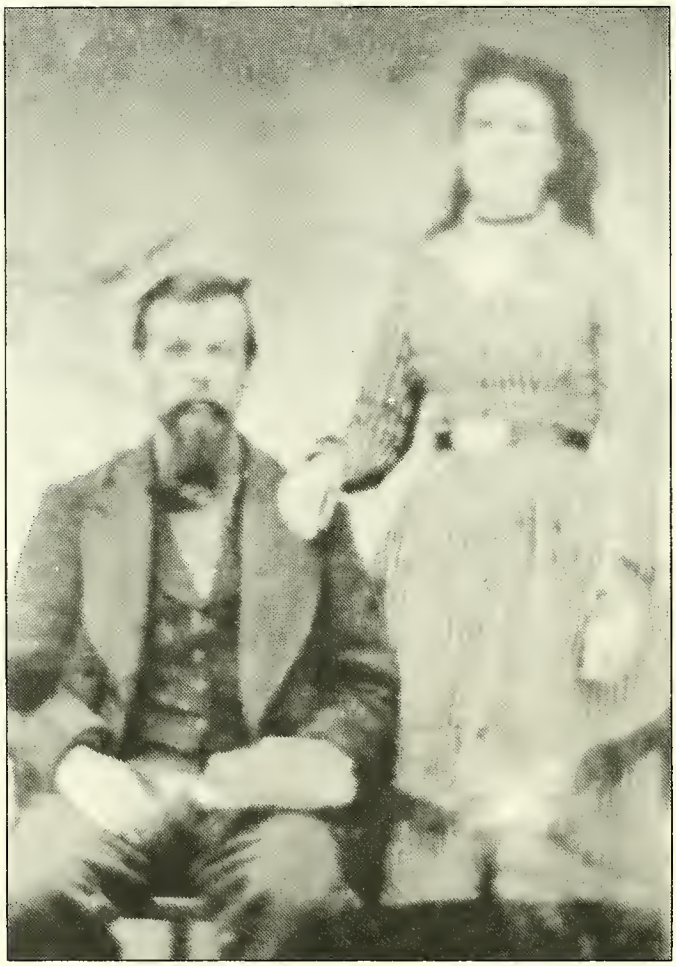
35. James C. McCall[4] Born about 1868 in Adair County, Iowa. Died after 1942.
36. DIANTHA A. MC CALL[4] (PET) Born about 1869 in Adair County, Iowa.
37. John McCall[4] Born May 26, 1883, in Adair County, Iowa and died April 8, 1891, and is buried at Campbell Cemetery, Adair County. His tombstone reads: "Johney McCall, son of H. & C., died April 8, 1891 at 7 years, 10 months and 12 days."



Fulton County, Illinois.

-24-

SARAH ELIZABETH MC CALL[3] (James[2]) Sarah was born on February 16, 1842 in Fulton County, Illinois. She married **JOHN W. BARTLETT** on October 24, 1868 in Adair County, Iowa. Shortly after they were married, they traveled by covered wagon to Washington Territory. They had one child, Mary Irene, who died two years later. Our grandmother, Sarah Jane Bartlett, was less than one year old when they made the long trip back to Iowa. **See the Bartlett Family chapter.**



108. Sarah Elizabeth with husband John W. Bartlett.

-36-

DIANTHA A. MC CALL[4] "PET" (Hugh[3], John[2]) Diantha was born about 1869 in Adair County, Iowa and died after February of 1942. She married ROBERT M. WILSON, (Rob) on February 10, 1892. Diantha and Robert celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in Greenfield, Iowa. My father, Orrin White, used to work for Rob Wilson.

Children

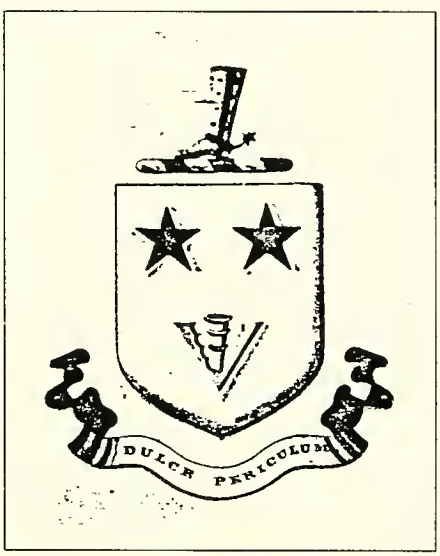
38. Roy Wilson[5] Died at 2-1/2 years old.

39. Daughter, died in infancy.
40. Nina Wilson[5] Married Lester Langdon. My great grandfather, John W. Bartlett, gave her a violin and she studied music at Iowa State Teacher's College at Cedar Falls. She played the violin for President Taft. (As told by Helen Bartlett).

Just a few notes on the Maxwells, McCalls and the Beadles. June 20, 1833, Hugh Maxwell and Sarah Beadles were married by Rev. John Miller Camron (Flora's brother.) Flora was the mother of Polly Ann Maxwell. Flora's husband, Hugh Maxwell, gave consent to the wedding. Hugh Maxwell was Justice of Peace in Fulton County, Illinois. Hugh Maxwell and his wife Sarah Beadles sold land to Nathan Beadles on October 19, 1839.

John McCall and wife sold property to William S. Beadles about 1860.

References: "History of Guthrie and Adair Counties, Iowa," 1884 pages 1016-17; information from James McCall, Route 10, Box 566, Maryville, Tennessee; 1850 Census; 1828-1857 marriage records; family bible; marriage license; and Fulton County marriage records; and from a paper written by Charlotte Bergevin, Daisy Sundberg and Evelyn Berg entitled "Camerons-Westward, They Came."



The McCall Coat of Arms.

Fulton County Marriage Licenses

1829 - 1857

Year		Book	Page
1833	Bartlett, Michael - Bethana Babbit	A	14
1850	Bartlett, Levi - Minerva Tully	B	129
1837	MCCall, John - Polly A. Maxwell (May 9)	A	35
1837	McCall, Jas. - Mary D. ~~Beadles~~ (June 5)	A	35
1837	McCall, Wm. - Matilda Markley	A	40
1844	McCall, Montgomery - Hannah Hilton	B	11

1850 Fulton County Census

The town of Farmers in Fulton County, 16 Dec 1850 Illinois

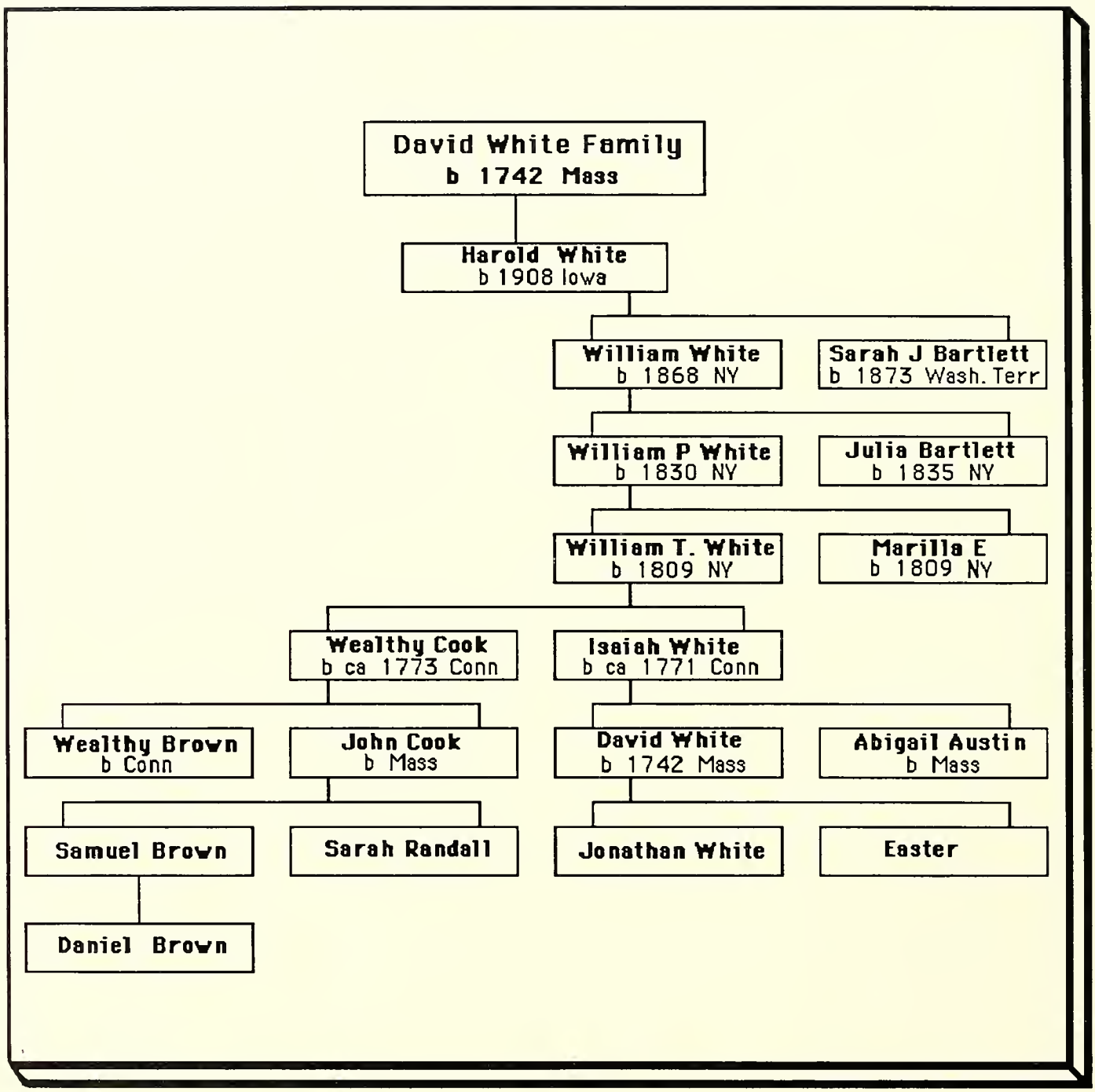
#28	James McCall	39	Male	Farmer Value of Real Estate-600	Born-Tenn	Married this year
	Mary D.	29	Female		Ky	Married this year
	John H.	12	Male		Ill	Attended school
	James S.	10	Male		Ill	"
	Sarah E.	8	Female		Ill	"
	Harriett H.	6	Female		Ill	"
	William R.	4	Male		Ill	
	Martha E.	2	Female		Ill	
	Mary L.	1/12	Female		Ill	

Bernadotte Township in Fulton County, Illinois 25 Dec 1850

# 99	Franklin McCall	41	Male	Farmer Value of Real Estate-100	Tenn	Marrie this year
	Nancy	37	Female		Ohio	
	John	12	Male		Ill	Attended school
	Franklin	12	Male		Ill	"
	MarthaA	10	Female		Ill	"
	George	8	Malem		Ill	"
	Sarah	6	Female		Ill	"
	Mary	4	Female		Ill	

*"Records of well-lived lives are legacies to mankind,
which should be handed down from generation to generation."*

Jonathan White Generation Chart



THE WHITE FAMILY

The White family came to Worcester County, Massachusetts, in the early 1700's, from the British Isles. I have not been able to locate the area they came from. Henry Bartlett came over in the late 1600's from Wales and the Whites may have come from there also.

JONATHAN WHITE[1] Married EASTER (maiden name unknown). Jonathan appears to be the father of David.

Children

1. DAVID WHITE[2] David was born August 26 or 29, 1742 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

-1-

DAVID WHITE[2] (Jonathan[1]) David was born August 26 or 29, 1742, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married ABILGAIL AUSTIN.

Children

2. ISAIAH WHITE[3] Born February 21, 1771 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

-2-

ISAIAH WHITE[3] (David[2], Jonathan[1]) Born February 21, 1771 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Married WEALTHY COOK in 1788 in New London, Stonington County, Connecticut. Wealthy was born to John or James Cook and Wealthy (Brown) at New London in 1773. Wealthy Brown was born October 19, 1753 to Samuel Brown and Sarah (Randall) Brown. Samuel Brown was born October 14, 1722 and married Sarah Randall on March 29, 1753. Samuel Brown's father's name was Daniel Brown (taken from Census Records and the IGI). Isaiah died November 21, 1853 and Wealthy died February 28, 1846 in Pharsalia, New York.

Children

3. ISAIAH WHITE[4] Born November 27, 1793 in New London, Connecticut.
4. Sybil White[4] Born August 25, 1795 in New London, Stonington County, Connecticut.
5. WILLIAM T. WHITE[4] Born March 22, 1798 in New London.
6. JOSEPH WHITE[4] Born June 11, 1800 in New London.
7. Solomon White[4] Born May 11, 1802 in New London.
8. Austin White[4] Born April 19, 1804 in New London.
9. Wealthy White[4] Born August 27, 1809 in New London.
10. Hiriam White[4] Born about 1810. (No record on him in IGI).

-3-

ISAIAH WHITE[4] (Isaiah[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]) Isaiah was born November 27, 1793 in New London, Stonington County, Connecticut. He married CLARISSA, who was born in 1795. They lived in Pharsalia, New York, the same location as New London, Stonington County, Connecticut. The territory changed from Connecticut to New York about 1799.

Children

11. DAVID D. WHITE[5] Born July 7, 1821 and died in 1895.
12. LYMAN WHITE[5] Born 1824 in Pharsalia.
13. Oliver Austin White[5] Oliver was born 1828 and died in 1880. He was a stone mason and farmer. He married Melinda, who was born in 1830. They had two sons; William O. White, who was in Co. 6B, 90th. Reg. NYSV, and Worden White, born 1830 and died 1857.
14. Julia White[5] Born 1832. Married Mr. Simpson.
15. Electa P. White[5] Married Mr. Hall.
16. Mary Ann White[5]
17. Arvilla White[5] Married Mr. Munroe of Plymouth.
18. Eugene White[5] Born 1855 in Michigan.
19. Josephine White[5] Born 1855 in Michigan.

-5-

WILLIAM T. WHITE[4] (Isaiah[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]) William was born on March 22, 1798 in New London, Stonington, Connecticut, and he died November 14, 1871. He married MARILLA E., who was born in 1809 and died in 1871 in Pharsalia, Chenago County, New York. They are both buried in Pharsalia.

Children

20. WILLIAM P. WHITE[5] Born August 3, 1830 and died October 1919 in Pharsalia.
21. Almina White[5] Born April 27, 1849 and died February 14, 1900. Married William L. Thompson, born 1830 and died 1920. They had one son, Henry.
22. Adelia White[5] Married John Martin in Denver, Colorado, and had three children; Melissa, died young; John, died 1938; and Fred, died in 1944.
23. Kate White[5] Married Mr. Widger and had two children, Nettie and Clark.
24. Joseph White[5] He ran a store and grist mill until 1880 in Pharsalia.

-6-

JOSEPH WHITE[4] (Isaiah[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]) He was born June 11, 1800 in New London, Stonington County, Massachusett, and died in 1850, when he was struck by lightning. Joseph married HANNAH THOMPSON, who was born in 1802 and died in 1860 in New London or Pharsalia. All four of their sons served in the Civil war at the same time in the 114th Regiment in New York. .

Children

25. Lisher White[5] Born September 29, 1820.
26. Joseph White, Jr.[5] Born September 24, 1822.
27. George Washington White[5] Born December 23, 1826.
28. Phileaner White[5] Born June 12, 1829.
29. ALONSA WHITE[5] Born September 7, 1831.
30. WILLIAM R. WHITE[5] Born August 17, 1833.
31. ISAIAH WHITE[5] Born March 28, 1836.
32. SOLOMON WHITE[5] Born December 16, 1838.
33. JOHN WHITE[5] Born May 12, 1843.
34. Diana White[5] Born November 20, 1845.

-11-

DAVID D. WHITE[5] (Isaiah[4], Isaiah[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]) He was born on July 27, 1821 and died February 11, 1895 in Pharsalia. David married PERMELIA M., born October 11, 1829 and died December 12, 1891. He was a blacksmith.

Children

35. Napoleon White[6] Born 1846.
36. David Crockett White[6] Born 1848.
36. Lois A. White[6] Born 1854.
38. James D. White[6] Born 1857.
39. Wayne White[6] Born 1860.

-12-

LYMAN WHITE[5] (Isaiah[4], Isaiah[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]) Lyman was born in 1824 and died in 1884. He married first, HANNAH WALLACE, daughter of Nehemiah and Ruth Wallace. Hannah was born in 1827 and died February 7, 1870. He married second to MARTHA, who was born in 1838.

Children

First marriage

40. Rosanne White[6] Born 1840.
41. George White[6] Born 1841.
42. Charles White[6] Born 1843.
43. Horace White[6] Born 1845.
44. Harriet White[6] Born 1848.

Second marriage

45. Eulilla White[6] Born 1862.
46. Ruby White[6] Born 1865.
47. Bellinger White[6] Born 1868. Married Fora. He was a hammer-maker. One son Leon, born in 1893.
48. Lyman White, Jr.[6] Born 1872.
49. Robert White[6] Born 1874.

-20-

WILLIAM P. WHITE[5] (William[4], Isaiah[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]) William was born August 3, 1830 and died October 1919. He married JULIA BARTLETT, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Hannah (Smith) Bartlett of East Bethany, Genesee County, New York. William White lived all of his life in Greene, Chenago County, New York. Julia died on April 26, 1908.

Children

50. ANNA WHITE[6] Born September 25, 1859.
51. Hattie F. White[6] Born January 12, 1862 and died February 1932 in Creston, Union County, Iowa. She was supposed to have nursed the Civil War soldiers behind the line. I believe that she was too young to have done this. She later kept house for her Uncle Luther Bartlett.
52. JOHN WARREN WHITE[6] Born September 23, 1863.
53. George G. White[6] Born April 14, 1866 and died October 25, 1941. Married Clara McNeil Oakley, born 1861 and died 1952.
54. WILLIAM WHITE[6] Born February 21, 1868.
55. JANE WHITE[6] (Jennie) Born February 28, 1871.
56. Freeman White[6] Born May 16, 1874 and died December 25, 1943. Married Fannie Blackman. Had two children, Frank and Vernie.
57. Prentis Alvin White[6] Born October 9, 1878 and died February 1965. Married Edith Wallace. Had two children; Elmer White, born 1905 and Wallace White, born 1914-1925.

-29-

ALONSA WHITE[5] (Joseph[4], Isaiah[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]) He was born September 7, 1831. Alonsa married SYBIL, born in 1838. Alonsa was a storekeeper.

Children

58. Darwin White[6] Born 1855.
59. Juliette White[6] Born 1857.
60. Morill White[6] Born 1859.

-30-

WILLIAM RILEY WHITE[5] (Joseph[4], Isaiah[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]) Born August 17, 1833 and died June 29, 1900. Married first to NANCY S., born in 1838 and died June 10, 1862. Married second, MARY A. He was a Civil War Veteran.

Children

First marriage

61. Alfred White[6] Born 1851. Married Dora and had a child, Libbie.

Second marriage

62. Charlotte White[6] Born 1861.

63. George R. White[6] Born 1870. Married Mona, born 1886. Blacksmith, Triangle, New York, in 1915. Two children; William R. White, born 1872 and Jennie M. White, born 1874.

-31-

ISAIAH WHITE[5] (Joseph[4], Isaiah[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]) Born March 28, 1836. Married HARRIET B., born in 1840. He was a shoemaker and a Civil War Veteran.

Children

64. Joseph C. White[6] Born 1861. Photographer.
65. Anna E. White[6] Born 1866. Dressmaker.
66. Albert C. White[6] Born 1883. Speculator.
67. Clara White[6] Born 1880.
68. Rector White[6] Born 1867.
69. Lodina White[6] Born 1869.

-32-

SOLOMON WHITE[5] (Joseph[4], Isaiah[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]) Born December 16, 1838. Married DE LITTA, born 1851. He was a carpenter and a Civil War Veteran.

Children

70. Loren White[6] Born 1868.
71. Flora White[6] Born 1871.
72. Prentice White[6] Born 1875.
73. Pearl White[6] Born 1882.

-33-

JOHN WHITE[5] (Joseph[4], Isaiah[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]) Born May 12, 1843. John married HANNA MARY, born November 4, 1846 and lived in Pharsalia, New York. He died January 23, 1914 in Pitcher, New York. John was a Civil War Veteran.

Children

74. Harvey White[6] Born August 26, 1867. Married Ludeska A., born 1868.
75. Leland Demott White[6] Born in 1870 and died November 24, 1910.
76. Cora White[6] Born October 4, 1872.

-50-

ANNA WHITE[6] (William[5], William[4], Isaiah[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]) Born September 25, 1859 and died October 17, 1894. Married JIM HACKETT. Anna died when her son was 14 years old.

Children

77. GEORGE MERTON HACKETT[7] Born February 12, 1880.

-52-

JOHN WARREN WHITE[6] (William[5], William[4], Isaiah[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]) John was born September 23, 1863 and died January 28, 1937. John married in 1912 to LENA ANN EDGERTON, daughter of Lacey and Sarah Edgerton. Lena was born December 9, 1881 and died December 19, 1921 in Pharsalia, Chenago County, New York.

Children

78. Edna Hazel White[7] Born June 4, 1900 and died December 19, 1901.
79. Julian Clayton White[7] Born December 26, 1901 and died February 9, 1903.
80. LAURENCE RUTHERFORD WHITE[7] Born May 3, 1905 in Pharsalia, Chenago County, New York.
81. RAYMOND EDGAR WHITE[7] Born August 8, 1912. Raymond is responsible for the start of the research done on the Whites and I thank him.
82. Stillborn
83. Doris Lillian White[7] Born July 3, 1921.

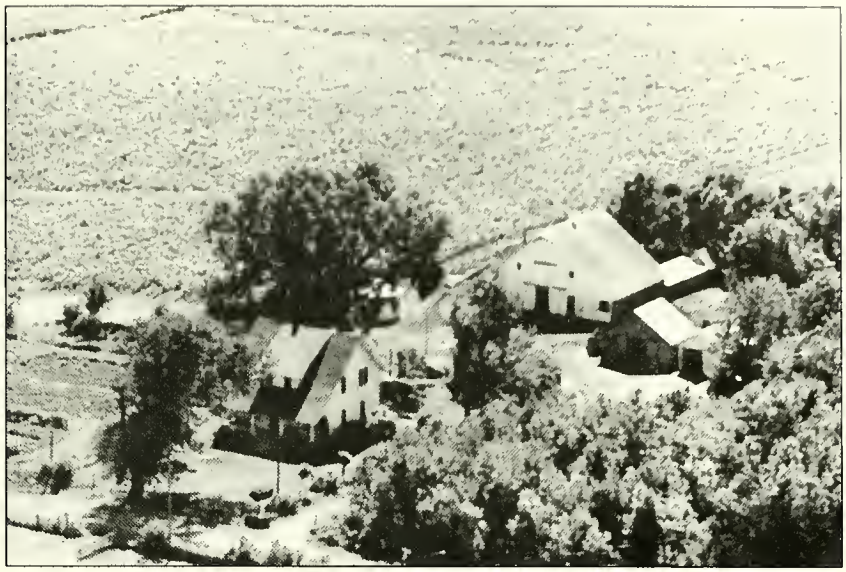
-54-

WILLIAM WHITE[6] (William[5], William[4], Isaiah[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]) Will was born February 21, 1868 in Pharsalia. Married May 9, 1900 in Beaumont, Texas to **SARAH JANE BARTLETT**, daughter of John Warren and Sarah Elizabeth (McCall) Bartlett. They lived in Creston, Iowa; Port Arthur, Texas; Denver, Colorado; and Creston, Union County, Iowa. He was a farmer.

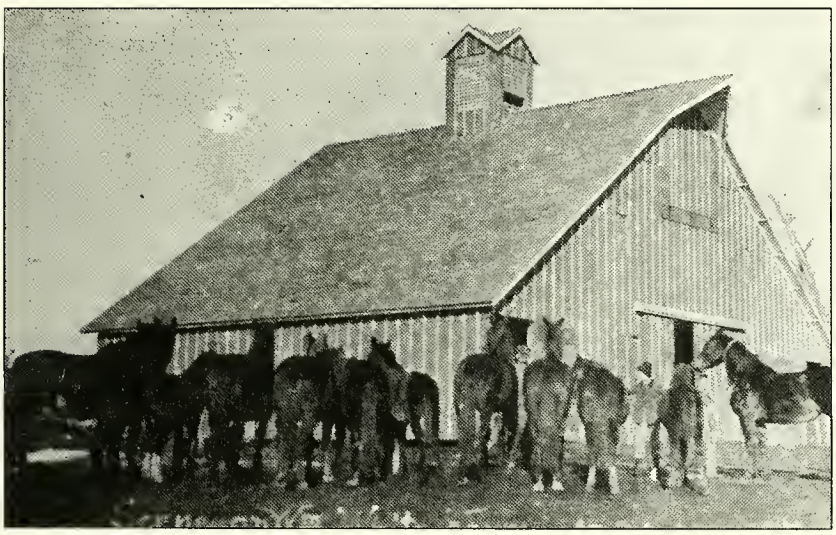
Children

84. **ORRIN RAYMOND WHITE**[7] Born June 7, 1894.
85. EARL DONALD WHITE[7] Born June 22, 1903 in Creston, Union County, Iowa.
86. HAROLD PERRY WHITE[7] Born in 1908 in Creston, Union County, Iowa.

109. Earl and Harold, as young men.

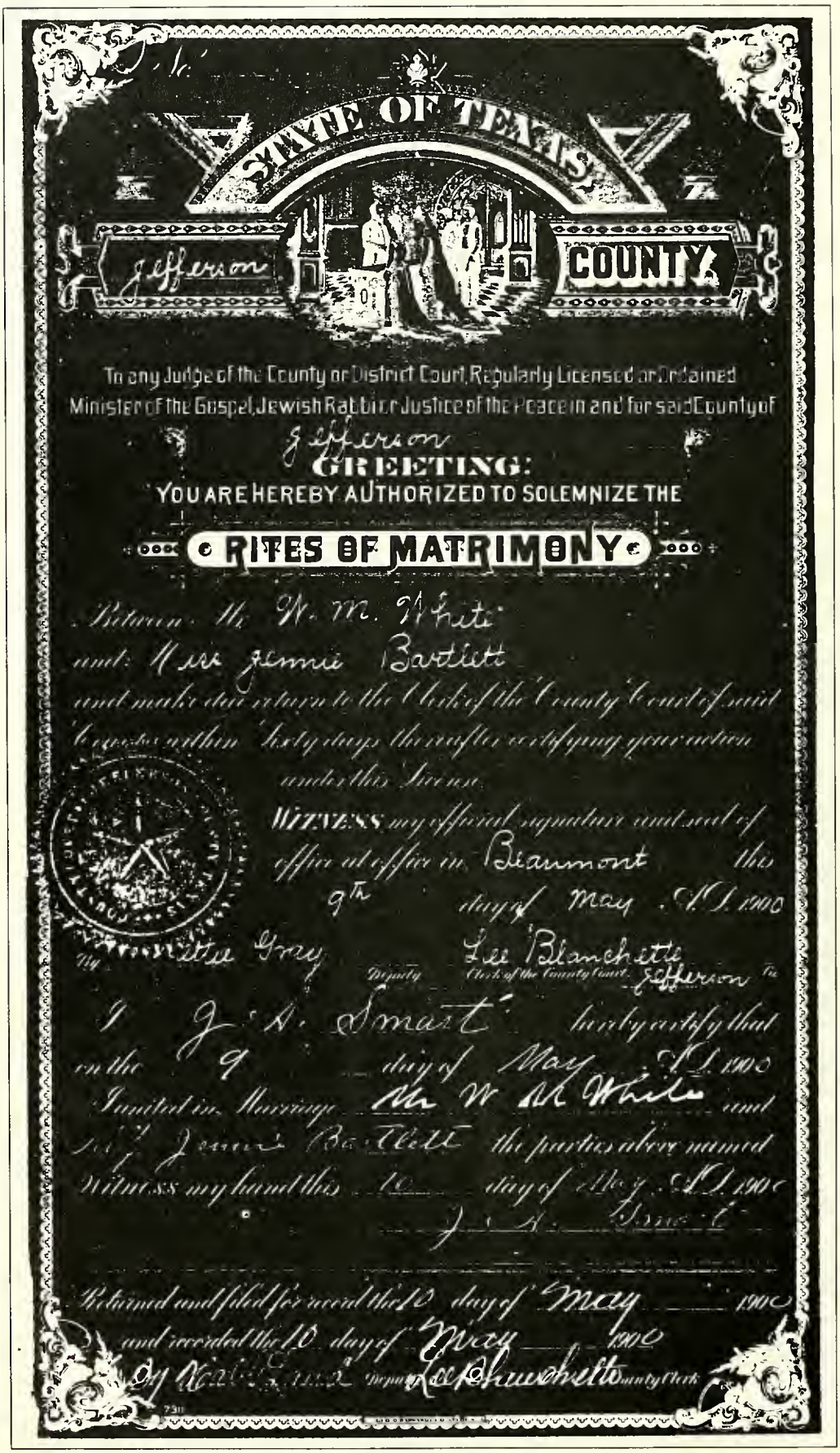


110. The White Farm.



111. Will White raised work horses. This picture is dated January 1, 1916.

112. Sarah Jane and Will with sons. left to right Harold, Earl and Orrin.



STATE OF TEXAS

Jefferson COUNTY

To any Judge of the County or District Court, Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi or Justice of the Peace in and for said County of Jefferson

GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE THE

RITES OF MATRIMONY

Between Mr. W. M. White

and Miss Jennie Bartlett

and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within Sixty days thereafter certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS my official signature and seal of office at office in Beaumont this 9th day of May A.D. 1900

By Nettie Gray Deputy Lee Blanchette Clerk of the County Court. Jefferson Tx

I J. A. Smart hereby certify that on the 9 day of May A.D. 1900 I united in Marriage Mr W M White and Miss Jennie Bartlett the parties above named

Witness my hand this 10 day of May A.D. 1900

J. A. Smart

Returned and filed for record the 10 day of May 1900

and recorded the 10 day of May 1900

By [illegible] Deputy Lee Blanchette County Clerk

113. The "White" house.

114. Happy memories, visiting great-grandparents with "giant" horses. Sarah Jane with Judy, Orrin and Jim with Will.

115. Four Generations: Sarah Jane and Will, son Orrin, Orrin's daughter Louise and the Orrin's first grandchild and first great-grandchild, Judy Ann Thiessen.

116. left to right: Inez, Earl, Lute, Will, Jennie, Emma, Harry, unknown and Nettie Brown.

117. Golden Wedding Anniversary, Will and Jennie White.

Rites Thursday For Sarah Jane White, 86

Funeral services for Mrs. Sarah Jane White, 86, will be held at the Keating and Beemer funeral home here at 2 p. m. Thursday. Rev. Donald Freeman, pastor of the Platte Center Presbyterian church, will officiate. Burial will be in Grove chapel. Her body will lie in state at the funeral home until time of the services. The casket will not be opened after the services. Her family will be at the funeral home from 7:30 to 8:30 p. m. tonight.

Mrs. White died at the Roy Fitzgerald home at Shannon City at 10:20 a. m. Tuesday. She had been ill for some time but was bedfast for only about a week.

Sarah Jane Bartlett was born in Washington territory, now the state of Washington, July 26, 1873. She was the daughter of John W. and Sarah McCall Bartlett. She was married at Beaumont, Tex., to William White, who preceded her in death Nov. 23, 1959.

Mrs. White had lived in the Creston vicinity most of her life. She was a member of the Platte Center Presbyterian church.

Surviving are three sons, Orrin White of Fort Dodge, Earl White of Creston and Harold White of Rome, N. Y.; 12 grandchildren; 23 great grandchildren; and two brothers, Harry and Luther Bartlett of Creston.

William White, 91, Dies Last Night

William White, 91, a longtime resident of the Creston community, died at 9:10 p. m., Monday at the Roy Fitzgerald home in Shannon City. He had been ill the past six months.

Funeral services will be held at the Keating and Beemer funeral home here at 2 p. m. Friday. Rev. Donald Freeman, pastor of the Platte Center Presbyterian church, will officiate. Burial will be in Grove Chapel cemetery. His body will lie in state at the funeral home before the services. The casket will not be opened after the services.

William White was born in the state of New York on Feb. 21, 1868. He moved to Denver, Colo., from New York, and came to Creston from Denver in 1894. He operated a farm southwest of Creston until moving to Creston in 1956.

He was married at Orange, Tex., to Sarah Jane Bartlett, who survives. Also surviving are three sons, Orrin White of Fort Dodge, Earl White of Creston, and Harold White of Rome, N.Y.; 12 grandchildren; 23 great grandchildren; and a brother, Alvin White of Denver, Colo.

-55-

JANE (JENNIE) WHITE[6] (William[5], William[4], Isaiah[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]) Jane was born on January 28, 1871 and died November 27, 1943. She married JAMES DUTCHER, who was born on December 28, 1859 and died on December 24, 1928.

Children

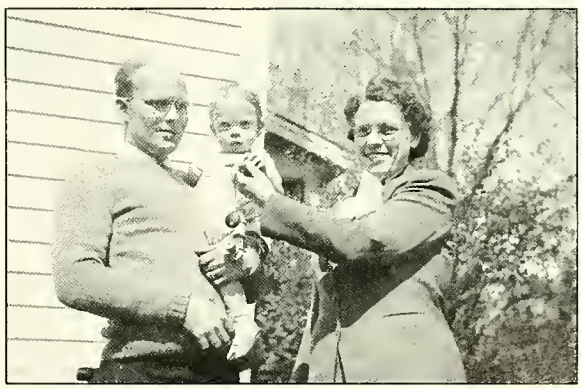
87. Florence Dutcher[7] Married Bert Hulbert. They had two children, Melissa and Roy.
88. Floyd Dutcher[7] Born 1886 and died in 1963. Married first to Gertie Roberts, born 1898. Had two children, Lloyd and Herbert. Married second to Minnie, born 1906 and died 1970. Had two children, Louise and Howard.
89. Clarence Dutcher[7] Born 1901 and died in 1976. Married Ida. No children.
90. Viola Dutcher[7] Born 1904 and died 1934. Married Archie Gross. Had two sons, Lyle and Gordon.
91. Bertha Dutcher[7] Born in 1909. Married Arthur Gross, born 1906, died 1974. Two children, Eleanor and Richard.
92. Mabel Dutcher[7] Married first Ray Allen and they had one daughter Jesse, who was taken away from her parents at six years of age. Married second to Mr. Draper. Married third Clarence Marston.
93. SUSAN REBECCA DUTCHER[7] Born January 22, 1891 and died September 5, 1949.

-77-

GEORGE MERTON HACKETT[7] (Anna[6], William[5]. William[4], Isaiah[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]) George was born on February 12, 1880. He married LILLIAN EDGERTON on August 7, 1912. Lillian was born December 14, 1889.

Children

96. Marjorie Hackett[8] Born 1907.
97. Clara Hackett[8] Born 1918. Married Robert Randall and had two children. Clara was a nurse. I started corresponding with Clara when I was in the fifth grade. We wrote to each other until 1959 and then the letters stopped coming. This year, I heard that she had died in 1959. I felt so sad, that no one had let me know.



118. Clara Hackett Randall with husband Bob and son. Picture taken in April of 1945.

-80-

LAURENCE RUTHERFORD WHITE[7] (John[6], William[5], William[4], Isaiah[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]) Laurence was born May 3, 1905 in Pharsalia, New York. He married on August 1, 1925 to MARIE BROWN, who was born July 16, 1907. Laurence lives on the home place in Chenago County, New York. The farm has been in the family almost 200 years. There is a "White" cemetery on the farm.

Children

98. Dennis Julian White[8] Stillborn on February 13, 1928.
99. Ernest White[8] Born March 10, 1930. Married first, Agnes Gilhland, who died May 21, 1969. Married second, Martha Eckinger on August 14, 1971. Children, Helen M. White, born on May 2, 1973 and Elaine L. White born October 21, 1975.
100. Irene White[8] Born March 31, 1932. Married Herbert Barnes on November 11, 1961.
101. Ruth M. White[8] Born April 17, 1934. Married George Kimberin on August 24, 1958. One child, Christina, born September 12, 1960.
102. Dorothy L. White[8] Born September 22, 1936. Married Gregory Corora on September 18, 1965.
103. Richard White[8] Born December 8, 1938. Married Julia Maltzorin on November 2, 1971. Children; Mark W., born April 2, 1973, Brian, born July 24, 1974 and Deborah, born July 1, 1974, who was adopted.

-81-

RAYMOND EDGAR WHITE[7] (John[6], William[5], William[4], Isaiah[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]) Raymond was born on August 8, 1912 in Pharsalia. He lives at 2 Cedarwood Lane, Old Saybrook, Connecticut. Married first on January 6, 1940 to ANN A. DISINGER, born August 14, 1913 and died in 1949. Married second on September 9, 1951 to HELEN KOHLER (1915-1965). Married third in 1970 to GRACE E. JOHNSON, born November 11, 1923. She had three children by a previous marriage; Elizabeth, born March 6, 1950, John Alan, born November 25, 1952 and Jean, born January 17, 1958.

Children

First marriage

104. Joan Rae White[8] Born March 15, 1942. Married John Morris in 1965 and had two children: John born, October 10, 1967 and Laurie, born December 3, 1969.

Second marriage

105. Diane Elizabeth White[8] Born January 18, 1953.
106. Warren Conrad White[8] Born May 20, 1954.

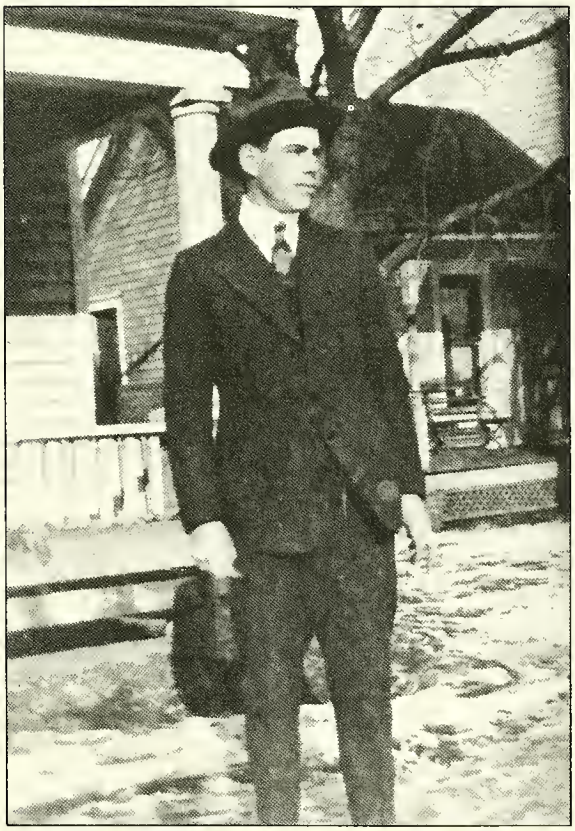
-84-

ORRIN RAYMOND WHITE[7] (William[6], William[5], William[4], Isaiah[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]) Orrin was born June 7, 1894 in Creston, Union County, Iowa, and died February 23, 1981 in Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa. He married **EDITH LYLE KENWORTHY**, daughter of Thomas Maxwell and Nettie (Holliday) Kenworthy on July 14, 1917 in Albia, Iowa. Edith was born on August 4, 1896 in Creston, Iowa. Orrin started farming in Gowrie, Iowa, and later farmed in Badger, Webster County, Iowa. He retired in Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa.

For additional information on the family, **see the Bartlett and Kenworthy Family chapters.**

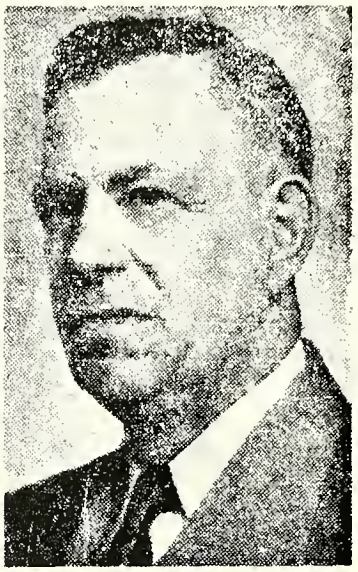
Children

107. Maxine Jeanette White[8], Born February 24, 1918.
108. Helen Louise White[8] Born August 2, 1919.
109. Betty Nadene White[8] Born March 17, 1921.
110. Dorothy Marian White[8] Born January 8, 1923.
111. Roberta Jean White[8] Born May 12, 1926.
112. Orrine Ruth White[8] Born April 18, 1935.
113. Jo Ann White[8] Born January 5, 1938.



119. Orrin R. White, about the time he married.

Candidate



—Buckroyd Photo

ORRIN R. WHITE

Orrin R. White of Fort Dodge today announced his candidacy for Webster county supervisor from the third district, which comprises Fort Dodge and Cooper township. He will ask the republican nomination in the June primary.

A resident of Webster county 32 years, he has lived in the city since 1947. Now engaged in the real estate business, he was a farmer and business man for more than 25 years previously. He is a property owner.

Mr. White is married and has six children, two of whom are at home and attend the public schools.

He is a member of the First Presbyterian church.

Announcing his candidacy, Mr. White said he "is particularly interested in the problems of the care of the poor, rural drainage and a conservative tax policy."

He said he is "pledged to exercise good business judgment in the solution of these and other problems confronting the board of supervisors."

Incumbent supervisor from the third district is W. J. Hanrahan, a democrat. He is unopposed for the democratic nomination, as Mr. White is for the republican.

120. Orrin and Ediths' home on Ninth Street in Fort Dodge. It was converted into apartments. Orrin owned and managed.

STATE OF IOWA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

114- 81-008952

BIRTH NUMBER

1 DECEDENT—NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST): Orrin Raymond White	2 SEX: Male	3 DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR): February 23, 1981	
4 RACE (WHITE, BLACK, AMERICAN INDIAN, ETC. (SPECIFY)): White	5a AGE—LAST BIRTHDAY (YEARS): 86	6 DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR): June 7, 1894	7 COUNTY OF DEATH: Webster
8 CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION OF DEATH: Fort Dodge	9 INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO): Yes	10 HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION—Name (If not in either, give street and number): Tomkins Memorial Health Center	11 IF HOSP. OR INST. INDICATE DOA, OP/Emer. Rm. Inpatient dispensary: Inpatient
12 STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY): Iowa	13 CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY: U.S.A.	14 MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (SPECIFY): Married	15 SURVIVING SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME): Edith L. Kenworthy
16 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: 480-32-8232	17 USUAL OCCUPATION (GIVE KIND OF WORK DONE DURING MOST OF WORKING LIFE, EVEN IF RETIRED): Farming	18 KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Farmer	19 WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED SERVICES? GIVE DATES OF SERVICE: No
20 RESIDENCE—STATE: Iowa	21 COUNTY: Webster	22 CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION: Fort Dodge	23 INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO): Yes
24 STREET AND NUMBER: 300 North 9th Street	25 FATHER—NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST): William (none) White	26 MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST): Sarah Jane Bartlett	27 INFORMANT—NAME: Mrs. Edith White (Wife)
28 MAILING ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP): 300 North 9th Street Fort Dodge, Iowa 50501			

PART I DEATH WAS CAUSED BY (ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b), AND (c)) — APPROXIMATE INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH

1 IMMEDIATE CAUSE	(a) Arteriosclerotic heart disease	------
DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF	(b) Congestive heart failure	five months
DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF	(c) ---------	------

CONDITIONS, IF ANY, WHICH GAVE RISE TO IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a), STATING THE UNDERLYING CAUSE LAST

PART IIa OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS. CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN PART I (a): Fractured hip approximately one month ago.

b. IF FEMALE WAS THERE A PREGNANCY IN THE PAST 6 MONTHS? ---- YES ☐ NO ☐

AUTOPSY (YES OR NO): No

IF YES WERE FINDINGS CONSIDERED IN DETERMINING CAUSE OF DEATH: ------

29a ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE, OR UNDETERMINED (SPECIFY): ----	29b DATE OF INJURY (MONTH, DAY, YEAR): -----	29c HOUR: -----	29d HOW INJURY OCCURRED (ENTER NATURE OF INJURY IN PART I OR PART II, ITEM 18): -------
29e INJURY AT WORK (SPECIFY YES OR NO): -----	29f PLACE OF INJURY (AT HOME, FARM, STREET, FACTORY, OFFICE BLDG., ETC. (SPECIFY)): -------	29g LOCATION (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, COUNTY, STATE): ----------	

21a To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at the time, date and place and due to the cause(s) stated. (Signature and Title) ▶ John F. Kelly MD

21b DATE SIGNED (Mo., Day, Yr.): 3-3-81

21c HOUR OF DEATH: 8:20 A.M.

21d NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN IF OTHER THAN CERTIFIER (Type or Print): ----------

21e NAME AND ADDRESS OF CERTIFIER (PHYSICIAN OR MEDICAL EXAMINER OR CORONER) (Type or Print): John F. Kelly, M.D. 1428 2nd Avenue North Fort Dodge, IA 50501

22a BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (SPECIFY): Burial	22b CEMETERY OR CREMATORY—NAME: North Lawn	22c LOCATION (CITY OR TOWN, STATE): Fort Dodge Iowa	
23a DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR): February 26, 1981	23b FUNERAL HOME—NAME AND ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP): Bruce Funeral Home 923 1st Ave So Fort Dodge, Iowa 50501		
24a FUNERAL DIRECTOR—SIGNATURE: Merle R. Wickman	24b F.D. LIC. NO.: 2166	25a REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE: Patricia A. Lord	25b DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: 3-4-1981

-85-

EARL DONALD WHITE[7] (William[6], William[5], William[4], Isaiah[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]) Earl was born on June 6, 1903 in Creston, Union County, Iowa, and died August 28, 1972 in Creston, Iowa. Buried at Graceland Cemetery in Creston. He farmed until the drought of 1934. Earl married INEZ LUCILLE CLINTON in Creston. Inez was born October 28, 1908. She lives at 607 W. Levy St., Creston, Iowa. They moved to Creston and he worked at the Burlington Railroad station until he passed away.

121. Earl and Inez with their family.

Children

114. MARJORIE IRENE WHITE[8] Born July 16, 1927.
115. EARL DONALD WHITE, JR.[8] Born May 4, 1929.
116. DORIS JEAN WHITE[8] Born March 8, 1931.
117. CAROL ANN WHITE[8] Born June 29, 1933.
118. JOYCE ELAINE WHITE[8] Born September 28, 1937.
119. RONALD DEAN WHITE[8] Born December 4, 1941.

-86-

HAROLD PERRY WHITE[7] (William[6], William[5], William[4], Isaiah[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]) Harold was born in 1908 in Creston, Union County, Iowa. He married ELAINE CASTLE in 1933, she was born in 1913. Harold and Elaine lived in Rome, New York and he worked at the Revere Manufacturing Plant, (Manufacturer of Copper Cookware). He retired to Greene, Chenago County, New York. They did not have any children. He is closely associated with Ray White of Connecticut and Lawrence White on the White farm in Pharsalia. The White farm has been in the family for over 200 years.

-93-

SUSAN REBECCA DUTCHER[7] (Jane[6], William[5], William[4], Isaiah[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]) Susan was born in 1891 and died in 1949. She married ARTHUR E. MILLER.

Children

120. James Miller[8]
121. Nettie (Lottie) Miller[8]
122. ALBERT MILLER[8] Born June 7, 1913.
123. Genevieve Miller[8]

-114-

MARJORIE IRENE WHITE[8] (Earl[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], Isaiah[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]) Marjorie was born on July 16, 1927 in Creston, Iowa. She married DALE CHRISTOPHER, born February 18, 1925 in Grimes, Iowa.

Children

124. David Christopher[9] Born January 20, 1953. Married Valdia and is divorced. Has two children, Jenny Lou and Ryan.

-115-

EARL DONALD WHITE[8] (Earl[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], Isaiah[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]) Earl was born on May 5, 1929 and died October 1979 in Lawrence, Kansas. He worked for Hallmark Cards. He married FRANCES HUBBARD on February 1957 in Kansas City, Kansas.

Children

125. Jenny Lou White[9] Born January 28, 1958 in Lawrence, Kansas. Not married.
126. Donald White[9] Born November 17, 1961 in Lawrence, Kansas. Married on November 4, 1985 to Tracie Bignall in Lawrence, Kansas.
127. James White[9] Born February 27, 1968 in Lawrence, Kansas, and is now in college.

-116-

DORIS JEAN WHITE[8] (Earl[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], Isaiah[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]) Doris was born on March 8, 1931 in Creston, Union County, Iowa. She married HARVEY BRILES, son of Ed Briles, on September 1950 in Missouri. Divorced.

Children

128. Sandy Briles[9] Born July 25, 1952 in Anchorage, Alaska. Married Jack Manrose, son of Howard Manrose. Two children, Shawn and Ryan Manrose.
129. Cathy Briles[9] Born July 14, 1953 in Creston, Union County, Iowa. Married to James Hayes, son of Glen Hayes of Creston, Union County, Iowa. Two children, Jason and Nichole Hayes.
130. Debbie Briles[9] Born March 25, 1956 in Creston, Union County, Iowa. Married Larry Means, son of Ralph Means in Creston, Union County, Iowa. They had two sons, Chad and Cody Means.
131. Jeff Briles[9] Born December 3, 1960 in Creston, Union County, Iowa. Married on April 30, 1987 to Brenda Lane, daughter of Ted Lane, in Nashua, Iowa. One son, Davin Briles.

-117-

CAROL ANN WHITE[8] (Earl[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], Isaiah[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]) Carol was born on June 29, 1933 in Creston, Union County, Iowa. Carol Ann married DUNKENSON and they are divorced.

Children

132. Pamela Dunkenson[9] Born December 14, 1952 in Creston, Iowa. Married Douglas Graham, son of Douglas Graham, Sr., in Creston, Iowa. Two children, Robert Graham and Danille Graham.
133. Brian Dunkenson[9] Born August 15, 1954 in Creston, Union County, Iowa. Married and lives in Missouri. His two children are Randy Marie and a baby boy, 3 months old.
134. Douglas Dunkenson[9] Born November 16, 1955 in Creston, Union County, Iowa. Married Linda O'Neal, daughter of Bud O'Neal. Three children; Brad, Sarah and Eric O'Neal.
135. Tony Dunkenson[9] Born December 3, 1959 in Creston, Union County, Iowa. Not married.

-118-

JOYCE ELAINE WHITE[8] (Earl[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], Isaiah[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]) Joyce was born on September 28, 1937 in Creston, Union County, Iowa. She married JOE FAH on April 22, year unknown, in Harlan, Iowa.

Children

136. Jim Fah[9] Born November 22, 1963 in Harlan, Iowa. Married May 24, 1987 to Katrina Caddell, daughter of Bob Caddell in Harlan, Iowa. No children.
137. Jane Fah[9] Born December 31, 1965 in Harlan, Iowa. Married John Wehr, son of Larry Wehr in Harlan, Iowa. Two daughters, Jocelyn and Janelle Wehr.
138. Jeff Fah[9] Born August 20, 1969 in Harlan, Iowa. Now in college, not married.

-119-

RONALD DEAN WHITE[8] (Earl[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], Isaiah[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]) Ronald was born on December 4, 1941 in Creston, Union County, Iowa. He married BETH in California.

Children

139. Mathew White[9] Born June 23, 1985.

-122-

ALBERT RAYMOND MILLER[8] (Susan[7], Jane[6], William[5], William[4], Isaiah[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]) Albert was born on June 7, 1913 and died July 22, 1968. He married ELIZABETH ARANKA ROTH, born April 11, 1913.

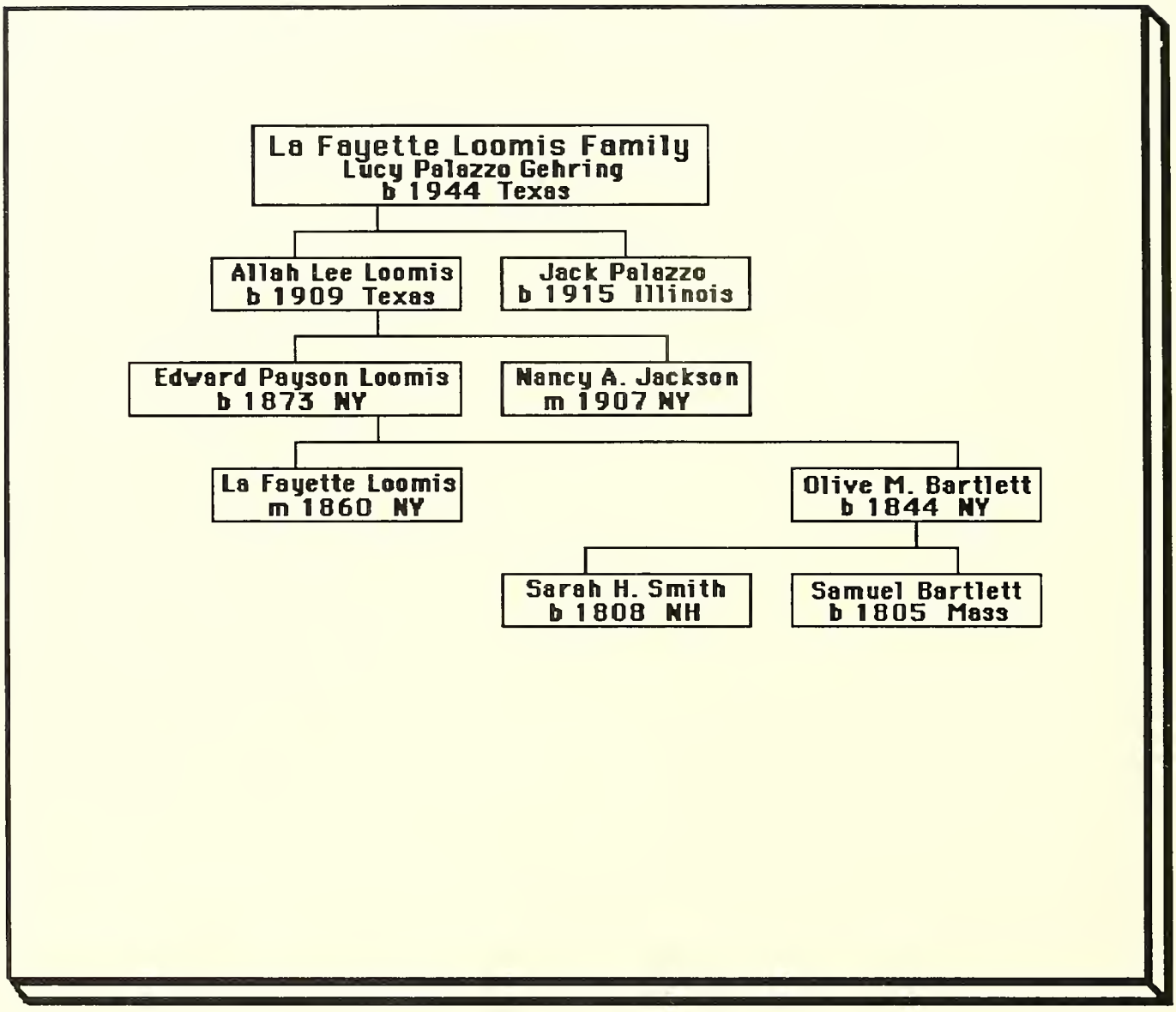
Children

140. Rebecca Aranka Miller[9] Born January 17, 1938. Married Gary Douglas Myers, born December 13, 1938. Four children:
...James Douglas Myers[10] Born December 23, 1963.
...Cheryl Aranka Myers[10] Born March 1, 1965.
...Susan Jane Myers[10] Born July 25, 1966 and died July 27, 1966.
...Gregory Raymond Myers[10] Born November 2, 1968.

References: Raymond White's Family History.
...IGI Research
...Family bibles and Family information.

"Happy he, who with bright regard looks back upon his father's fathers,
who with joy records their deeds of grace, and in himself,
values that latest link in the fair chin of noble sequence." Goethe

La Fayette Loomis Generation Chart



THE LOOMIS FAMILY

-37-
BARTLETT FAMILY

OLIVE MARIAN BARTLETT[6] (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]) Olive was born January 22, 1844 in Bethany, Genesee County, New York. She married LA FAYETTE LOOMIS, son of George and Matria (Miller) Loomis, on March 26, 1860 in Bethany, Genesee County, New York. She died March 10, 1903 in Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa, and is buried at Hazelwood Cemetery. La Fayette was born in the town of Leroy, Genesee County, New York. According to the census, he was a cooper. He died July 31, 1878 in Elba, Genesee County, New York.

Children

1. Luther Bryon Loomis[7] Born July 17, 1867 in Bethany, Genesee County, New York. Married Susan. He died February 19, 1916 in Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa. She died April 1927 in Des Moines, Iowa. No children.
2. Sarah Maria Loomis[7] Born May 6, 1861 in Bethany, New York. Married William Albert Van Normanon June 22, 1881 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. She died January 27, 1896 in Grinnell, Iowa. No children.
3. HARRIET JOSEPHINE LOOMIS[7] Born December 20, 1869 in Covington, Wyoming County, New York.
4. EDWARD PAYSON LOOMIS[7] Born February 12, 1873 in Covington, Wyoming County, New York.

-3-

HARRIET JOSEPHINE LOOMIS[7] (Olive[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]) Harriet was born December 20, 1869 in Covington, Wyoming County, New York. She married December 20, 1890 to JOHN WILSON KESTER, son of Isaac Jesse and Sophia (Oman) Kester. John was born February 13, 1867 in Lightstreet, Pennsylvania. Harriet died November 1947 and John died November 1953 in Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa.

Children

5. Della Narine Kester[8] Born April 23, 1897 in Grinnell, Iowa. Married Edward TeVeltrup on January 27, 1923 in Sioux Center, Iowa. Died July 20, 1978 in Sioux Center, Iowa.

6. MAURICE GAYLORD KESTER[8] Born in Grinnell, Iowa, on December 19, 1903.
7. OLIVE LOUISE KESTER[8] Born January 18, 1908 in Grinnell, Iowa.

-4-

EDWARD PAYSON LOOMIS[7] (Olive[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]) Edward was born February 12, 1873 in Covington, Wyoming County, New York. He married on March 10, 1907 to NANCY ANN JACKSON, daughter of John and Nancy A. (Middleton) Jackson. Edward died July 12, 1944 in Alvin, Brazoria County, Texas, and Nancy died February 29, 1952. They are both buried at Oak Park Cemetery in Alvin, Texas.

Children

8. CLARICE NARINE LOOMIS[8] Born February 6, 1908 in Alvin,Texas.
9. ALLAH LEE LOOMIS[8] Born September 5, 1909 in Alvin, Brazoria County, Texas.
10. Carl J. Loomis[8] Born February 18, 1911 in Alvin, Texas, and died October 22, 1955. Never married.
11. MARY EDDIE LOOMIS[8] Born February 2, 1913 in Alvin, Texas.

-6-

MAURICE GAYLORD KESTER[8] (Harriet[7], Olive[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]) Maurice was born December 19, 1903 in Grinnell, Iowa. He married MILDRED GROVENBURG, daughter of Dennis and Ola (Conger) Grovenburg, on August 29, 1931 in Grinnell, Iowa. He worked for Maytag. He died December 16, 1976 and is buried at Hazelwood Cemetery in Grinnell, Iowa.

Children

12. DAVID EUGENE KESTER[9] Born June 18, 1932 in Grinnell, Iowa.
13. FRANKLIN DELANO KESTER[9] Born January 30, 1934 in Grinnell, Iowa.
14. BETTY JO KESTER[9] Born September 29, 1936 in Grinnell, Iowa.

-7-

OLIVE LOUISE KESTER[8] (Harriet[7], Olive[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]) Olive was born January 18, 1908 in Grinnell, Iowa. She married October 11, 1942 to EDWIN NEIL REEDY, son of Carl Reginald and Eva Lou (Crumm) Reedy. Edwin was an Air Force Major, now retired. He died August 6, 1978. Olive died of cancer.

Children

15. Diane Kay Reedy[9] Born August 11, 1945 in Hull, Iowa. Married Gary Stuart Hochstetler on May 25, 1968 in Phoenix, Arizona. They have two children, Todd Edward and Dee Louise.
16. John Stephen Reedy[9] Born October 24, 1948. Married Lea Meredith Hicks on June 17, 1973 in Monterey, California. They have two children, Jason Brett and another child, born in July 1988.

-8-

CLARICE NARINE LOOMIS[8] (Edward[7], Olive[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]) Clarice was born February 6, 1908 in Alvin, Texas. She married on May 2, 1928 in Manvel Christian Church, Manvel, Brazoria County, Texas, to WILLIAM ROBERT BOOTH, son of Prince (just a name) Albert and Ida (Siebenthaler) (Hanselman) Booth. Divorced. Robert was born October 25, 1908.

Children

17. Lonah Ann Booth[9] Born December 14, 1930 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. Married first, Lee Hargrave on February 24, 1951 in Manvel, Texas. Married second to Robert Mitchell Lonis on July 18, 1964. He was the son of Robert Arthur and Blanche Olive (Adams) Lonis. No children.

-9-

ALLAH LEE LOOMIS[8] (Edward[7], Olive[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]) Allah Lee was born September 5, 1909 in Alvin, Brazoria County, Texas. She married JACK PALAZZO on June 26, 1943 in Manvel, Texas. He was the son of Carmelo and Lucia (Canzoneri) Palazzo. Jack was born in Chicago, Illinois, on March 22, 1915, of Sicilian immigrant parents. Allah Lee died October 4, 1986 in Alvin, Brazoria County, Texas. Allah Lee suffered a bad stroke in 1976 and was paralyzed ten years before her death. She endured much suffering because of poor health. Jack died in Houston, Harris County, Texas, and they are both buried at South Park Niday Cemetery in Pearland, Texas.

Children

18. LUCY ANN PALAZZO[9] Born November 5, 1944 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

-11-

MARY EDDIE LOOMIS[8] (Edward[7], Olive[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]) Mary was born February 2, 1913 in Alvin, Texas. She married first, LECCEL NAPORA COOK, son of Nathan and Nellie (Bruce) Cook, on August 12, 1931. Leccel was born January 20, 1910 and died March 4, 1935 in Center, Shelby County, Texas. She married a second time to PAUL CORBITT, son of Bertie and May Corbitt on August 24, 1935. Mary married a third time to MILES WAYNE CLARK, son of Byron D. and Katherine I. (Naftzger) Clark, on February 11, 1944. Miles was born January 20, 1907 in Bondura, Iowa.

Children

19. DR. BOBBY W. COOK[9] Born January 1, 1934 in Center, Texas.
20. DONNA BRUCENE CORBITT[9] Born July 7, 1936 in Alvin, Brazoria County, Texas.
21. DR. MILES COLLINS CLARK[9] Born September 16, 1947.
22. JANENE MARIE CLARK[9] Born March 15, 1950 in New Orleans.

-12-

DAVID EUGENE KESTER[9] (Maurice[8], Harriet[7], Olive[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]) David was born June 18, 1932 in Grinnell, Iowa. He married IRENE ONTHANK, daughter of Edward and Ollie (Phipps) Onthank, on August 4, 1956. David served four years in the Navy.

Children

23. Edward Gaylord Kester[10] Born December 28, 1957 in Grinnell, Iowa. Died June 26, 1964.
24. David Eugene Kester[10] Born December 29, 1959 in Grinnell, Iowa. Died December 30, 1959.
25. Carla Sue Kester[10] Born February 15, 1963 in Grinnell, Iowa.

-13-

FRANKLIN DELANO KESTER[9] (Maurice[8], Harriet[7], Olive[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]) Franklin was born January 30, 1934. He married PATRICIA JANE COLLUM, daughter of John and Sophia (Tohman) Collum, on April 19, 1954. Franklin and Patricia are Catholic and they both worked at Maytag. Patricia was born December 11, 1937.

Children

26. Ronald Paul Kester[10] Born November 10, 1954 and died November 10, 1954 in Grinnell, Iowa.
27. Victoria Lynn Kester[10] Born November 21, 1956 in Grinnell, Iowa. Married Larry Wayne Cox.
28. Brenda Louise Kester[10] Born January 16, 1959 in Grinnell, Iowa. Married Mike Arment on November 19, 1977.
29. Michell Rene Kester[10] Born May 21, 1964 in Grinnell, Iowa.

-14-

BETTY JO KESTER[9] (Maurice[8], Harriet[7], Olive[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]) Betty was born September 29, 1936. She married MARVIN LEROY TAYLOR, son of Clyde and May (Cabler) Taylor, in Montezuma, Poweshiek County, Iowa, on November 12, 1955.

Children

30. Ronald LeRoy Taylor[10] Born October 8, 1956. Married Sherri Briese on August 25, 1978.
31. Donald Eugene Taylor[10] Born April 13, 1958 in Montezuma, Iowa. Married October 20, 1979 to Debbie Sutfiss.
32. Robert Lee Taylor[10] Born April 27, 1964.

-18-

LUCY ANN PALAZZO[9] (Allah Lee[8], Edward[7], Olive[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]) Lucy was born November 5, 1944 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married August 19, 1967 in Houston, Texas, to JOHN HERMAN GEHRING, JR., son of John Herman and Jennie Lena (Kaufhold) Gehring. John's birthdate is May 8, 1943. He was born in Houston, Harris County, Texas. John is a graduate of the University of Houston, University Park and now has a bridge and excavation construction company. Lucy graduated from the University of Houston, University Park in December 1988.

122. left-right: John, Lucy, Carl, Jane and Jean. Picture taken August 1984.

Children

33. Jane Gehring[10] Born January 28, 1970 in Houston. She is attending the University of Houston, University Park.
34. Carl Martin Gehring[10] Born September 19, 1972 in Houston. He is attending Pearland High School.
35. Jean Gehring[10] Born February 1, 1977 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, is now attending Pearland Middle School.

-19-

DR. BOBBY WAYNE COOK[9] (Mary[8], Edward[7], Olive[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]) Bobby was born January 1, 1934 in Center, Texas. He married NANCY NOEL BAMBER, daughter of Robert Francis and Elizabeth (Allen) Bamber, on June 6, 1955 in Lexington, Kentucky. Bobby graduated from Transylvania University. Nancy is also a Transylvania graduate. Bobby is a retired Naval Chaplain and holds the rank of Captain.

Children

36. Mary Beth Cook[10] Born June 17, 1956 in Mt. Sterling, Kentucky. Married James Lambert on August 18, 1979 in Shreveport, Louisiana. One child, James Jeffrey born July 19, 1983.
37. Robert Miles Cook[10] Born September 23, 1958 in LaGrange, Kentucky. Married Trela Rae Van Hoy on March 13, 1985 in Shreveport, Louisiana. They have one daughter, Laura Elizabeth, who was born January 1, 1987 in Shreveport, Louisiana. Trela is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert William Van Hoy. Robert Miles is Junior Pastor of Kings Highway Christian Church, where his father is Senior Pastor. Trela is a teacher of German.
38. Nancy Kathryn Cook[10] Born September 29, 1959 in Athens, Alabama. Married Rick Lynn Elliott on January 14, 1984 in Shreveport, Louisiana.
39. Lesley Anne Cook[10] Born July 3, 1965 in New Orleans, Louisiana.

-20-

DONIA BRUCENE CORBITT[9] (Mary[8], Edward[7], Olive[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]) Brucene was born July 7, 1936 in Alvin, Brazoria County, Texas. She is the daughter of Paul Corbitt. On April 20, 1954, her name was legally changed to Donia Brucene Cook. Brucene graduated from Morehead State University in Kentucky. The family attends the Christian Church. She married RUSSELL REID MC CLURE on September 8, 1956 in New Orleans, Louisiana. Russell is the son of Joseph Franklin and Anna Russell (Oatts) McClure. He was born December 12, 1936.

Children

40. Tina Ann McClure[10] Born November 28, 1957 in Lexington, Kentucky. Married first, Ivan Lewis Ryan on August 20, 1977 in Frankfort, Kentucky. They have one child, Chase Ryan, born May 29, 1978 in Frankfort, Kentucky. Married second to Dr. John Cheshire on December 26, 1980 in Frankfort, Kentucky. Two children; Joseph Cory, born January 20, 1982 and Lauren Ashley, born April 9, 1984 in Frankfort, Kentucky. Tina and John were divorced in 1988. Tina is a nurse.
41. Mark Loomis McClure[10] Born May 1, 1961 in Frankfort, Kentucky. Married Lucy Lee Bryan on December 17, 1983 in Frankfort, Kentucky. They have a son, Christopher Drew, born April 19, 1986 in Charlotte, South Carolina. Mark is in the Navy and graduated from Murray University in Kentucky.
42. Holly Clare McClure[10] Born June 7, 1964 in Morehead, Kentucky. Married Michael Scott Smith on May 10, 1986 in Frankfort, Kentucky. Holly is a nurse and Scott is attending dental school.
43. Russell Reid McClure, Jr.[10] Born January 25, 1960 and died the same day.

-21-

DR. MILES COLLINS COOK[9] (Mary[8], Edward[7], Olive[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]) Dr. Miles was born September 16, 1947. He married MARGARET BURLEY, daughter of William Owen Burley and Margaret Stevens. Collins and Margaret were married on January 9, 1971 in New Orleans, Louisiana. Collins was formerly in the Navy. He attended Texas Christian University. He works at the Los Alamos Research Center in New Mexico. Margaret is a school principal in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Children

44. Sara Yvon Clark[10] Born July 31, 1975 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.
45. Benjamin Clark[10] Born December 9, 1976 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

-22-

JANENE MARIE CLARK[9] (Mary[8], Edward[7], Olive[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]) Janene was born March 15, 1950 in New Orleans, Louisiana. She married on March 25, 1972 to JOHN ALLEN SUGGS, son of Fred Allen Suggs and Elizabeth Duke. He was born October 12, 1949. They were married in Alvin, Texas. They are now divorced. Janene attended Texas Christian University and is a teacher of Spanish at Alvin High School.

Children

46. Sean Allen Suggs[10] Born July 27, 1974 in Jacksonville, North Carolina.
47. Christy Marie Suggs[10] Born December 15, 1976 in San Diego, California.

Index

A

Ackerly, 207; Albert, 158; Aldredge, 176; Aldrich, 41; Allen, 40,168-169,178,361; Allison, 81; Ammerman, 46; Anderson, 34; Andrew, 211; Andrews, 176; Anthony, 156; Archer, 154; Arment, 374; Armstrong, 230; Ashton, 191; Austin, 351; Avery, 39.

B

Bailey, 320; Bains, 229,233; Baker, 152,293; Baldwin, 194; Ball, 291,143; Ballard, 30; Bamber, 375; Banfill, 147; Bard, 177; Barger, 39; Barker, 134,171,188; Barnes, 40,103,230,362; Barnhart, 45,57; Barrett, 320,324,333; Bartlett, 61,256,291-316,320,354; Barton, 70,191; Bates, 223; Bavington, 190,193; Beadles, 307; Beagle, 67; Beaman, 320; Beard, 145; Beasley, 31; Beaty, 117; Bechtolt, 152; Beck, 108; Beedle, 58; Beers, 332; Beeson, 125; Beetly, 155; Benner, 148; Bennett, 140,211; Benson, 146; Berry, 206; Bewdish, 253; Bibbie, 224; Bignall, 366; Bili, 153; Blackburn, 126; Blackman, 354; Blair, 71,123; Blossom, 152; Boggs, 228,237; Bohlander, 155; Bolinger, 117; Bond, 143,238; Booher, 31,106; Booth, 373; Bosevile, 215; Bowers, 40; Bowker, 320,323,333; Boyd, 117; Branson, 30; Brayton, 217; Brewer, 101,344; Briese, 374; Brigham, 323,333; Briles, 366; Brockus, 108; Broderick, 145; Bronson, 169,171; Brooks, 179,193,267; Brower, 105; Brown, 88,146,149,156,170,194,204,351,362; Brownell, 45,217; Browning, 216; Brumbaugh, 157; Bryan, 376; Burdett, 291,335; Burditt, 293,335; Burkhart, 82,122; Burley, 376; Burt, 253; Bush, 291; Bussell, 119; Butler, 204; Byrd, 156.

C

Caddell, 367; Cadwallader, 37-38,46,58; Cambrel, 84; Cameron, 193; Campbell, 83,178, 344; Carr, 169,175; Carroll, 233; Carter, 132,223; Cashat, 102; Cashman, 67,79; Castle, 365; Cejka, 66; Cerney, 91; Chamness, 144,147; Chandler, 101,176; Chapman, 131; Cheshire, 376; Chittum, 267; Christopher, 366; Chute, 77; Conner, 46; Clark, 152,373; Clarke, 116,216,224; Clawson, 147,207; Cleaver, 125; Clevenger, 144; Clifton, 46; Cline, 108,147; Clinton, 365; Clore, 57; Cocke, 205; Coffin, 29; Collum, 374; Comer, 170; Compton, 141; Conway, 112; Cook, 29,39,131,139,141-142,190,351,373; Cooke, 190; Coolidge, 292; Cooper, 38,156,252; Copeland, 106; Corbitt, 373,376; Corbly, 239; Cornell, 80; Cornthwaite, 156; Corona, 86; Corora, 362; Correa, 86; Cosand, 132-133; Covalt, 111,115; Coyle, 82; Cox, 31,37,127,139,152,163,168-169,190,374; Creighton, 178; Creiss, 72; Critser, 68,82; Crockett, 110; Croft, 109; Cross, 116; Crowe, 156; Cunningham, 228; Cutting, 215.

D

Daisy, 109; Dale, 102; Davidson, 39,228,258; Davis, 86,102,171; Davisson, 238; De Litta, 353; Deem, 151; DeFord, 135; Demotte, 132; Denham, 206; Denny, 227; Dewalt, 143; Dewey, 299; Dickenson, 102; Dickinson, 222; Didier, 156; Disinger, 362; Dittemore, 33; Dixon, 167-168,297; Donahey, 57; Douglas, 151; Downes, 223; Doyl, 190; Drake, 190,201,207; Draper, 361; Drumm, 307; Duncan, 37; Dungan, 33,179-180,187,211,224; Dunkenson, 367; Dunlap, 128; Dunn, 206; Dutcher, 361,365.

E

Eads, 103; Earhart, 148; Eaton, 118; Ebberts, 155; Echelbarger, 111,122; Eckinger, 362; Eddinger, 39; Edgerton, 256,361; Edmondson, 175; Edwards, 107; Ehler, 82; Ekers, 82; Elliott, 375; Elsmith, 149; Estlack, 235,239; Evangelisti, 68,80-81; Everard, 204; Everett, 125.

F

Fah, 367; Fairfield, 205; Fall, 57; Farber, 256; Farlow, 135; Farmer, 140,144-145; Farnell, 224; Farris, 121; Farthing, 257; Faurot, 207; Fay, 293; Fearnow, 117,119; Ferneld, 224; Ferrell, 167; Fields, 120; Finchum, 157; Finfrock, 85; Fischer, 84; Fisher, 70,84,125-126,191; Fitzrandolph, 207; Fitzwater, 153; Fivecoate, 115; Fleming, 46,176; Flemming, 90; Fletcher, 81; Floer, 142; Flowers, 238; Folker, 192; Fornshell, 147; Fortner, 134; Forward, 224; Fouts, 149; Fox, 148; Freeborn, 189,211,215; Freeman, 85,143; Fuller, 291; Fulton, 241.

G

Garcia, 89; Garnett, 224; Garoute, 308; Garretson, 168; Gaskill, 45; Gaveid, 71; Geffray, 202; Gehring, 375; George, 40,82,191,229,233,237; Gibson, 46,211; Gilbert, 107; Gilbreath, 179,194; Gilhland, 362; Gillam, 105; Gilliam, 143; Glatfelter, 88; Goodwin, 224; Gordan, 136; Graham, 367; Grant, 111; Green, 145; Greene, 88,267;

Gregg, 129; Grevell, 253; Griffin, 130; Griffith, 122; Grinnell, 44; Grist, 38; Gross, 361; Grovenburg, 372.

H

Hackett, 355,361; Hadley, 131,171,344; Hagan, 149; Hall, 58,154,204,294,352; Haller, 118; Hancock, 58,86; Harbron, 158; Hardesty, 157; Harding, 102; Hargrave, 373; Harris, 144-145; Harrison, 126,132; Hart, 101; Hatcher, 135,169; Hatfield, 102; Hawkins, 139,142; Hayes, 81,366; Haymond, 228; Hays, 79,57,68; Hefley, 79; Heller, 148; Hellings, 190; Henderson, 114; Hendricks, 176; Henthorn, 239; Heston, 128; Hewitt, 126; Hiatt, 33,39-40,47,58,127,130,141; Hicks, 372; Hill, 57; Hochett, 127; Hochstetler, 372; Hockett, 128; Hodges, 157; Hodson, 105,110; Hoffman, 150; Hogan, 79; Hogdon, 176; Hoge, 125,169; Holden, 188,216; Holder, 104; Hole, 126; Holecek, 81; Holliday, 50,175,245,252,267,316,363; Hollingsworth, 143; Holloway, 133,144,292; Hollums, 68,82; Holman, 71; Holsinger, 68,82; Honecker, 105; Horner, 139; Horton, 101; Hostetter, 57; Houghton, 29; How, 320,323; Howe, 79,292,323-324,332-333; Howell, 191,228,236-237; Howrey, 108,114; Hubbard, 135,158,211,366; Hubbardston, 293; Huffer, 118; Huffman, 79; Hufford, 156; Hulbert, 361; Huleskamp, 155; Hunt, 29,167; Hunter, 150; Hursh, 105; Hurst, 238; Husband, 167; Hussey , 171; Hutchens, 143; Hutchinson, 216; Hutton, 193.

I

Ianston, 30; Idle, 157; Ireland, 229,237.

J

Jackson, 135,168,331,372; Jalas, 74; Jay, 140; Jenkins, 193; Jessup, 133; Johns, 168; Johnson, 30,58,68,71,153,191,292,332,362; Johnston, 110,177; Joiner, 293; Jones, 30,39,103; Justice, 187.

K

Kady, 180,194; Kahl, 157; Kehr, 154; Keihl, 155; Keith, 176; Kelly, 147; Kemp, 103; Kenny, 154; Kenoyer, 116; Kenworthy, 25-159,316,363; Kephart, 116; Kerley, 323,332-333; Kerrels, 190; Kester, 371; Keyes, 92; Kilcourse, 81; Kilpatrick, 194; Kimberin, 362; King, 57; Kingsbury, 88; Kinkey, 167; Kirk, 129; Kirkpatrick, 105; Kirton, 90; Knapp, 297; Knight, 126; Knox, 37; Koester, 258; Kohler, 362; Kokot, 82; Kreisher, 120; Kreitzer, 151.

L

La Masters, 79; Lacy, 143; Lambert, 110,375; Landis, 155; Lane, 366; Larrison, 109; Latham, 187-188,212,219,224; Latshaw, 72; Laughary, 120; Lawton, 217; Layton, 40,103,229; Leach, 147; Leary, 253,268; Leas, 151; Lee, 180; Lefevre, 229,237; Lelman, 108; Lemons, 41,44,233; Lennie, 68; Lewis, 59,70-71,83,143,229; Lindley, 168; Lippencoat, 236; Littler, 135; Livezey, 128; Logan, 44; Long, 38,107,116-117; Longman, 149; Lonis, 373; Loomis, 299,371; Lovet, 190; Lowman, 33; Ludford, 169; Ludwig, 136; Luft, 156; Lutz, 70; Lyons, 48; Lytle, 111.

M

Mackay, 170; Maddock, 145; Maden, 158; Maltzorin, 362; Manley, 82; Mannens, 68; Manrose, 366; Margitts, 223; Markley, 337; Marsh, 238; Marshall, 103; Marston, 361; Martin, 57,68,323,333,352; Martindale, 151; Massey, 142; Mate, 37; Matson, 171; Maxwell, 40,227,229,233,237,242,337,363; McBurney, 148; McCall, 120,298,307,337; McCan, 115; McCarty, 105; McClure, 40,376; McCoy, 131; McCracken, 69,83; McCullagh, 227; McDermont, 38; McDonald, 194; McDonough, 168; McDorman, 109; McDougal, 178; McEachern, 82; McFarren, 193; McInturf, 132; McKenzie, 83; McKemie, 177; McKennan, 126; McLeland, 109; McMillen, 229; McPherson, 48; McQuinn, 113,118; Mead, 154,156; Means, 366; Melton, 252; Mendenhall, 37-38,140,146; Mersfelder, 155; Mervin, 151; Meyer, 75,90-91,152; Middleton, 30; Mikhail, 122; Miley, 152-153; Miller, 105,151,179,194,365,368; Mills, 115; Mitchell, 58; Moffett, 169; Montgomery, 114,227; Moody, 144; Moon, 30; Moore, 175; Moores, 332; Morgan, 191; Morris, 122,362; Morrison, 37; Moyer, 158; Mullen, 40; Munroe, 352; Myers, 72,368.

N

Nagatoishi, 86; Neilson, 177; Newbrough, 76,92; Newby, 127; Newlin, 131; Nichols, 169; Nicholson, 180,194; Nickel, 157; Nickle, 157; Nolan, 39.

O

O'Connell, 258; O'Dell, 150; O'Leary, 50,267; O'Neal, 366; Oak, 294; Oakley, 354; Oaks, 293; Ohl, 190; Oliver, 237; Olwine, 154; Onthank, 374; Orr, 103,113,118; Ostrander, 54; Overmeyer, 39.

P

Page, 229,238; Palazzo, 373; Pancoast, 169; Parker, 69,82-83,85; Parks, 153; Parnell, 140; Patterson, 128; Patton, 242; Paul, 47-48,237,255; Pavey, 132; Payne, 157; Peck, 228; Penn, 189; Penrose, 126; Penry, 119; Pesik, 66; Peterson, 131; Petro, 39; Phillips, 40,93,137,188; Pickering, 119,129; Pickrell, 169; Pierson, 144; Pinkerman, 107; Pinson, 142; Platter, 178; Potter, 147; Prcesang, 114; Prentiss, 292; Price, 121; Pritchard, 228; Puckett, 145-146; Pusko, 84.

Q

Quakenbush, 119.

R

Ralston, 146; Ramey, 33; Randall, 351,361; Rankin, 192; Ratajczak, 157; Ratcliff, 101; Ravilin, 267; Ray, 143; Read, 109; Reasoner, 253; Rebman, 157; Reedy, 372; Regan, 134; Reid, 54; Requarth, 153; Reynolds, 60,130; Ribera, 89; Rice, 91,320,324,333; Richards, 190; Richardson, 156; Rinehart, 70; Rioth, 121; Ritter, 86; Roach, 238; Roberts, 193,361; Robeson, 150; Ross, 103,110; Roth, 367; Rush, 192; Ryan, 376.

S

Salisbury, 316,344; Sanford, 233; Sanks, 91; Saunders, 292; Scarlett, 170; Schultz, 76,92; Schug, 92; Seager, 224; Search, 233; Shannon., 155; Sharick, 111; Shaw, 112; Shepherd, 151; Sherringham, 224; Shock, 117; Shonkwiler, 48; Shuff, 154; Shultz, 150; Silver, 46; Silvers, 110; Simmons, 176; Simpkins, 207; Simpson, 207,352; Skeen, 29,101; Skirvin, 254; Small, 131,133,136; Smith, 71,83,103-104,120,175, 179,194,205,227,297,376; Smyth, 215; Sopher, 127; Spenser, 128-129,169; Spies, 72; Sprague, 71; Springer, 34; Squires, 145; Staggers, 229; Staggs, 82; Stahl, 78; Stannard, 69; Starr, 46; Staton, 115; Stephens, 149,190; Stevens, 115; Stevenson, 192; Stewart, 33-34; Stockton, 33,175,180,194; Stoneman, 170; Stout, 131-132; Stratton, 292,324,334; Straugh, 135; Stroup, 118; Stuart, 80; Studebaker, 157; Stuebing, 86; Stumpfer, 46; Suggs, 377; Sullenberger, 123; Summers, 104,106; Sumner, 142; Sutfiss, 374; Swam, 37; Swem, 108,120; Swoboda, 67; Swope, 122.

T

Tague, 110; Taylor, 57,110,133,190,374; Terwilliger, 111; Teveltrup, 372; Thiessen, 74,87-88,90; This, 82; Thomas, 106,140,144,253; Thompson, 133,153,352; Thurlow, 59; Titus, 135; Tofari, 83; Tolle, 113; Tooley, 82; Torbocks, 219; Townsend, 30; Traine, 324,334; Trainer, 254; Trask, 86; Trent, 307; Tribbett, 39; Trimble, 106; Tucker, 134,229,237.

U

Umberline, 46; Unger, 120; Urner, 117.

V

Van Kirk, 155; Van Cleve, 194; Van Hoy, 375; Van Normanon, 371; Vander Linden, 70,84; Vaugh, 189; Vaughan, 224; Vaughn, 212; Vonderhaar, 158; Vossler, 111; Votaw, 133.

W

Waddell, 177; Waggaman, 107-108; Walker, 206,256; Wallace, 83,256,353-354; Walters, 152; Ward, 291,320,323; Warner, 38; Wason, 191; Watson, 135; Weaver, 189,211; Webster, 47; Wehr, 367; Wellman, 233; Wells, 190; West, 190; Westfall, 57,81; Weston, 224; Whaplott, 188; Wheelwright, 216; Whing, 190; White, 61,74,81,252,352-369,297,315; Wichenden, 224; Widger, 352; Wilberger, 60; Wilbore, 204; Wilcox, 73,84; Wilson, 316; Wiley, 228; Wilkinson, 238; Williams, 194,331; Wilson, 111,157,252,316,346; Wise, 151; Witherbe, 320; Withrow, 177-178; Wright, 101,223; Wyant, 137; Wyatt, 127.

Y

Yarborough, 58; Young, 176; Youngblood, 169.

Z

Zimmerman, 153.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06503 700 2